No CS71.B22
1888
Suppl. 2

GIVEN BY
Knapp Fund

The BALLOUS *in* AMERICA

¶ AN ADDENDUM to the original history and genealogy of the BALLOUS in America. ¶ *Compiled and edited by* Myrtle M. Jillson, genealogist, The BALLOU FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA.

*CS7
.B22
1942
suppl. 2

¶ *Published by* The BALLOU FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA, *Woonsocket, Rhode Island,* January, 1942

THE BALLOUS IN AMERICA

AN ADDENDUM

to the original

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BALLOUS IN AMERICA

Compiled and Edited by
MYRTLE M. JILLSON
Genealogist,
The Ballou Family Association of America

Published by
The Ballou Family Association of America
Woonsocket, Rhode Island
1942

*CS71
.B22
1888
suppl. 2

Copyright 1942
The Ballou Family Association of America

Lithoprint Reproduction of
Author's Manuscript by
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1941

INTRODUCTION

In 1888, The Ballous In America, by Rev. Adin Ballou, was published. Shortly thereafter, the late William A. Ballou began the accumulation of data which has resulted in The Ballou Family Addendum, a supplement of the original genealogy. In 1937, a portion of these data were compiled and edited by The Historical Records Survey, Works Progress Administration of Massachusetts, and published by The Ballou Family Association of America.

Later, this work combined with the remaining material in the archives was compiled and is herein available in one volume. Much of these data were taken from private sources, not now available, and it is due principally to the efforts of the late William A. Ballou that we are enabled to present such a complete and interesting account of the Ballou family during the fifty years following the publication of The Ballous in America.

Another charter member who has contributed much to the early history of the family, and has interested himself primarily in the pre-American background of the family is Hosea Starr Ballou (p. 63). Since 1888 several biographical sketches have been published; in 1892, in a volume "Massachusetts of Today" with portrait; in Who's Who in New England," 1909; in "Who's Who in America," 1914 et seq. His Paris student days impressed upon him the belief of the ancestral tradition of the French parentage of the first Mathurin Ballou. He developed the early history begun in 1774 by Benjamin Ballou, which he published in his book of 212 pages on "Hosea Ballou, 2d. D. D., His Origin, Life and Letters" (Boston, 1896). From excerpts of the "Chronicle" of Rev. Mathurin ("Matturiean") Ballou and other ancient documents he has published in vols. 58 to 91 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, including an unique autograph of the first Mathurin Ballou (87:297); "Harvard Yard before Dunster," vol. 80; "Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War," vols. 89 to 91. The Bostonian Society, Old State House, Boston, in 1931 published his "William Blaxton, the First Bostonian," an early settler of Rhode Island, and a contemporary of Mathurin Ballou. A retired broker, Mr. Ballou is Deputy Governor of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts," and for over thiry years has been President of the Universalist Historical Society, organized 1834. On his initiative the Mathurin Ballou monument in Providence was erected in 1907. (For his early life activities, see "B's in Am.," p. 767).

It is our hope that this may arouse interest among the various members of the family, so that they will report all vital statistics and biographical material to be used in a future publication. Toward this end we decided to include copies of original documents in the archives, selected not only because of their historical and genealogical interest, but also because it is hoped their publication will inspire members of the family to make an effort to unearth similar documents and make them available to the Association.

The numbering as it appeared in the 1937 edition has been altered, in order that the numbering of the 1888 publication could be continued. For example, 9141 is the last number in that work, thus the first one in the Addendum is 9142.

Also, we wish to express our grateful appreciation to the members and officers of The Ballou Family Association of America, namely, Rev. William John Ballou, the President, Mr. Arnold Seagrave, Secretary-Treasurer and Mr. Latimer W. Ballou, Auditor, for their assistance and cooperation.

Waterbury, Connecticut
January, 1942

Myrtle M. Jillson
Genealogist
The Ballou Family Association
of America

FOURTH GENERATION

93 SARAH INMAN (Susanna Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Glocester, R. I., Mar. 9, 1726; m. Dec. 7, 1755, JOSEPH PHILLIPS, s. David[3]Joseph[2]Michael[1] and Ruth (Benson) Phillips, of Smithfield, R. I.

Issue, PHILLIPS:
9142 Ruth, b. Jan. 14, 1757.
9143 LUKE, b. 1759; m. MARTHA BOWEN.
9144 REUBEN, m. ----.

105 PETER BALLOU (Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Glocester, now Burrillville, R. I., July 15, 1732, d. Litchfield, N. Y., Mar. 1818, ae. 88; m. LYDIA PHILLIPS, dau. Jeremiah Phillips, b. ab. 1734, d. Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Aug. 1820.

Issue, BALLOU:
440 Freelove, b. June 26, 1754; m. Elijah Cook, Jr.
441 Mary, b. May 18, 1756; m. Israel Smith.
442 Patience, b. Jan. 5, 1758, d. during Revolutionary war.
443 Eve, b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. same week.
444 Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1761, d. same week.
445 Joanna, b. Apr. 18, 1763, d. same week.
446 Liles, b. Pomfret, Conn., June 10, 1770.
447 SARAH, b. Mar. 3, 1772; m. JAMES PHILLIPS.
448 Seth, b. Nov. 28, 1774; m. Sophia Anderson.
449 Laban, b. Sept. 30, 1776; m. Betsey Nutting.
450 Lydia Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1778; per m. ---- Smith (Ballou gen. says she m. ---- Phillips, due probably to the fact that her name was Lydia Phillips; as Sarah, given as m. ---- Smith, m. James Phillips, it is probable that Lydia Phillips Ballou, m. ---- Smith.
451 Rizpah, b. July 6, 1781. (Last 6 b. Pomfret, Conn.)

256 MARY BALLOU (Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 19, 1759; m. SAMPSON HARRINGTON, s. Thomas and Freelove Harrington.

Issue, HARRINGTON:
9145 Elisha, b. Caldwell Manor, Lower Canada, Jan. 12, 1795.
9146 Sylvia, b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 17, 1798, d. Feb. 11, 1872; m. West Alburgh, Vt., William Moses Curtis, s. Amasa Curtis, Jr.; had dau.:
9147 Lucy, m. William Abel Ford, s. Squire Abel and Laura (Hawkins) Ford, of Champaign Village, N. Y.; had dau.:
9148 Emma, m. James Dunn; had dau.:
9149 Mary, res. Lena, Ill.

258 CILVINA BALLOU (Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 5, 1766; m. Vt., OLIVER HARRINGTON, cousin (not brother) of her brother-in-law. (Ballou gen. errs in stating she m. Sampson Harrington).

356 LYDIA BALLOU (Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Glocester, now Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 27 or Dec. 8, 1750, d. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1830; m. Glocester, R. I., Aug. 25, 1766, by Rufus Smith, Justice, AHOLIAB SMITH, s. Elias Smith, b. July 15, 1749, d. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1840, ae. 91y 1m 28d; int. Little Bow Cem., Gouverneur, N. Y.

Issue, SMITH:
9149 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1766.
9150 Elias, b. Feb. 16, 1769.
9151 Eleazer, b. Sept. 24, 1771.
9152 Phebe, b. Apr. 20, 1774.
9153 Prudence, b. Aug. 25, 1776.
9154 Rhoda, b. Nov. 24, 1778.
9155 BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 21, 1781; m. MARY MITCHELL.
9159 Willard, b. Feb. 27, 1784.
9160 Hannah, b. June 27, 1785; m. Timothy Atwood, s. Aaron Atwood, of Granville, N. Y.
9161 Stephen, b. July 4, 1788.
9162 Rufus, b. Feb. 22, 1793.
9163 Prusha, b. Aug. 14, 1795.

359 JIRAH BALLOU (Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Glocester, now Burrillville, R. I., Apr. 2, 1758, d. No. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 11, 1837, ae. 80; m. (1) Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1779, by Alexander Miller, ESTHER WOOD, dau. Noah, Jr. and Deborah (Mason) Wood, b. Apr. 20, 1762, d. Burrillville, R. I., Feb. 14, 1821; (2) MARGARET ----, who d. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 7, 1840, ae. 70; he is int. So. Yard, No. Coventry, Conn.

As the parentage of Susanna Arnold, wife of Samuel[3] Ballou was not known to Rev. Adin Bellou, compiler of The Ballous In America, 1888, we will give it here. She was the daughter of Eleazer Jr. and Sarah (Hawkins) Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I., proved by will and deeds.

The same sources prove that Sarah (Hawkins) Arnold, m. (2) Maturin[3]John[2] Maturin[1] Ballou, as his first wife. Also, Maturin[3] and Sarah (Hawkins) (Arnold) Ballou had no daughter Alice; she was Alice Smith, who married Providence, July 17, 1726, David, brother of Susanna (Arnold) Ballou; she married, second, Richard Sayles.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Glocester, now Burrillville, R. I.:
1486 CANDACE, b. July 12, 1781; m. SAMUEL MATHEWSON.
1487 Roba, b. Jan. 9, 1785; m. Allen Thayer.
1488 Aurelia, b. Jan. 21, 1788; m. Joseph Mathewson, Jr.
1489 Phebe, b. 1789; m. George Wade.
1490 Prussia, b. 1795; m. (1) Job Lapham; (2) David Mead; (3) Clark Jillson.
1491 Fenner, m. Mary or Fanny Inman.
1492 Deborah, m. Stephen Handy.
1493 Barton, m. Celinda Handy.

414 TOURTELLOT INMAN (John Inman, Susan-

na Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Glocester, R. I., June 17, 1777, d. Milford, Mass., Mar. 17, 1787; m. ACHSAH READ, dau. Daniel and Mary (Brown) Read; int. Whitinsville, Mass. Cem.

Issue, INMAN, inc.:

9164 Fenner M., b. Northbridge, Mass., May 16, 1819, d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1893; m. No. Scituate, R. I., Mar. 4, 1846, by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Melissa Mowry, dau. Stephen and Mary (Smith) Mowry, b. Johnson, R. I., May 2, 1825; farmer; int. Smithville Cem., No. Scituate, R. I.; issue, Inman, 1st b. Northbridge, 2-3 b. Hopedale, Mass.:

- 9165 Asa Fenner, b. May 28, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Alice Burton Chapman.
- 9166 Stephen Mowry, b. June 14, 1850, d. unm., Jan. 1, 1877.
- 9167 Clara Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. Providence, Sept. 19, 1892, John Wesley Binning, s. John and Mary E. (Billington) Binning, b. Covington, Ky., Feb. 15, 1866; issue, Binning, b. Pfovidence, R. I.:
  - 9168 Helen Inman, b. Aug. 8, 1894; grad. Pembroke College, Brown Univ., LL.M., 1917; Boston Univ. Law School; mem. with mother of B.F.A.

9143 LUKE PHILLIPS (Sarah Inman, Susanna Ballou, James, Maturin), b. 1759, d. 1835; m. May 28, 1781, MARTHA BOWEN, dau. George and Inspiration (Peck) Bowen.

Issue, PHILLIPS:

9169 NATHAN, b. Nov. 23, 1787; m. AMEY FORD.

9170 Naomi, m. Henry Wheeler; res. Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; issue, Wheeler, inc.:

- 9171 Marietta, m. Edgar Pearsall; had son and dau.

9144 REUBEN PHILLIPS (SARAH INMAN, Susanna Ballou, James, Maturin), m. ----.

Issue, PHILLIPS, per. inc.:

9172 Luke, m. May 28, 1809, Cynthia Allen; issue, Phillips:

- 9173 Rocira, b. Apr. 24, 1812.
- 9174 Luke Waterman, b. Apr. 8, 1814.
- 9175 George Washington, b. Sept. 15, 1716.
- 9176 Celista Emeline, b. Mar. 6, 1819.

430 RHODA CARGILL (Dorcas Arnold, Bathsheba Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., June 16, 1759; m. (1) Capt. R. VANAZNUM; (2) SETH HARDING.

Issue, HARDING:

9177 Sophia, b. 1790.

9178 RHODA, b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. ABIJAH WHITE.

9179 Silence, b. May 10, 1794.

9180 Seth, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1796.

9181 Nancy, b. 1798.

9182 Julia, b. 1801.

432 DAVID CARGILL (Dorcas Arnold, Bathsheba Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., May 2, 1765, d. Oct. 19, 1856, ae. 92; m. THANKFUL WHITE, dau. ---- and Susanna (Robinson) White, b. Sept. 9, 1771, d. Mar. 26, 1852, ae. 81y; int. Arnold Mills Cem.

Issue, CARGILL:

9183 Benjamin, b. Oct. 12, 1790.

9184 Barton, b. Feb. 2, 1793.

9185 Willard, b. Feb. 20, 1795.

9186 Olney, b. Oct. 25, 1796.

9187 Jason, b. Feb. 4, 1799.

9188 Susan, b. Mar. 24, 1802.

9189 Stuart, b. Oct. 29, 1803.

9190 James, b. Jan. 8, 1806.

9191 William, b. Apr. 24, 1808.

9192 Amy Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1811.

9193 Fanny, b. May 15, 1813.

9194 CYNTHIA ANNA, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. LEWIS CARPENTER.

447 SARAH BALLOU (Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 3, 1772, d. Moosup, Conn., Dec. 22, 1843; m. JAMES PHILLIPS, s. William and Phebe (Wheeler) Phillips, who d. Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 4, 1838; she int. Moosup, Conn. Cem.; he int. Woodstock, Conn. Cem.

Issue, PHILLIPS, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

9195 SUSAN PERRY, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. CHARLES CRAIN.

9196 James, Jr., m. ----; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

181 SARAH JILLSON (Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 8, 1745, d. 1818; m. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 4, 1765, SILAS GASKILL, s. Jonathan, Sr. and Alice (Pickering) Gaskill, b. Salem, Mass., d. Owego Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1818.

Records in possession of descendants at Owego report that Silas Gaskill came from Cumberland, R. I., via Richmond, N. H., to Cox's Patent, New York State in 1789. There they settled Gaskill Corners, his family then consisting mostly of grown sons. The number of children vary, but he is most authentically credited with eight.

Issue, GASKILL, 1st 4 b. Richmond, N. H.:
726 Sylvanus, b. Sept. 5, 1765; no further record.
727 WILDER, b. Oct. 6, 1767; m. (1) LUCY ----; (2) MARY ----.
728 URIAH, b. Oct. 31, 1769; m. LUCY ELTON.
729 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 21, 1772; m. ELIZABETH ALLEN.
729a PAUL, m. JEMIMA CROCKER.
729b DAVID, m. SARAH McMAHAN.
729c JOSEPH, m. ----.
729d Sally or Elizabeth, d. unm.

178 PHILLIS JILLSON (Uriah, Nathaniel, James) (Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 31, 1738, d. Mar. 21, 1815; m. (1) Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 20, 1757, by groom's brother, CAPTAIN NICHOLAS COOK, 3rd, s. DEACON NICHOLAS COOK, JR. and ELIZABETH (STAPLES) COOK, b. Bellingham, Mass., Feb. 7, 1735`6, d. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 15, 1791, ae. 56`7; (2) as 2nd wife, Nov. 1, 1803, PAUL BOYCE, who d. 1817, ae. 81; bur. Aldrich Cem.

Capt. Nicholas Cook removed to Richmond, N. H., prior to 1775, as his son Luther was born Apr. 13, 1775. The town of Richmond voted Jan. 14, 1778 to raise men for the Continental service for the war with Great Britain, and we find that Capt. Nicholas Cook was chosen as one of the committee of three to hire said men.

Issue, COOK, 1-3 b. Bellingham, Mass., 7-10 b. Richmond, N. H.:
709 Uriah, b. June 27, 1760; m. Mary Comstock, who m. (2) Joseph Holbrook; moved to Shrewsbury, Vt.; Quaker.
710 Lucina, b. Mar. 8, 1764, d. Richmond, Mar. or June 11, 1842, ae. 78; m. Dec. 9, 1790, Joseph Holbrook, who d. Apr. 8, 1835, ae. 69 or 95; int. Whipple Hill Cem., Richmond, N. H.
711 JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 4, 1766; m. RUTH MARTIN.
712 Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1768; m. Calvin Curtis.
713 Calvin, b. Mar. 4, 1771, d.y.
714 William, b. Apr. 10, 1773, d. Sept. 13, 1775.
178a Luther, b. Apr. 13, 1776, d. Apr. 30, 1851, ae. 75; m. (1) Aug. 17, 1800, Lillis Hix, who d. Nov. 17, 1830, ae. 54; (2) Delilia Harris, b. Sept. 18, 1788, d. Feb. 19, 1845, ae. 57; int. Aldrich Cem.
178b Nathaniel, d. Richmond, N. H.
178c Nicholas, d. Richmond, N. H.
178d Luke Cass, b. Nov. 15, 1781, d. Oct. 4, 1844; m. 1802, Clarissa Winslow, who d. Aug. 23, 1845; removed to Onondaga, N. Y.; both int. Andover, Ohio.

531 NATHANIEL STREETER (Rhoda Ballou, Peter, John, John, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., July 3, 1775; m. Oct. 31, 1799, WAITE WILKINSON, dau. Robert Wilkinson.

Issue, STREETER, inc.:
9197 Lucy W., b. May 29, 1811, d. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1830, Lorenzo Smith Brown, s. James and Abigail (Smith) Brown; issue, Brown, inc.:
9198 Abby F., b. Smithfield, Mar. 18, 1841; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Matthew Pollard; issue, Pollard, inc.:
9199 Alfred Ernest, b. Uxbridge, Mass., May 7, 1860, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1927; m. Ashton, R. I., Aug. 24, 1887, by Rev. Robert Murry, Maria Emma Taylor, dau. George and Ann (Raynor) Taylor, b. Eng., May 31, 1861; issue, Pollard, b. Ashton:
9200 Amelia K. A., b. Mar. 9, 1889; m. Apr. 24, 1909, by Rev. Thomas Cocroft, Jesse Bottomley, s. Edward and Clara E.(Phillips) Bottomley, grds. James and Sarah Ellen, of Manchester, Eng., b. Providence, Mar. 26, 1882. No issue.
9201 Raymond G., b. Oct. 25, 1891.
9202 F. Isabelle, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
9203 Louis T., b. Mar. 11, 1895.
9204 Irving S., b. Jan. 7, 1900.

581 MARTIN BALLOU (Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. per. Foster, R. I., or Guilford, Vt., Apr. 18, 1777, d. Monroe, Mass., Apr. 6, 1853, in 77th yr.; m. (1) Guilford, Vt., Jan. 1800, ANNIE BRIANT, dau. Jacob and Lydia (Giles) Briant, b. Marlboro, Vt., d. Monroe, Mass., Apr. 1, 1831, ae. 53; (2) Feb. 1832, PRUDENCE PHELPS, of Monroe, Mass., who d. Monroe, Mass., June 1853.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st b. Guilford, Vt., others b. Monroe, Mass.:
1865 Mary, b. May 3, 1801.
1866 Anna, b. July 15, 1803.
1867 Darius, b. July 3, 1805.
1868 Martin M., b. May 18, 1807.
1869 LYDIA, b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. HIRAM GRANGER SHELDON.
1870 Lucinda, b. July 18, 1813.
1871 Asahel, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Monroe, Mass.:
1872 Alvah Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1834.
1873 Charles Alfred, b. Oct. 16, 1836.
1874 Almon D., b. Nov. 21, 1839.
1875 William F., b. Apr. 3, 1841.
1876 Irvine W., b. Apr. 26, 1843.
1877 Sarah M., b. Apr. 3, 1849.

589 LYDIA BALLOU (Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. prob. Guilford, Vt., Friday, Sept. 24, 1779; m. Guilford, Vt., JACOB BRIANT, JR., s. Jacob and Lydia (Giles) Briant, b. Marlboro, Vt.; rem. to Medina, Ohio.

Issue, BRIANT:
1878 Martin, b. Mar. 3, 1800; m. Anna Ballou.
1879 LYDIA HORTON, b. Monroe, Mass., Aug. 27, 1804; m. JOHN MICHAEL MALONE.
1880 Leafy, unm.
1881 Belinda, m. ---- Putnam, Findley, Ohio.
1882 Asahel, m. Sarah Stockwell.
1883 Rose, m. -----.
1884 Barbara, m. ---- Dimmick.
1885 Alonzo, m. -----.

599 LYDIA MOSES (Lydia Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Warwick or Harwich, Mass., May 1786, d. St. Johnsbury or Rutland, Vt., May 1, 1871, ae. 85; m. (1) ZEPHANIAH KINGSLEY, b. Warwick, Mass., 1801-2, killed by fall

of a tree, Montpelier, Vt., June 1805; (2) Dec. 5, 1805, JONATHAN EDDY, s. David and Keziah (Ormsbee) Eddy, b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 28, 1766, d. Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 11, 1827, ae. 60.

Issue, KINGSLEY, b. Montpelier, Vt.:
1938 Alonzo, b. Mar. 23, 1804.
Issue, EDDY, b. Montpelier, Vt.:
1939 David, d. ae. 2 yrs.
1940 JAMES MADISON, b. Nov. 6, 1808; m. LYDIA JULIA PROCTOR.
1941 Lauriston, b. Aug. 24, 1811, d. Boston, Aug. 25, 1845 or '46; m. Jan. 9, 1843, Eliza Gardner, b. Bowdoinham, Me., Jan. 16, 1819; issue, Eddy:
9205 Son, m. ----; issue, Eddy:
9206 Child.
1942 Samantha, b. Aug. 24, 1811, twin.

617 OLIVE BALLOU (Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Mar. 26, 1797; m. Mar. 26, 1819, JEDUTHAN ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1789, d. Feb. 18, 1856.

Issue, ROBERTS, b. Monroe, Mass.:
2007 MARY BALLOU, b. May 4, 1820; m. ALVIN TOWER.
2008 Nathan, b. Sept. 8, 1821.
2009 Sylvania, d. ab. 1854.
2010 Nancy, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. Jan. 17, 1854, Warren Tower.

623 NATHAN BALLOU (Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Apr. 14, 1808; m. June 14, 1834, AURILLA BISHOP, dau. Joy and Abigail (Blakeslee) Bishop, b. Jan. 15, 1813. No issue.

664 HOSEA BALLOU (Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hanover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1800, d. Beaver Dam, Wis., Oct. 18, 1855; m. Apr. 6, 1822, CYNTHIA P. SANBORN, dau. Joseph Sanborn.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Bristol, except 1st 3 b. Hill and 4th b. Alexandria, N. H.:
2154 IRA PERSONS, b. Sept. 10, 1823; m. ELLA COMPTON.
2155 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1827, d. Oct. 24, 1829.
2156 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1829, d. Nov. 11, 1831.
2157 Charlotte Augusta, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. July 22, 1853, George F. Preston, who d. Fort Bridger, Utah, Dec. 17, 1860; until 1898, she res. Alexandria, then in New Hampton, N. H.
2158 ELLEN MARIA, b. July 23, 1837; m. ANDREW FALES BURPEE.
2159 LUISDE LEON, b. Dec. 4, 1842. Enl. from Alexandria, Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. C., 12th Regt. Passed unscathed through the battles of Fredericksburg and Swift Creek, but at the battle of Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, '64, he was struck by a minie ball which entered his neck at the right ear, and came out at the back of his neck, carrying away part of the spine. The flow of blood was so profuse that it was supposed this alone would cause death in a few minutes. Capt. James W. Saunders, the company commander, bound his handkerchief about the wound, placed him in a reclining position against the stump and left him unconscious, and, as he supposed, at death's door. A little later he was carried to a field hospital where Surgeon Hadley B. Fowler hastily dressed the wound. Two days later, he was sent to the Hampton Hospital, thence to the Pt. of Rocks Hospital, and the next day to Fortress Monroe. There he lay on one side for eight weeks without being moved. From Fortress Monroe, he was sent to the West Philadelphia hospital, which had at that time ten thousand beds. From May to December he could not raise his chin from his chest, and six months after the wound was received, three pieces of the bone were removed from the spine. Jan. 23, '65, he was transferred to Co. D., Vet. Res. Corps, and disch. July 6, '65, at Brattleboro, Vt. Mr. Ballou lived on the east side of Pemigewasset, but the rest of his life was a great sufferer, nearly being incapicitated from labor. Unm.
2160 Anna Belle, b. Aug. 24, 1852, d. Oct. 14, 1854.

665 HORACE BALLOU (Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hanover, N. H., Nov. 8, 1801, d. Bristol, N. H., Feb. 6, 1891,

ae. 89y 3m 29d; m. Alexandria, N. H., May 27, 1827, MARY BEAN SIMONDS, dau. Caleb and Lois (Phelps) Simonds, b. Alexandria, N. H., Apr. 12, 1809, d. Bristol, N. H., June 30, 1894, ae. 85y 2m 18d.

Colonel Horace Ballou moved to Bristol in 1869, and was a successful merchant at the Homestead on Lake Street, formerly an old Tavern. Previous to this he was a prominent merchant of Alexandria, where he was for many years Postmaster. He held the rank of Colonel in the State Militia, and was a member of the Alexandria Methodist Church.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Alexandria, N. H.:

2161 Caleb S., b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. Sept. 4, 1832, ae. 3y 9m 24d.

2162 Horace Selden, b. June 27, 1833, d. Apr. 22, 1854, ae. 20y 9m 25d.

2163 Levi Bartlett, b. July 17, 1839, d. Mar. 2, 1841.

2164 LUCIAN AUGUSTUS, b. May 4, 1844; m. MARY ELLEN FISH.

666 ZARAH BALLOU (Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Enfield, N. H., Dec. 10, 1802, d. Hill, N. H., Sept. 7, 1866, ae. 63y 8m 27d; m. Jan. 19, 1834, CAROLINE TENNEY, b. Nov. 10, 1810, d. Alexandria, N. H., Dec. 17, 1886, ae. 76y 1m 7d.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Hill, N. H.:

2165 Warren, b. Oct. 29, 1834, d. unm., Manchester, Feb. 19, 1859, ae. 24y 3m 16d.

2166 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. William Saltmarsh, who d. Lawrence, Mass.; she res. Waltham, Mass.

2167 Persis Garland, b. Apr. 10, 1839, d. Jan. 31, 1852.

2168 Silas, b. July 28, 1841; m. Abbie Simonds; res. So. Alexandria, N. H.

2169 James T., b. Dec. 12, 1843, d. unm., Apr. 2, 1893, ae. 49y 3m 14d, of accidental gunshot wound received while hunting.

2170 ZARAH MARSHALL, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. HANNAH FRANCES SHATTUCK.

2171 Ada K., b. July 24, 1847; res. unm. 17 Farnham St., Lawrence, Mass.

2172 HILAND, b. Apr. 25, 1850; m. ----.

2173 Eveline, b. Nov. 8, 1852, d. Waltham, Mass., ----; m. Alexander Healey; 2 children.

667 JOHN WESLEY BALLOU (Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hanover, N. H., Mar. 4, 1807, d. Bristol, N. H., Aug. 25, 1887, ae. 80y 5m 21d; m. New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 24, 1833, by Rev. Ebenezer Fisk, THIRZA EVANS, dau. Gardner and Levina (Wells) Evans, b. Hill, N. H., Apr. 25, 1813, d. Bristol, N. H., Apr. 3, 1895, ae. 82y 8d.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Franklin, N. H.:

2174 HIRAM PEABODY, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. SARAH AUGUSTA HEATH.

2175 Frederick W., b. Jan. 21, 1835, d. Salisbury, Feb. 1892, ae. 57; m. Mary A. (Huntoon),Holmes, dau. David and Lucy A. Huntoon, wid. Silas Holmes, b. Leominster, Mass., May 1835, d. while on a visit in Cantoocoak, Dec. 1892, ae. 57; engaged in watch and clock repairing from 1868-1875, located at the corner of Central Square and Spring St., and on Pleasant St., Bristol, N. H.; later rem. to Salisbury, N. H., where he died. No issue.

2176 John Wesley, Jr., b. Hill, Oct. 21, 1837; m. Portsmouth, May 12, 1860, by Rev. A. J. Patterson, Helen E. Nye, dau. Henry and Mary L. (Locke) Nye, b. Gaysville, Vt., May 29, 1837; knitter and inventor of knitting machinery, Bristol, Penn.; issue, Ballou:

5984 Minnie F., b. Gonic, N. H., May 29, 1861, d. Gonic, Aug. 1, 1863.

2177 Horace Augustus, b. Hill, Feb. 4, 1840, d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 5, 1931; m. (1) Webster, N. H., Jan. 4, 1876, Sula A. Courser, dau. Rice and Sarah (Page) Courser, b. Webster, 1849, d. Apr. 13, 1880; (2) Nashua, June 20, 1882, by Rev. Mr. Raymond, Carrie J. Atwood, dau. Stephen F. and Catherine (Hutchinson) Atwood, b. Nashua, Mar. 20, 1856. Member of the Nashua, N. H., Police Force nearly all his life, and the first man to receive a city pension. Born in a log cabin, Mr. Ballou had in his possession a knife and fork which were the property of Daniel Webster, and a pewter

plate owned by President Franklin Pierce, the only President from New Hampshire. No issue.

2178 ISAAC CLARK, b. Hill, Apr. 25, 1842; m. IDA I. HASTINGS.

2179 Rufus M., b. Sept. 21, 1847, drowned Aug. 11, 1859.

2180 GEORGE WINSLOW, b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. EMMA H. FOSTER.

668 ELIJAH BALLOU (Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. prob. Enfield, N. H., twin with Elisha, d. Hill, N. H., ----; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1834, ELIZ ABETH PEASLEE, who d.s.p.; (2) Mar. 1, 1840, NANCY TIRRELL, dau. Samuel and Polly (Pressey) Tirrell, b. Bristol, N. H., May 12, 1834, d. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 14, 1880.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Bristol, except 7th b. Hill, N. H.:

2181 Maria Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1841; m. Martin M. Nelson; res. Franklin Falls, N. H.

2182 Weston, b. June 5, 1843; m. Mary Boswell, of Hill, who d. Aug. 3, 1872, ae. 32; enl. from Alexandria, Sept. 10, '61 in Co. H, 4th Regt.; wounded July 13, '64 near Petersburg, Va.; mustered out Sept. 22, 1864; removed to the West.

2183 Wayland, b. Oct. 16, 1844, d. July 4, 1883, ae. 38y 8m 18d; m. Emma Griffith, dau. James W. Griffith, who m. (2) Amos Tirrell, and res. Nashua; workman in paper mill; mason. Lt. Wayland Ballou enl. from Hill, Sept. 12, '61, in Co. H, 4th Regt.; re-enl. Feb. 18, '64; wounded July 13, '64; appointed Sergt.; disch. Feb. 28, '65, to accept promotion; appointed Sec. Lt., Co. I, 6th Inf., U. S. Colored Troops, and mustered Feb. 9, '65 to date Nov. 19, '64; mustered out Sept. 20, '65. Com. 1st Lt. in militia, May 6, '68.

2184 Nellie, b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Napoleon Burleigh; res. Concord, N. H.

2185 Alfred N., b. June 12, 1850; m. Zilpha White; res. Franklin, N. H.

2186 Emma J., b. Jan. 12, 1852, d. Franklin, June 2, 1875, ae. 23y 4m 20d.

2187 Clara, b. May 28, 1855; m. Carlos S. Morey; res. Boscawen, N. H.

669 ELISHA BALLOU (Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. prob. Enfield, N. H., twin with Elijah; m. Feb. 18, 1843, LUCINDA WATTS.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Alexandria, N. H.:

2188 Mary A., b. Mar. 30, 1844.

2189 Lucy A., b. July 17, 1845.

2190 CHARLES EDSON, b. Mar. 5, 1846; m. LUCY A. CARTER.

2191 Laura M., b. Mar. 22, 1848.

2192 JOHN A., b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. MARY ANN SMITH.

2193 Orison, b. May 25, 1854; m. Nellie M. Marden, dau. Edwin Oscar and Emily Jane (Heath) Marden, b. Hill, Oct. 5, 1857, d. Oct. 19, 1897, ae. 40y 14d, who m. (2) Oct. 1888, William Gorman.

2194 Ellen E., b. June 4, 1859.

1486 CANDACE BALLOU (Jirah, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Glocester, now Burrillville, R. I., July 12, 1721, d. Berlin, Conn., 1854; m. R. I., Nov. 26, 1801, by John Armstrong, SAMUEL MATHEWSON, s. Joseph and Betty (Brown) Mathewson, b. Smithfield, R. I.

Issue, MATHEWSON, b. Burrillville, R. I.:

9205 Adah, b. May 11, 1802; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1825, Ephraim Taylor, of R. I., div., 1849; (2) 1856, John Wright, of Coventry, Conn.; issue, Taylor:

9206 Ephraim, Jr.

9207 Mary.

9208 Susanna, b. Oct. 15, 1803, d. Mansfield, Conn., July 10, 1868; m. Harlow Fowler, s. James Fowler, of E. Hartford, Conn., b. Manchester, Ct., d. Mansfield, Oct. 5, 1888, ae. 88; int. Center Cem., Coventry, Conn.; issue, Fowler:

9209 Harlow, Jr.; has grdson, Harry, of Hartford.

9210 Vimeria, b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. May 19, 1931.

9211 Esther, d. 1885.

9212 Charlotte, b. Aug. 17, 1805, d. Coventry, Oct. 29, 1855; m. June 7, 1831, John Wright, Jr., b. Coventry, Feb. 25, 1807, d. Jan. 18, 1892; int. Center Cem., Coventry, Conn.; issue, Wright, b. Coventry:

9213 John Elijah, b. Mar. 31, 1836, d. July 17, 1885.

9214 Eunice Jane, b. Feb. 26,

1843, d. July 21, 1918.

9215 Julia Ann, b. July 27, 1807, d. Coventry, Mar. 26, 1895; m. Coventry, Sept. 22, 1830, Austin Benton, s. Adonijah Benton, b. Tolland, Nov. 14, 1806, d. Stafford, July 27, 1870, ae. 63; int. Stafford Springs, Conn. Cem.; issue, Benton:
- 9216 Emily, b. 1832, d. 1852.
- 9217 Capt. George, b. 1835, d. 1863.
- 9218 Wilbur, b. 1840, d. 1863.

9219 Polly M., b. May 17, 1809, d. Tolland; m. Coventry, 1831, Benjamin D. Benton, s. Adonijah Benton, b. Tolland, Feb. 22, 1809; issue, Benton:
- 9220 Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1838, d. Apr. 23, 1902; Civil War Vet.

9221 Dearborn, b. Mar. 27, 1811; m. (1) Maria Whiton, of Tolland; (2) Levangie Kimball; rem. to Ohio.

9222 Phebe, b. June 22, 1813; m. John London; issue, London:
- 9223 Candace.

9224 Sessions, b. May 5, 1815, d. May 14, 1867; m. Ann Strickland, of Bolton, b. Aug. 25, 1817, d. Oct. 5, 1892; 9 chn.

9225 Laura, b. Mar. 15, 1817; m. Elijah Whiton, Jr., of Tolland; rem. to New Ulm, Minn., where Mr. Whiton was killed by Indians; issue, Whiton:
- 9226 John.
- 9227 Jane.
- 9228 Mary.

9229 Esther Wood, b. Nov. 30, 1822, d. unm., Berlin, Apr. 19, 1848; int. Berlin, Conn.

9169 NATHAN PHILLIPS (LUKE PHILLIPS, Sarah Inman, Susanna Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 23, 1787, d. Aug. 1862; m. AMEY FORD, dau. Joseph and Olive (Irons) Ford, b. June 24, 1790, d. Feb. 22, 1854.

Issue, PHILLIPS:

9230 Laura, m. Squire B. Tucker.
9231 Otis, m. Mary Ann Latham.
9232 Hollis.
9233 Nelson.
9234 ISRAEL BOWEN, b. Apr. 20, 1822; m. ABIGAIL LAPHAM.
9235 Lewis.
9236 Amey, m. Earl Colvin. No issue.

9178 RHODA HARDING (Rhoda Cargill, Dorcas Arnold, Bathsheba Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. ABIJAH WHITE, of Wrentham, Mass.

Issue, WHITE:

9237 Charles Albert.
9238 Susan Emily.
9239 Thomas Nelson.
9240 Mary Maria.
9241 Adelia Harding.
9242 Julia Ann.
9243 Ellen Sophia.
9244 Ann Amelia.

9194 CYNTHIA ANNA CARGILL (David Cargill Dorcas Arnold, Bathsheba Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 13, 1818, d. July 21, 1890; m. Nov. 30, 1843, LEWIS CARPENTER, s. John and Nancy (Bishop) Carpenter, b. May 12, 1817, d. Apr. 28, 1896; int. Carpenter Cem., Adamsdale, Mass.

Issue, CARPENTER:

9245 NANCY WHITE, m. EDMUND T. HIXON.
9246 Clare Abby, m. Charles Alonzo Bellows, of Providence, R. I.
9247 Emily Ann, m. Henry Metcalf, of Arnolds Mills, R. I.
9248 Jesse Albert, m. (1) Medora Jenckes (2) Ida Lees.
9249 Edwin Francis, m. Annie Lee.

9195 SUSAN PERRY PHILLIPS (Sarah Ballou, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1816, d. Sterling Hill, Conn., Jan. 18, 1892; m. Brooklyn, Conn., Apr. 15, 1836, by Rev. George J. Tillotson, CHARLES CRAIN, s. John and Abigail (Faulkner) Crain, b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 10, 1813, d. Sterling Hill, Conn., Sept. 27, 1864; int. Union Cem., Moosup, Conn. Hotel keeper and blacksmith.

Issue, CRAIN, b. Plainfield, Conn.:

9250 SARAH JANE, b. July 15, 1846; m. LUTHER GALLUP.
9251 Charles, Jr., b. July 25, 1844; m. Sarah M. Hazen.
9252 Georgia Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Oct. 24, 1849, ae. 11m 14d.
9253 Susan Ella, b. 1855, d. June 17, 1863, ae. 8y 9m.

727 WILDER GASKILL (Sarah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 6, 1767, d. Tioga Co., N. Y., July 22, 1822, ae. ?50; m. (1) LUCY ----, who d. Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1802; (2) MARY ----, who m. (3) ---- Camp; he is int. Apalachin Cem.

Wilder Gaskill's will, dated Tioga Co., N. Y., May 21, 1822, was probated Oct. 20, 1825.

Issue, GASKILL, by 1st wife, b. Owego or Tioga Cos., N. Y.:
9254 SILVANUS, b. July 19, 1789; m. HANNAH PICKERING.
9255 William.
9256 Stephen.
9257 Nancy.
9258 Sarah.
Issue, GASKILL, by 2nd wife, prob. b. Owego Co., N. Y.:
9259 Lucy.
9260 Mary.
9261 James.

728 URIAH GASKILL (Sarah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 31, 1769; m. N. Y., 1790, LUCY ELTON.

Issue, GASKILL:
9262 Elizabeth, m. Paddock Smith; 4 chn.
9263 Olive, m. John Towsley; 2 chn.

729 JONATHAN GASKILL (Sarah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Aug. 21, 1772, d. N. Y., 1805; m. N. Y. or R. I., ELIZABETH ALLEN, who m. (2) 1806, Jonathan Gaskill, of New Hampshire, cousin of her 1st husband; rem. to Ill.

Issue, GASKILL:
9264 Provided, m. ---- Palmer.
9265 Elizabeth, d. unm.
9266 Phebe, m. Rev. John Benson, a Methodist minister.
Issue, GASKILL, by 2nd husband:
9267 Nicene, b. 1807; m. Mar. 13, 1827, James Nearing.
9268 Samuel, d. unm.
9269 Allen, m. Anna Van Bront.
9270 Caroline, m. Levi Abernathy.
9271 Eleazer, d.y.
9272 Lamar, d.y.

729a PAUL GASKILL (Sarah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), m. JEMIMA CROCKER; rem. to Ill.

Issue, GASKILL:
9273 Silas, m. Ellen Clark, sister of David Clark.
9274 Sally, m. Martin West.
9275 Provided, m. ---- Bunyon.
9276 Olive, m. David Clark.
9277 James, d. unm.
9278 Joseph, rem. to Kans.
9279 Joshua.
9280 Wesley.

729b DAVID GASKILL (Sarah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), m. Ill., SARAH McMAHAN; rem. to Ill.

Issue, GASKILL:
9281 Cynthia, m. Ebenezer Pickering.
9282 Joseph, m. Mahala Riggin.
9283 William, d. unm.
9284 Katherine, d.y.
9285 Elizabeth, d.y.
9286 Robert, d.y.
9287 Julia, twin.
9288 Fanny, twin.
9289 David, Jr., d.y.
9290 Lucy, twin.
9291 Phebe, twin.
9292 Maryan.

729c JOSEPH, m. ----; res. New York State.

Issue, GASKILL:
9293 Paul.
9294 David.
9295 David.

735 URIAH JILLSON (Uriah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 8, 1785, d. Douglas, Mass., June 21, 1863; m. Aug. 1809, MARY TAFT, dau. Peleg and Susanna (Mann) Taft, b. Richmond, N. H., June 10, 1789, d. Douglas, Mass., June 5, 1865; int. Douglas, Mass. Cem.

Issue, JILLSON, b. Cumberland, R. I.:
9296 Teris Ann Merritt, b. Aug. 7, 1810, d. July 22, 1833; m. Joseph Wilkinson; carpenter; issue, Wilkinson:
9297 Almira, b. Oct. 11, 1831, d.

Sept. 5, 1834.

9298 Dea. Allen Bennett, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Abby Hunt, dau. Nathaniel Hunt, of Webster, Mass., b. Dec. 16, 1808; res. Woonsocket, R. I.: issue, Jillson:

9299 Henry Francello, b. Nov. 22, 1836, d. Sept. 2, 1838.

9300 George Francis, b. Aug. 11, 1838, d. Aug. 13, 1840.

9301 Francello George, b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 3, 1868, by Rev. S. L. Holman, Emma J . Potter, of Burrillville, dau. Robert and Alice Potter; lawyer; res. Woonsocket, R. I.; issue, Jillson:

9302 Francello Albert, b. Aug. 16, 1869.

9303 Abby Madora, b. Mar. 20, 1843.

9304 Ollys Allen, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. May 17, 1871, Clara L. Ladd, dau. Joseph W. and Alma S. Ladd, of Providence; cashier in Weybosset Bank; res. Providence, R. I.

9305 Lucy Taft, b. July 14, 1815; m. (1) John Hamilton; (2) Joseph Mason; issue, Hamilton:

9306 Ranselier Gilbert, d. Florence prison, S. C., during Civil War.

9307 GILBERT LAMB, b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. HARRIET PHEBE BARTLETT.

741 SILAS JILLSON (Paul Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Apr. 15, 1784, d. Richmond, N. H., July 28, 1861; m. Wrentham, Mass., ELIZABETH COOK, dau. Aaron and RACHEL (Clarke) Cook, b. Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1789, d. Richmond, N. H., Mar. 24, 1869; farmer.

Issue, JILLSON, b. Richmond, N. H.:

9308 WHEATON CLARKE, b. July 2, 1810; m. (1) ELIZ A BOWEN; (2) MARIA C/ HANDY.

9309 Asena H., b. May 4, 1812, d. Aug. 22, 1818.

9310 Anson H., b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. Sept. 4, 1817.

9311 Emily L., b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. Aug. 25, 1821.

9312 Silas Gustin, b. Apr. 6, 1822, d. Feb. 9, 1832.

9313 Stephen Cook, b. May 24, 1824, d. Nov. 26, 1825.

9314 Elizabeth Adeline, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. Marcus Bullard; res. W. Swanzey, N. H.

9315 Infant, b. Mar. 21, 1831, d. Mar. 22, 1831.

1042 JAMES BROWN (Elihu Brown, Ruth Ballou, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 1, 1777, d. May 19, 1816, ae. 39y 7m 18d; m. Nov. 27, 1803, ABIGAIL ANN SMITH, dau. David and Martha (Newell) Smith, b. Attleboro, Mass., July 16, 1784, d. Cumberland, R. I., May 14, 1816, ae. 32.

Because of errors in the two preceding generations, will give them here: Ruth^{4}Nathaniel^{3}James^{2}Maturin^{1} Ballou, b. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 3, 1719/20, d. Cumberland, June 25, 1806, in 87th yr.; m. Cumberland, Dec. 11, 1740, Stephen, s. Capt. Joseph^{3}Jeremiah^{2}Chad^{1} and Sarah (Pray) Brown, b. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 3, 1714/5, d. Cumberland, Sept. 28, 1795, in 81st yr.; had son: Elihu Brown, b. Cumberland, Apr. 30, 1750, d. Cumberland, Feb. 29, 1832, ae. nearly 82; m. May 11, 1777, Sarah, dau. Job and Freelove (Arnold) Arnold, who d. Cumberland, Feb. 12, 1824, ae. 72y 11m 15d. These data from Mrs. Robert H. Perry, 2038 Manhattan Ave., Palo Alto, Calif.

Issue, BROWN:

3139 Harriet M., b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. Preston Ballou.

3140 Lorenzo Smith, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. Lucy W. Streeter.

3141 JAMES ARNOLD, b. Utica, Aug. 22, 1813; m. VIENNA WILKINSON SHELDON, q.v.

1342 WILLIAM ROSS BALLOU (William, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. No. Smithfield, R. I., May 15, 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1906; m. Feb. 15, 1852, ALICE BROWN, b. Laurel Hill, R. I., a short distance from the village now known as Bridgeton, Burrillville, R. I., Aug. 15, 1823, d. Sept. 4, 1854; contractor and builder.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Uxbridge, Mass.:

4012 OSCAR BROWN, b. Sept. 19, 1853; m.

(1) NELLIE WILLEY; (2) EMMA (COOPER) KELLOGG.

1450 BENJAMIN WHIPPLE BALLOU (Prosper, Benjamin, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1814; m. (1) SARAH COTTRELL, div.; (2) WIDOW CAROLINE McHENRY, 1842.

The Ballou gen. does not mention the first marriage, but a granddaughter has a certified account of the death of Sarah (Cottrell) Ballou, but no record of the marriage has been found.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. prob. New York City:
9316 SARAH ANN, m. JOHN D/ MOLL.
9317 Child.
9318 Child.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
9319 Martin VanBuren, b. 1843, d. -----.
9320 Amanda, b. Jan. 2, 1845.
9321 William, b. Oct. 2, 1847.
9322 Prosper, b. Aug. 12, 1849.

1479 SILAS BALLOU (Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 10, 1787, d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1872; m. (1) Feb. 8, 1810, ANNA SAUNDERS, dau. Ebenezer Saunders, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. May 13, 1790, d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 6, 1853; (2) Swanzey, N. H., July 6, 1854, TABITHA M/ (PLUMBLEY) COOMBS, wid. Chester Coombs, who d. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1883.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Richmond, N. H.:
4183 LEONARD, b. Feb. 1, 1811; m. (1) GRATIS BOYCE; (2) SARAH D/ TAYLOR.
4184 Laura Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1812; m. Ansel Bourn.
4185 WILLARD, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. ABIGAIL FORRESTALL.
4186 Elisha, b. May 28, 1817, d. Apr. 3, 1820.
4187 AMASA, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. (1) LAVINIA BALLOU; (2) ---- (FORRESTALL) BROOKS; (3) ANGELIA P/ (HAMMOND) MARSH.
4188 Alzaida, b. July 28, 1820; m. Henry Ballou, Jr.
4189 Emily, b. Mar. 12, 1822; m. Oziel Ballou.
4190 Lorinda, b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Oziel Ballou.
4191 SILAS WARREN, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. SARAH J/ LEONARD.
4192 Lewis Asa, b. Feb. 4, 1829.
4193 William Chase, b. Apr. 9, 1832, d. Sept. 1, 1833.

1481 JIRAH BALLOU (Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., about 1790, d. Feb. 21, 1861, ae. 71; m. SYLVIA PHILLIPS, dau. Reuben Phillips, of Richmond, N. H.; he is int. Diamond Cem., Hale Township, Olin, Jones Co., Ia.

Jirah Ballou left Richmond, N. H., and moved to Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 1840. It seems evident that he then removed to St. Clair Co., Mich., thence to Jones Co., Iowa in 1854.

Issue, BALLOU, b. prob. Richmond, N. H.:
9323 Larinda, b. ab. 1825, d. Mich.; m. N. Y., Hiram Lashbrooks; rem. to Mich.; issue, Lashbrooks:
9324 Dau., m. ---- Phelps.
9325 ANDREW, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. PHILISSA COLE.
9326 ASA, b. 1835; m. RARDILLA BATCHELLER.
9327 Susanna, did not go to Mich.
9328 Sylvia, did not go to Mich.

1483 BARNABAS BALLOU (Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., about 1797, d. Armada, Macomb Co,, Mich., 1844; m. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 12, 1816, RACHEL BOWEN, dau. Nathan and Rachel (Stoddard) Bowen, b. Richmond, N. H., Nov. 26, 1799, d. Rowan, Wright Co., Ia., Mar. 23, 1864, who m. (2) ----; she is int. Graceland Cem., Rowan, Ia.

For some years, Barnabas Ballou and his family lived on his father's farm in Richmond, but in 1825 moved to Canton, Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he remained until about 1831, when he continued his western journey and settled in Portage Co., Ohio, finally arriving at Armada, Mich., where he followed the lumber business until his death. His wife's second marriage was an unhappy one, and she resided with her son Edwin Ballou.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-4 b. Richmond, 5th b. New York State, 6-8 b. Canton, N. Y.,

9-10 b. Portage Co., Ohio:
9329 Nathan, b. 1817;
9330 SILAS WARREN, b. 1819; m. MARY JANE SMITH.
9331 Lovinia, b. 1821.
9332 William, b. 1823, d.y.
9333 Nathanlen, b. 1824/5.
9334 Louisa, b. 1826, d. Feb. 1, 1897; m. Armada, Mich., Nathan Aldrich, who d. Rowan, Ia., July 28, 1887; int. Graceland Cem., Rowan, Ia.
9335 Andrew, b. 1828, d. in infancy.
9336 Sarah, b. Dec. 1830, d. 1860; m. William Tibbets; 5 chn, all dec.
9337 EDWIN, b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. EMILY A/ KENT.
9338 Andrew, b. 1834, d. during Civil War.

1633 DUTEE BALLOU, JR/ (Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 21, 1813; m. Greenfield, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1842, by Rev. Studley Carr, RHODA MEDBURY, dau. Stephen Medbury.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Greenfield, N. Y.:
4569 Eugene Willard, b. Jan. 18, 1843, d.y.
4570 Lydia Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1866, George Place.
4571 ERASTUS M., b. Apr. 23, 1848; m. ELLEN J. GOODRICH.
4572 Nancy Oscelia, b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. George Rockwood.

711 JEREMIAH COOK (Phillis Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 4, 1766, d. New Haven, Vt., Sept. 19, 1839; m. Richmond, N. H., Jan. 1, 1790, RUTH MARTIN, dau. John, Jr. and Sarah (Winters) Martin, grd dau. John and Margery (Aldrich) Martin, b. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 21, 1769, d. New Haven, Vt., July 6, 1834; int. New Haven Mills, Vt.

Issue, COOK, b. New Haven, Conn.:
711a Philly, b. Sept. 26, 1790, d. Nov. 16, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1810, Besaleel Brooks.
711b Sarah, b. July 28, 1792, d. Oct. 9, 1816; m. June 15, 1815, Daniel Brooks.
711c Lucina, b. Aug. 7, 1794, d. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1816, Amos Matthews.
711d Capt. Calvin A., b. Jan. 16, 1797, d. Feb. 14, 1826.
711e Julia, b. June 10, 1800, d. Aug. 10, 1803.
711f Altha, b. Mar. 26, 1802, d. Aug. 17, 1803.
711g Almeda, b. Sept. 27, 1804, d. July 26, 1837.
711h GUSTAVUS VASA, b. Apr. 13, 1807; m. (1) MARY FITCH; (2) HILA LEE.
711i Calista, b. July 26, 1809, d. Apr. 27, 1896.

9155 BENJAMIN SMITH (Lydia Ballou, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 21, 1781, d. Gouverneur, N. Y., 1826; m. MARY MITCHELL; int. Little Bow Cem., Gouverneur, N. Y.

Issue, SMITH, per. inc.:
9156 Jason, b. Hartford, N. Y., 1802, d. Gouverneur, 1884; m. (1) JANE CRAWFORD, dau. Robert Crawford, of Gouverneur; (2) Sophia (Massey) Thayer; son:
9157 Gen. Samuel, b. Gouverneur, Aug. 18, 1834, d. Gouverneur, Aug. 1906; m. Rossie, N. Y., June 13, 1854, Elizabeth Markwick, dau. William Markwick, of Rossie, b. June 7, 1834, d. Gouverneur, 1911; G.A.R., '61-'65; Co. I, 92nd Regt. N. Y. Volunteers; issue, Smith, b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:
9157a Mary Louise, 1859-'62.
9157b Albert Eugene, 56-99.
9157c Maud Elizabeth, 76-96.
9158 Prof. Elmer William, b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. Hamilton, Sept. 3, '95, Luella Kern, dau. Edward Kern, b. Eaton, Feb. 20, 1869, by Dr. William Maynard; A.B., Colgate, 1891, A.M., 1894, Litt D., 1936; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; Prof. Colgate Univ.; issue, Smith, b. Hamilton, N. Y.:
9158a Markwick Kern, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
9158b Albert Irving,'01

1725 JOHN ORDE MOWRY (Mercy Ballou, Benjamin, John, John, John, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 24, 1820, d. Woonsocket, R. I., May 10, 1891; m. ABBY ANN HARRIS, dau. Benjamin and Lydia (Hutchinson) Harris, b. Dec. 30, 1828; farmer; woolen mill employee; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, MOWRY, b. Lincoln, R. I.:
4864 WILLIAM JOHN, b. July 19, 1849; m. SARAH FRANCES PASSMORE.
4865 Almeda Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1852, d. unm., Sept. 18, 1922.
4866 Nelson Harris, b. Sept. 7, 1853, d. Apr. 24, 1887.
4867 Emma Ballou, b. June 23, 1855, d. Worcester, Nov. 17, 1928; m. Jerome Hendrick; res. 1030 Main St., Worcester, Mass.; issue, H endrick:
9339 Edith.
9340 Lester, d.y.
9341 Celise.
9342 Chester.
4868 Jennie Louisa, b. May 1, 1860, d. unm., Apr. 28, 1887.

1757 SIMEON BALLOU (Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. No. Smithfield, R. I., prob. ab. 1787; m. ab. 1806, ROWENA EDDY, dau. Stephen and Zeruah (Ross) Eddy, b. 1788, d. No. Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 2, 1875.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Smithfield, R. I.:
4930 Candace, b. Feb. 13, 1807.
4931 Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1811.
4932 Warren Simeon, b. Apr. 12, 1813.
4933 Marcella R., b. Oct. 16, 1815; m. Sabin Ballou.
4934 SABIN, b. July 18, 1818; m. MARY ANN ARNOLD.

1788 AMOS BALLOU (George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 24, 1811, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1876; m. Apr. 1829, DELIA CHILCOTT, b. Aug. 1, 1812, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1884; int. Buckton Cem., near Winthrop, N. Y.

Mrs. Etta (Ballou) Laberdee writes: "Amos and Delia Ballou came to Stockholm, N. Y. from Crown Point, N. Y. There are conflicting opinions about where their children were born. I know Hiram and the following children were born in Stockholm. You will note Amos, Jr. is reported to have been born in Crown Point. If so, then Mary, George, Byron and Hosea probably were, because Amos and Delia never went back to Crown Point after taking up their residence in Stockholm, N. Y. (That farm is owned and occupied by their grandson, Verne Hiram Ballou)." It is to Mrs. Laberdee that we are deeply grateful for having rescued this line from oblivion in our archives.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-5 prob. b. Crown Point, others b. prob. Stockholm, N. Y.:
9343 MARY, b. May 14, 1831; m. (1) HARLOW RICE; (2) WRIGHT SMITH.
9344 George, b. Feb. 12, 1833; rem. to Mich.; changed name to Chilcott, later to Ballou; had son:
9345 Bolivar.
9346 Byron, b. Feb. 15, 1835.
9347 HOSEA, b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. EUNICE WRIGHT.
9348 AMOS, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1838; m. SUSAN HOLT.
9349 MINERVA, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. HARRISON F. KELLOGG.
9350 Lucinda, b. Mar. 31, 1843; m. ---- Turner; both int. Buckton Cem. No issue.
9351 HIRAM, b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. JENNIE E. FOSTER.
9352 HENRY, b. June 19, 1850; m. HARRIET RUTH LANE.
9353 ALBERT, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. ELLA FARWELL.
9354 Charles, b. July 12, 1855; d. in early childhood.
9355 Hattie, b. Dec. 14, 1858, d. Oct. 7, 1875.
9356 Willie, b. Dec. 12, 1860, d. in early childhood; all int. Buckton Cem., Winthrop, N. Y.

1811 CLARISSA MERRICK (Polly Ballou, David, Abraham, John, John, Maturin),

b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1817, d. Elgin, Ill., 1889; m. ELIJAH EHLE, b. Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1811, d. Elgin, Ill., 1881; descendants spell name AHLE; record given by Lucia Russell Fellows, Ellsworth, Maine, Sept. 19, 1916.

Issue, EHLE:

9357 Charles Edward Ahle, b. Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1847; m. Elgin, Ill., Dec. 24, 1876, Ada Amelia Heath, dau. Milo[3]Richard Adams[2]Joseph[1] Heath, of Hartford, Conn., b. Elgin, Sept. 7, 1852; she had brothers Albert Henry and Eugene Horace Heath; issue, Ahle, b. Elgin, Ill.:

- 9358 Charles Heath, b. Mar. 28, 1876.
- 9359 Elsie Lauretta, b. Mar. 28, 1880.
- 9360 Vernie May, b. Apr. 15, 1882, d. Elgin, Feb. 28, 1904.

1820 JOHN SANFORD BALLOU (Sanford J., William, William, Maturin, John, Maturin) b. East Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861, d. Winthrop, Mass., May 22, 1928; m. Everett, Mass., July 16, 1884, by Rev. R. Perry Bush, MARTHA PARSONS G ERRING, dau. George W. and Abigail A. Gerring, b. E. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1864; bookkeeper; int. Winthrop, Mass. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-3 b. E. Boston, 4-6 b. Winthrop, Mass.:

5444 RALPH SANFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1885; m. JESSIE WHITE.

5445 Maude Gerring, b. Dec. 18, 1886; unm.; teacher.

9361 Jackson, b. Aug. 10, 1888, d. Aug. 23, 1888.

9362 RUTH WINTHROP, b. Mar. 16, 1893; m. HARLEY H. CHAMBERLAIN.

9363 Dorothy Barbara, b. Sept. 26, 1895, d. Oct. 19, 1918.

9364 John Maturin, b. Nov. 1, 1898; m. Winthrop, Sept. 15, 1923, by Rev. John Ivy, Evelyn Sawyer, dau. William and Grace (Webster) Sawyer, b. Winthrop, Jan. 7, 1903: auditor; res. 52 Fairview Ave., Winthrop, Mass. Member B.F.A. No issue.

1862 HON. MARTIN BALLOU (Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Halifax, Vt., July 25, 1812, twin to Reuben; m. Princeton, Ill., Jan. 28, 1847, CATHERINE S. TUTTLE, dau. Carolus and Mary (Andrews) Tuttle.

He was Judge, Counsellor-at-Law, and one of the oldest settlers at Princeton, County Seat of Bureau, Ill.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Princeton, Ill.:

5505 Charles Tuttle, b. Oct. 27, 1848, d. Apr. 20, 1927; m. Sept. 18, 1870, Luella Bates; they are int. in the Ballou lot at Boone, Ia.

5506 William Starr, b. Dec. 11, 1850, d. unm., Boone, Ia., Feb. 23, 1932; lawyer in Leadville, Colo., for many years.

5507 FRANCIS MARTIN, b. June 27, 1853; m. (1) HATTIE A. BARRON; (2) SADIE BILLMIRE.

5508 Elizabeth M., b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Boston, 1881, Seth Mendall, dec.; for many years she was a teacher in Boston; res. 18 Hunnewell Circle, Newton, Mass.; member B.F.A. Issue, Mendall:

- 9365 Margaret Bonnais, b. June 23, 1882; m. ----; issue:
  - 9366 Dau., d. in Europe.
  - 9367 Dau., d. in Europe.
- 9368 Mary Starr, b. Oct. 8, 1894; m. ----; no issue.

5509 Addie Blanche, b. Apr. 25, 1863; grad. Princeton, Ill. H. S.; unm.; res. with sister.

1863 ALVIN BALLOU, M. D. (Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Halifax, Vt., Jan. 11, 1816, twin to Almon, d. West Halifax, Windham Co., Vt., Apr. 9, 1896; m. Princeton, Ill., Feb. 23, 1848, MELISSA J. VAUGHAN, dau. John Vaughan, b. N. H.; surgeon of 121st Regt. Ill. Vols.; he is int. West Halifax, Vt. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Princeton, Ill.:

5510 Mary Abigail, b. May 18, 1850, d. Winnetka, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1924; m. Jan. 7, 1872, Landon H. Ballou, s. Almon and Martha H. (Larrabee) Ballou, b. Halifax, Sept. 20, 1848, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 6, 1907; int. Meeting House Hill Cem., Brattleboro, Vt.; farmer at Halifax until father's death in

1896, then moved to Brattleboro. No further information.

5511 ELLA JANE, b. Sept. 12, 1853; m. CLARENCE A. ALLEN.

5512 ALVIN MATURIN, b. Nov. 3, 1856; m. EMMA GRAHAM.

5513 WILLIAM FOSTER, b. Aug. 28, 1859; m. EMERETTE P. STEELE.

1864 ALMON BALLOU (Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Halifax, Vt., Jan. 11, 1816, twin to Alvin, d. ----; m. (1) Halifax, Vt., June 1840, SARAH TOWN HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 12, 1817, d. Halifax, Vt., Nov. 12, 1855, dau. Artemus and Lois (Mather) Houghton; (2) Halifax, Vt., Nov. 26, 1856, MARTHA H. LARABEE, dau. Timothy and Cynthia Larabee, of Walpole, Vt., b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Jan. 15, 1904; farmer.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, none by 2nd wife, as per Ballou gen., p. 770; b. Halifax, Vt.:

5514 Sarah, b. July 29, 1844; m. Dec. 14, 1864, Emerson Thurber.

5515 Landon H., b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Mary Abigail Ballou, q.v.

5516 LOIS C., b. May 8, 1850; m. HERBERT J. CLARK.

5517 Ella F., b. Feb. 16, 1855, d. Dec. 15, 1862.

1869 LYDIA BALLOU (Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Oct. 20, 1810, d. Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; m. Monroe, Mass., Oct. 7, 1827, by her father (town clerk and Justice of the Peace), DR. HIRAM GRANGER SHELDON, s. James and Sarah (Kingsbury) Sheldon, b. Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 1805, d. Adams, Mass., Jan. 1892; int. Adams, Mass.

Issue, SHELDON, 1-7 b. Monroe, 8-10 b. Adams, Mass.:

5589 SARAH ANNA, b. Aug. 23, 1829; m. (1) ERASTUS WHITNEY; (2) BRIDG MAN C. BAKER.

5590 MYRON STILES, b. Aug. 21,1831; m. MARY BABCOCK.

9389 CORDELIA EMOGENE, b. May 31, 1833; m. DR. WILLIAM WALLACE BRYANT.

5592 HENRY ASAHEL, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. MARTHA ALZINA HINKLEY.

5591 LETITIA CLIMENA, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. HENRY W/ BABCOCK.

9370 HIRAM OSMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. CHARLOTTE WHIPPLE.

9371 HORACE MELNER, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. ELECTA A. HALL.

9372 JEROME MORTIMER, b. June 16, 1844; m. (1) EMMA JEANETTE RIDER; (2) LUCY NORTHRUP.

9373 ELMINA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. EBENEZER BEALS.

9374 ALBERT MELVIN, b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. HELEN ONA HODSKIN.

1876 IRVINE WING BALLOU (Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Apr. 26, 1843, d. Monroe, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893; m. Florida, Mass., Feb. 16, 1868, by Rev. S. A. Blake, BETSY FINETTE KEMP, dau. Jesse H. Kemp, b. Florida, Mass., Apr. 28, 1848, d. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1931; int. Florida, Mass. Cem.

Her eldest son, Lewis Irvine Ballou, writes that his mother in her youth took the name of Nettie B. Kemp, not liking her given name of Betsy Finette. The former name is recorded in the Ballou gen. of 1888. "My mother was an invalid for many years. The first I remember her she was on crutches, and the last 30 years was in a wheel chair, could not walk at all, and ten years before her death had both legs amputated above the knee. She lived with me the last 30 years and was a very patient sufferer." She was a member of Edwin E. Day Relief Corps, No. 57. Irvine Wing Ballou enl. in Co. D, 24th Mass. Volunteer Infantry and served in the Civil War; member of C. D. Sanford Post, G.A.R.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-5 b. Florida, 6-7 b. Monroe, Mass.:

5617 LEWIS IRVINE, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. ELSIE IDELL SHERMAN.

5618 Angie Nettie, b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1901, Frank Pike; (2) Aug. 9, 1909, Leverett Jones.

5619 Sarah Lavinia, b. Dec. 1, 1872, d. Aug. 30, 1876.

5620 ALLEN LESLIE, b. Dec. 10, 1878; m. EDITH STOWELL.

9375 RALPH LINWOOD, b. July 15, 1881; m. PEARL (WILSON) BALLOU.

9376 WALTER LINLIE, b. Mar. 28, 1888;

m. PEARL L. WILSON.
9377 Jesse Lincoln, b. Aug. 3, 1888, d. Aug. 3, 1888.

1879 LYDIA HORTON BRIANT (Lydia Ballou, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Matur in), b. Monroe, Mass., Aug. 27, 1804; m. Boston, Mass., 1827, JOHN MICHAEL MALONE, b. Ireland, June 24, 1797; int. Racine, Wis.

Issue, MALONE, b. Boston, Mass.:
9378 ELEANOR, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. WALTER E. DODGE.
9379 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. HAZAEL NEWCOMB.
9380 LYDIA, b. July 3, 1834; m. THOMAS McMILLAN.
9381 John, b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. Alice ----; res. Racine, Wis.; issue, Malone:
9382 John, Jr.
9383 Alice.
9384 Lydia Bryant.
9385 Mary.
9386 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Racine, Wis., Gus Cary; issue, Cary:
9387 George.
9388 Mary.
9389 Fred.
9390 Kate.
9391 Charles.
9392 Clarissa, b. Sept. 6, 1841, d. unm., Racine, Wis.

1939 LEAVITT BALLOU (Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Oct. 1807, d. and int. near La Crosse, Wis.; m. BETSY BISBEE, prob. of Ilion, N. Y.

It is reported they had seven children, the names of only three have reached us. We understand he moved to Blendon, Mich., where he was a farmer.

Issue, BALLOU, inc.:
5699 CLARK AUGUSTUS, b. Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1839; m. (1) MARY JOHNSON PATTERSON; (2) MARGARET FOX; (3) ELLA (FERRY) TUTTLE.
5700 Oscar, m. ----; went West, probably to both Dakota and Calif.; dau.:
9393 Kiah, m. ---- Green; issue:
9394 Julius, res. San Fran.
9395 Vivien, res. San Fran.
9396 Ruth, res. San Fran.
5701 PERRY EUGENE, b. ----; m. OLIVE M. JACKSON.

1940 JAMES MADISON EDDY (Lydia Moses, Lydia Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 6, 1808; m. LYDIA JULIA PROCTOR, dau. Nathaniel and Anne (Moses) Proctor, his cousin, b. Montpelier, Vt., July 1812, d. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 4, 1881, ae. 69y 4m 8d.

James Madison Eddy resembled his father in every respect. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. In the year 1871 he had a fall on the ice and injured his head. For a while after this it seemed that he was a little insane, but after some time the effects of the fall wore off and he went to Boston, where he was recognized as a very gifted machinest. They had no children, but adopted one whom they called John Proctor Eddy, administrator on Lydia's estate on Dec. 12, 1881.

Issue, EDDY, adopted:
9397 John Proctor, b. Boston, ab. 1844; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Sarah D. Towne, dau. Silas D. and Sophia (Nye) Towne, b. Barre, Vt.

1943 ELIZA FROST (Tamar Ballou, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1809, d. Springwater, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1871; m. Springwater, N. Y., ORSON W. WALBRIDGE, b. Sept. 14, 1809.

Issue, WALBRIDGE:
9398 Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1832, d. Sept. 4, 1832.
9399 Eunice Sophia, b. Feb. 12, 1837; res. unm., Springwater, N. Y.
9400 George Henry, b. June 30, 1842, d. Sept. 26, 1847.

1956 ORSAMUS BALLOU (Silas, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Virgil, N. Y., July 17, 1817, d. Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1875; m. Cortland, N. Y., July 4, 1844, MARY SHOALES, b. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1822, d. Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1898.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-7 b. Lapeer, Cortland Co., 8th b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.:

5711 Martha Elnora, b. Jan. 1, 1846, d. Mar. 27, 1898; m. (1) James L. Moffett, div.; (2) Frank Goodspeed, of Elkhorn, Wis.; he res. 216 Center St., Delavan, Wis. No issue.

5712 Edwin, b. May 31, 1848, d. Nov. 8, 1848.

5713 Stephen Silas, b. Apr. 9, 1854, d. Mar. 25, 1863.

5714 James Duane, b. June 19, 1856; res. R. D. 2, Cortland, N. Y.

5715 Arthur, b. Nov. 30, 1859, d. Mar. 4, 1863.

5716 Delphene, b. May 18, 1862, d. Mar. 5, 1863.

5717 CHARLES LEWIS, b. June 27, 1864; m. JULIA A. WINTER.

5718 Sherman Asa, b. Feb. 19, 1869, d. July 1, 1922; m. Cora Fuller.

1964 WINSLOW FAXON BALLOU (John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Oct. 10, 1837, d. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 24, 1882; m. May 16, 1865, HATTIE SABRINA NORTHROP, dau. Benjamin H. Northrop, b. Jan. 7, 1846; int. Rowe, Mass. Cem. Merchant.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Wilmington, Vt.:

9401 JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. LORA OLIVE EBERLY.

1966 HORACE BERTHIER BALLOU (John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Mar. 2, 1840, d. Oct. 27, 1906; m. Oct. 19, 1863, PAMELIA ATWOOD LAHA, b. Jan. 29, 1847, d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1887; int. Wyoming Cem., Melrose, Mass.

He resided in Boston, received his education in public schools, and became notable as an authority on the subject pertaining to the operation of steam railroads. A very active member in all religious activities of the Baptist Church, in the latter part of his life he devoted a great deal of energy to the cause of temperance.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Boston, Mass.:

5745 FREDERICK LAHA, b. Jan. 29, 1860; m. CLARA SANFORD.

5746 HORACE BERTHIER, JR., b. Nov. 30, 1870; m. SARAH ELLEN McPHEE.

1989 EMERY BALLOU, M. D. (Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Feb. 13, 1826, d. Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill.; Nov. 27, 1907; m. Crystal Lake, Ill., June 16, 1864, by Rev. Mr. Harwood, EMILY ANNIS BUTLER, dau. Joseph Benjamin Butler, of Nunda, Ill., b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Jan. 2, 1844, d. Crystal Lake, Ill., June 13, 1927; int. Crystal Lake, Ill. Cem.

Before going west, Dr. Ballou taught school and practiced medicine in West Townsend, Mass. In 1852 he made a trip to California with his brothers Leavitt and Hosea. On his return he studied at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and practiced his profession at Crystal Lake during the remainder of his life.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Crystal Lake, Ill.:

5772 EMMA JULIA, b. May 9, 1865; m. REV. L. WARD BRIGHAM.

5773 Mary Lucinda, b. Mar. 30, 1867; unm.; 1930, res. 6031 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.

5774 HARRIET CADY, b. July 18, 1871; m. FRANCIS GOEWEY JONES.

5775 EVA GROVER, b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. DR. HIRAM H. BAY.

2001 REV. RUSSELL ARNOLD BALLOU (Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., June 14, 1827, d. 1895; m. (1) College Hill, Medford, Mass. by bride's father, HARRIET ELIZA BALLOU, dau. Rev. Hosea Ballou, 2nd, D. D., b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1830, d.s.p., Jan. 19, 1859, ae. 28y 1m 18d; (2) Portland, Me., Sept. 30, 1863, by Rev. C. R. Moore, AUGUSTA J. WOODMAN, dau. Hon. George W. Woodman, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1839, d. 1927.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Boston, 5th b. Somerville, Mass.:

5786 Helen Augusta, b. Oct. 29, 1864, d. 1888; m. Edward T. Leprohon.

5787 George Woodman, b. Oct. 16, 1866, d. 1903.

5788 Laura Whiting, b. Sept. 26, 1868; unm.; res. 24 Merritt St., Marblehead, Mass.

5789 Charlotte, b. Jan. 24, 1870; m.

J. P. Mallett; res. 196 Stiles St., Elizabeth, N. J.
5790 RUSSELL ARNOLD, JR., b. Oct. 26, 1871; m. HELEN HEATH SHEDD.
5791 Belle, b. Feb. 7, 1874; res. unm., 38 Clearway St., Boston, Mass.
5792 Willis, b. Feb. 20, 1875, d. same day.
5793 Robert Hosea, b. May 9, 1876, d. Jan. 23, 1878.
5794 Henry Maturin, b. Oct. 23, 1877, d. May 17, 1880.
5795 Carl Wesselhoeft, b. Jan. 23, 1879, d. 1911.
5796 James Garfield, b. July 14, 1881; unm.

2005 HENRY MILES DUNBAR (Fanny Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Sept. 14, 1829, d. Gravette, Ark., Sept. 6, 1907; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 10, 1854, MELISSA AMELIA TRUESDEL, dau. Wilder and Huldah Truesdel, b. Conway, Mass., Nov. 22, 1836; int. Gravette, Ark. Cem.

Issue, DUNBAR; 1 b. Conway, 2 b. Rochester, N. Y., 3-5 b. Greenfield, Mass.:
5804 CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 13, 1854; m. MINORA DELAPLAIN.
5805 George Wilder, b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. unm., Gravette, Ark., Mar. 19, 1912.
5806 William Miles, b. Jan. 24, 1865, d. Minneapolis, Kans., Sept. 3, 1937; m. Minneapolis, Kans., Sept. 24, 1900, Martha Minnie Cooper, who d. Minneapolis, Kans., June 14, 1936.
5807 NETTIE FANNIE, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. (1) WILLIAM EDLEY PAUL; (2) DANIEL LUCIUS WISE.
5808 Nellie Melissa, twin, b. Jan. 30, 1868, d. Readsboro, Vt., Dec. 20, 1877.

2007 MARY BALLOU ROBERTS (Olive Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., May 4, 1820; m. ALVIN TOWER, s. Martin and Fanny (Clark) Tower, grds. Thomas G. and Elizabeth (Fuller) Tower, b. Florida, Mass., Dec. 9, 1817, d. Jan. 13, 1862.

Issue, TOWER, b. Monroe, Mass.:
9402 MARYETTE, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. DAVID HARVEY SHERMAN.
9403 Nancy Ellen, b. July 27, 1847; m. Jacob Sherman, 3d, s. Jacob, Jr. and Lucy (Goodell) Sherman; farmer; issue, Sherman, b. Monroe, Mass.: 9404 Rosa, d.y.
9405 Nathan Alvin, b. Mar. 7, 1850, d. unm., Mar. 1920.
9406 Lyman Jeduthan, b. Aug. 27, 1852, d. Dec. 12, 1854.
9407 Olive Sylvania, b. Apr. 17, 1854, d. Monroe, Mar. 1870.
9408 Martin Jeduthan, b. May 5, 1856, d. Aug. 3, 1857.
9409 Dau., b. Apr. 9, 1858, d. Apr. 13, 1858.
9410 William Minor, b. June 27, 1859, d. Aug. 1878.
9411 Son, b. Feb. 9, 1861, d. Feb. 9, 1861.

2020 WILLIAM RILEY DUNBAR (Fanny Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., July 17, 1842, d. Buckland, Mass., Mar. 1917; m. Greenfield, Mass., ADELAIDE NANCY KING, b. Rowe, Mass., July 15, 1844.

On page 313, Ballou gen., Henry Miles Dunbar, a brother of William Riley Dunbar is numbered 2016, but on page 807, 2005, which number is here used.

Issue, DUNBAR:
9412 Percy, b. 1871, d. 1872.
9413 William, d. in infancy.
9414 Harlie Monroe, b. Erving, 1875, d. 1922; m. Lillian Hamilton.
9415 BURT HALLAWAY, b. Montague, July 11, 1877; m. SARAH FRANCES HOBBY.
9416 Roy William, b. Montague; m. Martha Clark.

2022 ELSON SPENCER BISHOP (Nancy Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Vt., Jan. 28, 1833, d. Gravette, Ark.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1854, MARTHA C. PHELPS STAFFORD, of Monroe, Mass., who d. Sparta, Tenn., Mar. 14, 1870; (2) Oct. 5, 1870, EVA L. YOUNG, of Simpson's Mills, Tenn.; he is int. Delphos, Kans., Cem.

Issue, BISHOP, by 1st wife:
5826 Frank S., b. Harrison, Wis., Dec. 22, 1859.
5827 Inez M., b. Menasha, Wis., Apr. 16,

1864.

Issue, BISHOP, by 2nd wife:

5828 Emma Maggie Lee, b. Lyon, Kans., Jan. 5, 1879, d. Aug. 10, 1879.

5829 Ernest Sumner, b. Glasco, Kans., Mar. 4, 1880; m. Alice Bower; res. Fairview, Okla.; issue, Bishop:

9417 Harold.

9418 Gertrude.

9419 Laurene.

9420 Ralph, b. Glasco; m. Concord, Kans. May 8, 1902, Jennie ----; res. Kansas City, Mo.; issue, Bishop:

9421 Loyle W., b. Glasco, Mar. 5, 1903; m. Marysville, Kans., June 7, 1930, Lorra Katherine Schmidler; issue, Bishop:

9422 Robert Dean, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 8, 1934.

9423 Marjorie Louise, b. St. Joseph, May 13, 1937.

9424 Ralph, b. Glasco, Apr. 28, 1905; m. St. Joseph, July 3, 1929, Ruth Rachel Sloan, of Des Moines, Ia.; issue, Bishop:

9425 Beverly Ann, b. Newton, Kans., Apr. 19, 1931.

9426 Bruce Alden, b. Independence, Kans., Mar. 2, 1935.

9427 Nellie Celia, b. Glasco, Aug. 9, 18--; m. (1) Rev. B. Dunlap; (2) Pineville, Ark., Aug. 2, 192-, Julius A. Schmidt, of Davenport, Ia.; Music Master and teacher; she is a Florist; res. Gravette, Ark.; he adopted her two sons, and gave them his name; issue, Dunlap; b. Gravette, Ark.:

9428 Elson Bishop (Schmidt), b. Apr. 21, 1905; m. Davenport, Ia., Oct.16, 1926, LuRene ----; grad. Davenport H.S.; mgr S. S. Kresge's store, Chicago, Ill. No issue.

9429 Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1907, d. Nov. 10, 1907.

9430 Max W. (Schmidt), b. Oct. 30, 1908; grad. Davenport H.S., and Chicago Univ., with high honors; in diplomatic corps, American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan; interpreter and now translating Japanese Law into English; unm.

2030 JOSEPH WHEATON (Job Wheaton, Sarah Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Albany, N. Y., May 3, 1818, d. No. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1887; m. Oct. 25, 1840, MARIA L. WOOD, of Providence, R. I., b. June 3, 1819, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1893; int. Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.

Joseph Wheaton resided for a great many years in Pawtucket, R. I., at the corner of Garden and Main Streets, and was one of the town's substantial citizens in the '50's to '70's. He and Stephen R. Bucklin were Pawtucket's leading blacksmiths in those days, the latter at the "foot of" Church Hill, and the former at what is now the corner of Bailey and Dexter Streets. Everyone knew the location of "Joe" Wheaton's blacksmithy, one of the landmarks of the Pawtucket of that period. Almost in front of it and running diagonally across Main Street toward the "Marshall" residence was an open brook, so different from the scene of to-day at that point.

After retiring from the blacksmith business, he removed with his family to Arnold's Mills, Cumberland, R. I., later returning to Pawtucket.

Issue, WHEATON, b. Seekonk, Mass. and Pawtucket, R. I.:

5849 HAMLET WILSON, b. June 23, 1842; m. WILHELMINA NEALE.

5850 William Alonzo, b. Sept. 12, 1844, d. Feb. 26, 1851.

5851 Isabella, b. Apr. 10, 1846, d. Feb. 27, 1851.

5852 Ada Maria, b. Mar. 25, 1848, d. Dallas, Tex., June 27, 1922, in 75th yr.; m. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1872, by Rev. Richard Povey, William Dorsey Richardson, s. Francis and Eliza (Dorsey) Richardson, b. Louisville, Ky.; W. A. Ballou recalled that in 1872 Mr. Richardson worked for Henry C. L. Dorsey in the old Miller Building in the sign painting business. Ada Wheaton graduated from the Church Hill Grammar School (Mr. Samuel H. Webb's room) when her sisters Lillian and Nell and W. A. Ballou

entered. The Richardson family removed to Dallas, Texas, where he continued in the same business; she is int. Oakland Cem., Dallas, Tex.; issue, Richardson, 1st 2 b. Pawtucket, R. I., 3rd b. Dallas, Texas.:
9431 William Dorsey, Jr., b. 1873.
9432 Wheaton Llewellyn.
9433 Frank.

5853 ELLA FRANCES, b. Mar. 15, 1850; m. EDWIN F. DEXTER.
5854 Lillian Blanche, b. Feb. 26, 1852, d. Providence, Feb. 13, 1930; m. No. Rehoboth, Oct. 28, 1873, by Rev. Elijah F. Smith, George H. Randall, s. Dr. George H. and Mehitable Randall, of No. Rehoboth, Mass., who d. Providence, R. I., May 6, 1915; int. No. Rehoboth, Mass.; issue, RANDALL, b. No. Rehoboth, Mass.:
9434 Gladys, b. Nov. 23, 1883; m. Attleboro, June 28, 1905, by Rev. Hendrik Vossema, William E. Mills, of Mansfield, Mass.; issue, Mills, b. Providence:
9435 Donald Randall, b. June 14, 1906; Wesleyan Univ. 1928; 1929, student at Yale Medical School.
5855 EMMA GENEVA, b. June 22, 1854; m. DR. WALLACE K. HARRISON.
5856 CHARLES EDWIN, b. May 6, 1858; m. FANNIE MARIA RICHMOND.

2100 MASSENA HOSEA BALLOU (Rev. Massena B., Rev. Hosea, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Lancaster, Mass., June 15, 1827, d. Stoughton, Mass., 1898; m. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1849, by his father, Rev. Massena B. Ballou, MARTHA ANN CHURCHILL, dau. Samuel Churchill, b. Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1831, d. Stoughton, Mass., 1916; Selectman and Town Treasurer of Stoughton for many years; int. Evergreen Cem., Stoughton. (No. 2112, Ballou gen., p. 326).

Issue, BALLOU, b. Stoughton, Mass.:
5959 Mary Elmina, b. Jan. 7, 1856, d. Dec. 25, 1874.
5960 Carrie Churchill, dunm., July 16, 1923; grad. Bridgewater, Mass. Normal School; teacher; early Sec.-Treas., B.F.A., which duties she fulfilled with thoroughness and care.
9436 MURRAY HOSEA, b. June 23, 1867; m. GRACE M. SMITH.

2131 SARAH H. BALLOU (Oliver, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Alexandria, N. H., June 21, 1814; m. Apr. 16, 1845, SAMUEL HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Sallie Howard, of Me.; settled in Bangor, N. Y.

Issue, HOWARD:
9437 William.
9438 LAURA FIDELIA, b. Bristol, N. H., May 11, 1842; m. CHARLES CARROLL DROWN.
9439 Charles.
9440 Hiram.

2137 OLIVER BALLOU (Oliver, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Alexandria, N. H., Sept. 3, 1828, d. Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1902, ae. 74y 1m 2d; m. (1) EMILY WELLS HEATH, dau. Robert and Polly (Boynton) (Dow) Heath, b. Bristol, N. H., Dec. 14, 1835, d. Sept. 2, 1890, ae. 54y 9m 18d; (2) Mar. 1, 1892, IDA GERTRUDE HEATH, dau. Levi N. and Susanna C. (Gordon) Heath, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

For ten years, he was manager of organs at Concord, and later engaged in the art business. As his step-mother was Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Heath, evidently his wives were related to his father's first wife.

Issue, BALLOU:
9441 Hattie Annette, b. July 27, 1858; m. Jan. 18, 1881, Robert Allen Ray; issue, Ray:
9442 Agnes Ellen, b. Mar. 18, 1883.
9443 Helen Emogene, b. May 21, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Albert Edward Bodwell.

2154 IRA PERSONS BALLOU (Hosea, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hill, N. H., Sept. 10, 1823, d. of yellow fever at Matansas, Cuba, Sept. 5, 1860, ae. 36y 11m 25d; m. 1853, ELLA C. COMPTON, of Chicago, Ill. No issue.

For a time he kept the hotel which is now Hotel Bristol. Then he went West in 1846, thence to Cuba, where he was a railroad contractor and builder.

2158 ELLEN MARIA BALLOU (Hosea, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Bristol, N. H., July 23, 1837, d. Bristol, N. H., Apr. 10, 1899, ae. 61y 8m 17d; m. Aug. 19, 1857, ANDREW FALES BURPEE, s. Samuel and Sally (Fales) Burpee, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 23, 1836, d. Bristol, N. H., Oct. 4, 1877, ae. 40y 11m 11d; blacksmith.

Issue, BURPEE, 1st b. Lakeland, Minn., 2-3 b. Bristol, 4th b. Alexandria, N. H.:
5981 IRA BALLOU, b. May 11, 1858; m. HATTIE BELLE TULLY.
9444 DON ALPHONSO, b. Dec. 29, 1864; m. (1) IDA FRANCES BRALEY; (2) ALDONNA LOUISE GREY.
9445 Minnie Ula, b. June 21, 1869, d. Sept. 7, 1869.
9446 Nellie Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1872; m. Warren Foster Keyser, s. Nathaniel Plumer and Lucy Buck (Tilton) Keyser, b. Alexandria, Feb. 18, 1863; farmer, Alexandria; Apr. 28, 1894, served as selectman; issue, Keyser, b. Alexandria, N. H.:
9447 Neil, b. Apr. 10, 1898.

2164 LUCIAN AUGUSTUS BALLOU (Horace, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Alexandria, N. H., May 4, 1844, d. Grinnell, Iowa, July 13, 1890, ae. 46y 2m 9d; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1864, MARY ELLEN FISH, dau. Ansel and Mary (Mills) Fish, b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 16, 1846, d. Bristol, N. H., Aug. 23, 1880, ae. 34y 6m 7d; (2) ANNIE MARIA PIERCE, who d. Colorado Springs, Colo., 1889.

Lucian A. Ballou moved from Alexandria, N. H. in 1868 or '69 to Bristol, N. H., where he resided on Lake Street, at which was the old Homestead, formerly an old tavern, perhaps mistaken for Colonel Horace Ballou's residence. The Bristol, N. H. History says he was a trader, and that he moved West in 1881. Republican. Mason. His first wife was buried in the family lot in the Homeland Cem., Bristol, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, 1st b. Alexandria, others b. Bristol, N. H.:
9448 Mary Eva, b. July 25, 1867; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Orpheus Edward Bell, of So. Norwood, Ohio; res. Appleton, Wis.
9449 George Alfred, b. Jan. 4, 1871, d. of diptheria, Apr. 6, 1882.
9450 Martha Grace, b. Nov. 25, 1874, d. Brattleboro, Vt., July 28, 1925; int. Homeland Cem., Bristol, N. H.
9451 DR. HARRY BURCHARD, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. ADA RUSSELL EATON.
9452 Susie Gertrude, b. Apr. 6, 1878; m. Nov. 25, 1899, Frederick Herman Bean, s. Herman Orvil and Mary (Storer) Bean, b. Reed's Ferry, June 2, 1878; of Bean & Noyes, Bristol merchants; 1933, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2170 ZARAH MARSHALL BALLOU (Zarah, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hill, N. H., Aug. 28, 1845; m. May 8, 1877, HANNAH FRANCES SHATTUCK, dau. Thomas W. and Mary (Cheney) Shattuck, b. Waterville, Vt., Nov. 14, 1845, d. Bristol, N. H., Aug. 1, 1902, ae. 56y 8m 17d.

Mr. Ballou was manager of pickersticks. Also, a Republican member of the Legislature of 1889.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Bristol, N. H.:
9453 Frank Marshall, b. Nov. 9, 1881.
9454 Walter Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

2174 HIRAM PEABODY BALLOU (John Wesley, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Franklin, N. H., Oct. 25, 1833, d. Bristol, N. H., Dec. 28, 1899, ae. 66y 2m 3d; m. New Hampton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1857, by Rev. Josiah Hooper, SARAH AUGUSTA HEATH, dau. Jacob and Nancy (Sanborn) Heath, b. New Hampton, N. H., Mar. 25, 1836; workman on knit goods; inventor.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st b. New Hampton, N. H., 2nd b. Needham, Mass.:
5982 Arthur William, b. Apr. 21, 1861, d. of consumption, Bristol, Apr. 17, 1887; m. Pueblo, Colo., where he had gone for his health, Mar. 15, 1887, Emma Davis, of Laconia, N. H., who d. Laconia, Dec. 1895;

druggist clerk.

5983 Minnie Ella, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. June 26, 1895, Arthur W. Seavey, s. John and Rebecca (Nutter) Seavey, b. Penacook, Sept. 1, 1870; electrician, Providence, R. I.; issue, Seavey, b. Bristol, N. H.:
9455 Mona, b. Jan. 25, 1896.
9456 Marian, b. May 12, 1897.

2178 ISAAC CLARK BALLOU (John Wesley, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Hill, N. H., Apr. 25, 1842; m. Alexandria, N. H., Mar. 2, 1873, by Warren Applebee, J. P., IDA I. HASTINGS, dau. Robert S. and Priscilla E. (Straw) Hastings, b. Hill, N. H., Feb. 27, 1855, d. Hill, N. H., Mar. 10, 1908; int. Hill, N. H. Cem.

1931, Isaac Clark Ballou lived with his eldest son, Herman W. Ballou, 17 Main Street, Bristol, N. H., in his 90th year, in good health and remarkably bright and smart for a man of his years.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Hill, N. H.:

5985 Herman W., b. Aug. 29, 1874; m. ----; 3 chn; railroad man.

5986 Fred C., b. July 15, 1876; m. ----; res. Bristol, N. H.

5987 Edgar W., b. June 15, 1882, d. Laconia, ----; m. Concord, N. H., Oct. 23, 1908, by Rev. J. H. Robbins, Caroline E. Kimball, dau. Henry P. and Susan E. (Towne) Kimball, grddau. Elijah and Caroline P. (Stratton) Kimball, of Hillsboro Centre, N. H., b. Antrim, N. H., Feb. 10, 1890; machinest; me. Knights of Pythias and Unitarian Church, Laconia, N. H.; res. 45 Dolloff St., Laconia, N. H.; issue, Ballou, 1st b. Bristol, 2nd b. Hill:
9457 Alma E., b. Oct. 8, 1909; m. Laconia, Jan. 20, 1929, by Rev. W. E. Billington, Russell C. Swain, s. Burt F. Swain, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 30, 1907; res. on farm, Gilford, N. H.
9458 Howard K., b. Sept. 15, 1911.

2180 GEORGE WINSLOW (NOT WASHINGTON) BALLOU (John Wesley, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Franklin, N. H., Mar. 31, 1852; m. Bristol, N. H., May 6, 1874, by Rev. Silas Ketcham, EMMA H. FOSTER, dau. William and Harriet A. (Kelley) Foster, b. Bristol, N. H., Mar. 1, 1853.

Issue, BALLOU, 5-10 b. Bristol, N. H.:

5988 Oscar F., b. June 30, 1876; unm.; janitor, City Library, Nashua, N. H.

5989 Grace M., b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Sept 3, 1896, Burton Elwin Foss, s. Frank Elwin and Ella (Bingham) Foss, b. Hill, May 21, 1875; since 1899, salesman in store of Weymouth, Brown and Co.

5990 Herbert Hadley, employee, shoe factory, Nashua, N. H.

5991 Harriet E., b. Mar. 6, 1885.

9459 Lulu May, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

9460 Dau., b. Jan. 8, 1895, d. Apr. 9, 1895.

9461 Dau., b. Feb. 4, 1896, d. May 8, 1896.

9462 Pearl Lou, b. May 23, 1897.

9463 John Wesley, b. Dec. 13, 1898.

9464 Son, b. Sept. 18, 1900, d. in infancy.

2190 CHARLES EDSON BALLOU (Elisha, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Alexandria, N. H., Mar. 5, 1846; m. LUCY A. CARTER.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Andover, N. H.:

9465 GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1875; m. CORA P. FULLER.

9466 Elizabeth, m. ---- Vigneault.

9467 Otis, dec.

2192 JOHN A. (NOT N.) BALLOU (Elisha, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Alexandria, N. H., Aug. 11, 1850; m. (1) MARY ANN SMITH; (2) ----.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:

9468 Warren George, d. unm., Center Ossipee, N. H., June 4, 1930; res. Union, N. H. and Columbus, Nebr.

9469 Mary, m. ---- Small; had dau.:
9470 Amber M., m. Leo J. Tracey; res. 98 Rosehill Gardens, New Rochelle, N. Y.; mem. B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:

9471 Edgerton.

9472 Edward.

9234 ISRAEL BOWEN PHILLIPS (Nathan Phillips, Luke Phillips, Sarah Inman, Susanna Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 20, 1822, d. Jan. 15, 1901; m. May 11, 1858, ABIGAIL LAPHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1840, d. May 28, 1893.

Issue, PHILLIPS, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9473 Harriet Fidelia, b. Mar. 12, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Alexander Gilbert, b. Sept. 23, 1854; res. Woonsocket, R. I.; issue, Gilbert:
9474 Dr. Oscar Bowen, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. (1) Woonsocket, May 4, 1910, Marion Ellis, dau. John Waldo and Frances (Howe) Ellis; (2) June 30, 1925, Helen Elizabeth Locke, dau. Oliver Albion and Mary (Flagg) Locke, b. Exeter, N. H., Aug. 14, 1893; mem. B.F. A.; res. Exeter, N. H.; issue, Gilbert, by 1st wife, 1 b. Concord, N. H., 2-3 b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9475 Harriet Mary, b. May 4, 1911; m. June 1939, John Masefield.
9476 John Ellis, b. Nov. 15, 1912; student, McGill Med. College.
9477 Marion Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1916; student, Wheaton College.
Issue, Gilbert, by 2nd wife:
9478 Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1926.
9479 Martha Bowen, b. Mar. 14, 1930.

9245 NANCY WHITE CARPENTER (Cynthia Ann Cargill, David Cargill, Dorcas Arnold, Bathsheba Ballou, James, Maturin), d. Saylesville, R. I., Oct. 31, 1927; m. Mar. 1, 1876, by Rev. Samuel Patterson, EDMUND T. HIXON, s. Jotham and Louise (Pickering) Hixon, b. Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 22, 1851, d. June 16, 1898; int. Carpenter Cem., Adamsdale, Mass.

Issue, HIXON, 1 b. No. Attleboro, Mass., 2 b. Lincoln, R. I., 3-4 b. Cumberland, R. I.:
9480 Abby White, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m. Edward Everett Perrin, of Attleboro; 6 chn.
9481 CYNTHIA ALICE, b. Dec. 13, 1879; m. HUGH ALBERT WALKER.
9482 Louise Carpenter, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Warren B. Gardiner, of Saylesville, R. I., who is dec.
9483 Mortimer Jay, b. Sept. 10, 1888, d. of diptheria, Sept. 7, 1890; int. Carpenter Cem., Adamsdale, Mass.

9250 SARAH JANE CRAIN (Susan Perry Phillips, Sarah Ballou, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Plainfield, Conn., July 15, 1846, d. Danielson, Conn., Mar. 23, 1925; m. Sterling Hill, Conn., Sept. 23, 1867, by Rev. Thomas Dowling, LUTHER GALLUP, s. Amos Jacques and Martha (Gallup) Gallup, b. Sterling, Conn., Aug. 14, 1840, d. Sterling, Conn., Sept. 29, 1867; int. Union Cem., Moosup, Conn.

Issue, GALLUP, b. Sterling Hill, Conn.:
9484 John Crain, b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1901, Bertha Sprague.
9485 Ella, b. June 7, 1880; m. Danielson, Apr. 18, 1906, by Rev. Scott Kidder, Dr. Clarence Lynwood Adams, s. Charles Adams, b. Danielson, July 28, 1873; mem. B.F.A.; res. 154 Main St., Danielson, Conn. No issue.

9254 SILVANUS GASKILL (Wilder Gaskill, Sarah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Owego or Tioga Co., N. Y., July 19, 1789, d. Madison Co., Ill., Apr. 27, 1842; m. N. Y. State, May 28, 1809, HANNAH PICKERING, dau. Nathaniel and Olive (Gaskill) (Buffum) Pickering, b. July 14, 1792, d. prob. Madison Co., Ill., Sept. 4, 1841; fall of 1811, rem. to Ill.

Issue, GASKILL, 1 b. N. Y. State, 2-12 b. Ill.:
9486 Olive, b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. Oct. 31, 1824, James Seybold; had son:
9487 Jasper, b. June 26, 1833; m. Pike Co., Ill., Mary Elizabeth Stauffer, dau. John and Sarah (Hilyard) Stauffer, b. Aug. 19, 1843; had son:
9488 John Ellsworth, b.

Pike Co., Ill., July 12, 1869; m. Sept. 18, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Wade, dau. Edward Coldwell and Louisa Ann (Rigg) Wade, b. Apr. 8, 1879; issue, Seybold:

9489 Mary Anice, b. Jan. 29, 1908.

9490 Ethel Louise, b. May 6, 1910; res. 203 E. Center St., Monticello, Ill.

9491 Margaret Frances, b. June 28, 1912.

9492 Lucy, b. Nov. 6, 1811; m. Mar. 17, 1833, Norman Gates.

9493 Stephen Wilder, b. Mar. 21, 1812; m. (1) July 21, 1833, Eliza Teter; (2) Aug. 25, 1858, Sarah Winship;

9494 Julia Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1815, d. in infancy.

9495 Marian Minerva, b. July 29, 1816; m. Feb. 24, 1847, George B. Judd.

9496 Marinda Pickering, b. July 27, 1818; m. Jan. 18, 1838, Robert Purviance.

9497 James Riley Monroe, b. May 18, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Clara Eldridge Hughes.

9498 George Washington, b. May 18, 1822; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1843, Nancy Teter; (2) 1866, Ellen Davis.

9499 Cordelia, b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Apr. 18, 1854, William Lewis Phelps.

9500 John Quincy Adams, b. Apr. 2, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1857, Emily Reed.

9501 Silvanus Duane, b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. (1) Aug. 12, ----, Sophronia Cooley; (2) Aug. 12, 1873, Ida Blanche Coombs.

9502 Laura, b. Feb. 12, 1835; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Henry Hesse.

9307 GILBERT LAMB JILLSON (Uriah Jillson, Uriah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 23, 1819, d. Douglas, Mass., Sept. 19, 1891; m. Oct. 24, 1847, HARRIET PHEBE BARTLETT, dau. Elisha and Martha (Inman) Bartlett, b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 14, 1826, d. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1901; int. Douglas Center, Mass. Cem.

During the Civil War, Gilbert L. Jillson was enrolled at Douglas, Massachusetts, August 19, 1862, for a period of nine months; was mustered into service September 25, 1862, at Camp John E. Wool, as private of Company 1, 51st Regiment Massachusetts Militia Infantry; and was mustered out with his company and honorably discharged from the service July 27, 1863, at Worcester, Massachusetts, as a private. Lumberman.

Issue, JILLSON, 1-4 b. Cumberland, R. I., 5-7 b. Douglas, Mass.:

9503 Alonzo Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1848, d.s.p., Bridgeport, Conn., May 11, 1927; m. Apr. 5, 1876, Annie Scott of Newport, R. I.; he is int. Douglas Center, Mass. Cem.

9504 Louise Bartlett, b. Aug. 19, 1851, d.s.p., E. Douglas, Dec. 30, 1891, ae. 40y 4m 11d; m. Webster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1871, Alfred Israel Hodgkins, s. Alfred W. and Almira (Peters) Hodgkins, b. Dudley, Mass. June 10, 1849, d. E. Chatham, N. Y., May 22, 1920; int. E. Douglas, Mass. Cem.

9505 HOSEA BALLOU, b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. JENNIE GOODRICH.

9506 Gilbert Osborne, b. Apr. 3, 1856, d.s.p., Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1930; m. Douglas, June 11, 1879, Mary Adelaide Parker, dau. George E. and Sarah (Wallis) Parker, b. Douglas, Aug. 15, 1862, d. Waterbury, Feb. 2, 1890, ae. 29; int. Douglas Center, Mass. Cem.

9507 William Stephen Douglas, b. Sept. 23, 1861, d. Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1941; m. Douglas, July 11, 1888, Roxa Ann, dau. George and Roxa S. (Gallup) Dawley, b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1859, d. Douglas, Jan. 20, 1911; int. Douglas Center, Mass. Cem.; issue, Jillson, b. Douglas, Mass.:

9508 Leon William, b. June 10, 1891; m. Sadie Herrick; no issue.

9509 Grace Marion, b. Nov. 25, 1896; unm.

9510 Myra Helen, b. Dec. 14, 1905; teacher, E. Douglas, Mass.; grad. Teachers College.

9511 Mary Ella, b. Aug. 19, 1865; m. Frank Stockwell. No issue.

9512 Martha Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1866, d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1918; m. Douglas, July 9, 1882, Clarence J. Penney, b. Bath, Me., 1860; she is int. Evergreen Cem., New Haven; issue, Penney, b. New Haven, Conn.:

9513 Francis Egbert, b. Jan. 22, 1884, d. New Haven, Nov. 28, 1918; m. Nov. 11, 1909, by Rev. G. M. Bridge, Annie L. Evans, of Pascoag, R. I.; issue, Penney:

9514 Franklin Egbert, b. Nov. 24, 1913.

9515 Herman Evans, b. Aug. 2, 1915.

9516 Everett H., b. July 12, 1918.

9517 Walter Jillson, b. May 23, 1885; m. Ardella E. Platt, dec. No issue.

9518 Bessie Gertrude, b. Feb. 22, 1887; m. Floyd Coddington; res. Norfolk, Va.; issue, Coddington, b. Norfolk, Va.:

9519 Lillian Bessie, b. Oct. 17, 1920; m. -----.

9520 Annie May, b. Feb. 26, 1888; m. New Haven, Jan. 15, 1912, Frederick William Whittaker, s. James and Matilda Whittaker, b. Glendale, R. I., Feb. 3, 1882; res. 322 Bassett St., New Haven, Conn.; issue, Whittaker, b. New Haven, Conn.

9521 Frederick William, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1913; m. New Haven, Sept. 14, 1940, by Revs. Harold G. Jones and Harry Trust Shirley Louise Johns, dau. Louis A. and Blanche (McCarthy) Johns b. Meriden, Jan. 8, 1915; ed. Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me.; she grad. Albertus Magnus College, 1937.

9522 Edward Richard, b. Apr. 28, 1916.

9523 Dorothy Gertrude, b. Jan. 18, 1920.

9524 Stanley Earl, b. May 13, 1922.

9308 WHEATON CLARKE JILLSON (Silas Jillson, Paul Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., July 2, 1810, d. Richmond, N. H., by a falling tree, Sept. 7, 1865; m. (1) Richmond, N. H., Feb. 28, 1833, by Silas Jillson, J. P., ELIZA BOWEN, dau. Nathan and Lavinia Bowen, of Richmond, N. H.; (2) July 17, 1843, MARIA C. HANDY, dau. George and Ruth (Estes) Handy, b. 1821; watch maker and jeweler.

Issue, JILLSON, by 1st wife, b. Richmond, N. H.:

9525 Lavina E., b. June 25, 1834; m. J. H. Bullard; res. Athol, Mass.

9526 Silas F., b. May 24, 1836, d. unm., in army, 1865.

9527 MILTON N., b. May 31, 1838; m. SUSAN V. LARRABEE.

9528 Anson R., b. Apr. 8, 1840, killed in Civil War, May 8, 1864; unm.

9529 Emily E., b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. J. W. Adams; res. Orange, Mass. No issue.

2372 LAURA BALLOU (Dr. Ariel, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 17, 1841, d. Woonsocket, R. I., June 24, 1918; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 26, 1870, by Rev. Thomas A. Clarke, DR. DANIEL MANN EDWARDS, s. Azariah and Catherine (Mann) Edwards, b. Lincoln, Penobscot Co., Me., June 28, 1844, d. Woonsocket, R. I., June 25, 1929; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, EDWARDS, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

6272 Ariel Ballou, b. Jan. 27, 1871; with brother Daniel owned and operated St. James Hotel, Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

6273 Edith, b. July 20, 1873, d. Woonsocket, Nov. 26, 1938; the first and very efficient Sec.-Treas., B.F.A.

6274 Herbert, b. Oct. 6, 1874, d. Dec. 16, 1875.

6275 Percival, b. Aug. 30, 1878, d. Dec. 13, 1878.

6276 Daniel M., Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1880.

2499 RUTH SCOTT (Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., May 2, 1831, d.

Woonsocket, R. I., July 25, 1899; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 1, 1856, WILLIAM EDWIN HUBBARD, s. Elisha and Amelia (Turner) Hubbard, b. So. Bellingham, Mass., Mar. 31, 1826, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 23, 1908; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

Because it best exemplifies the character of Mrs. Hubbard, we quote from The Woonsocket Evening Call: "In Memoriam. Mrs. William E. Hubbard has passed away, but the name of Ruth Hubbard will live for many years in the memory of those who have been the recipients of her generosity, charity and love. Her generosity was known to even every tramp on the road. Her charity extended to all, and her love to family and to friends was simply devotion. I have known Ruth Hubbard since I was a boy and for over 20 years have known her intimately. She was energetic and a great walker, and I personally know of her walking a dozen miles to find a nurse for some woman in distress. Her deeds of charity and kindness were never heralded, but done in the quietest manner possible. Many persons received and knew not from whence it came. Instances of her kindness and generosity are innumerable. I know that the Good Giver of all gifts will say unto Ruth Hubbard, 'Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord.' G."

Mr. Hubbard served his country as Captain of Company F, 12th R. I. Volunteers during the Civil War. Member of the House of Representatives in the R. I. Legislature, 1875-'76. He acted as President of the Town Council of Woonsocket 1888 until it became a city; later served on the City Council.

Issue, HUBBARD, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9530 HENRY CLINTON, b. June 27, 1859; m. RUTH ALLENE RANDALL.
9531 ALBERT NEWTON, b. May 9, 1863; m. MAY FICHTELMANN.
9532 EVA HORTENSE, b. Feb. 2, 1866; m. MALCOLM A. RAWSON.
9533 WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. SARAH CAMPBELL.
9534 Florence Estelle, b. Jan. 13, 1872; m. Woonsocket, Nov. 1909, Malcolm Campbell, s. Samuel and Margaret Campbell, b. Three Rivers, Mass., 1853, d. Woonsocket, May 26, 1917. No issue.

2500 MELISSA SCOTT (Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1833, d. Woonsocket, R. I., 1883; m. WILLIAM BISBEE, dec.

Issue, BISBEE, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9535 Austin A., b. 1858, d. 1863.
9536 Alice L., b. 1862, d. 1888.
9537 Clara L., b. 1865, d. 1874.

2501 AUSTIN JEFFERSON SCOTT (Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. So. Mendon, Mass., June 4, 1839, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1922; m. Slatersville, R. I., Feb. 16, 1867, SARAH ANN FISK, dau. Martin and Sophia Earle (Sweetser) (Howe) Fisk, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 22, 1844, d. Woonsocket, R. I., June 12, 1913; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, SCOTT, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9538 SUMNER EARLE, b. Dec. 19, 1867; m. GRACE LILLIAN CARSON.
9539 HATTIE BELLE, b. May 5, 1874; m. WALTER LINDSAY REDFERN.

2502 HORACE AUBURN SCOTT (Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. So. Mendon, Mass., Jan. 4, 1841, d. Osceola, Nebr., 1906-7; m. Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill., May 23, 1872, by Rev. J. T. Rankin, EMILY J. JOHNSON, dau. John E. and Catherine L. Baldwin) Johnson, b. Warsaw, Ill., Jan. 25, 1848; int. Warsaw, Ill.

2571 WHIPPLE COOK (Esek Cook, Nathaniel Cook, Martha Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 15, 1795; m. Pelham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1817, ASENATH GROUT, dau. Joel and Asenath Grout, b. Pelham, Mass., Mar. 17, 1796; rem. to Indiana.

Issue, COOK:
9540 Vienna Best.
9541 Jason, d. Ind.
9542 Emmeline, d. Ind.
9543 RHODA WILDER, b. Sept. 17, 1826;

m. AMASA SMITH GRANT.
9544 Eliza A., b. 1831.

2748 JOHN WILLIAM BALLOU (Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., per. 1810, d. Bath, Me.; m. ----.

Issue, BALLOU, per. inc.:
9545 JOSEPH WILLARD, m. GERTRUDE ROBINSON.

2748 JOHN ALDRICH BALLOU (Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., May 14, 1812, d. Columbus, Nebr., Nov. 10, 1889; m. West Randolph, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866, HELEN ERMINIA (WILLIAMS) FLAGG.

Issue, BALLOU, inc.:
9546 Son, b. and d. Jan. 22, 1867.
9547 Edgerton Perrin, b. Dec. 16, 1871, d. July 1, 1927; had son:
9548 William Clinton, Route 4, Boise, Idaho.
9549 John Edward, twin, b. Dec. 16, 1871.
Several others. Note: Both of the above records pertain to the same person, one of which must be in error, but as both appeared in the archives, am presenting both.

2762 HATTIE BALLOU (John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 8, 1797, d. Dec. 9, 1828, ae. 31y 3m; m. JOSEPH EDDY, s. James and Lydia (Ross) Eddy, b. 1790, d. Apr. 8, 1869; int. Tinmouth, Vt.

Issue, EDDY, by 1st wife:
6681 Elizabeth O., b. Mar. 10, 1819, d. unm., Mar. 27, 1851; int. Village Cem., Starksboro, Vt.
6682 James, b. ab. 1824, d. Oct. 9, 1898, ae. 74y 8m; m. 3 times; m. (3) Wallingford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1868, Vilata (Kenyon) Albro; issue, Eddy, by 3rd wife:
9550 Olivia, d. Tinmouth, May 27, 1875.

2786 STEPHEN PECK (Philadelphia Whipple, Olive Ballou, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 10, 1807; m. Mar. 25, 1834, ELIZA TINGLEY.

Issue, PECK, inc.:
9551 Laura A., b. Cumberland, Oct. 22, 1840; m. Central Falls, R. I., June 4, 1867, by Rev. James H. Lyon, Charles F. Easton, b. Providence, J an. 12, 1843; town clerk of Lincoln, R. I.; issue, Easton:
9552 Mabel R., b. Bristol, R. I., Aug. 25, 1869; unm.
9553 Judge Charles R., b. Lincoln, May 12, 1874; m. Lincoln, July 6, 1899, by Rev. William Helliker, Elizabeth M. Jordan, dau. Thomas and Mercy (Fenn) Jordan, grddau. William and Mary Jordan, of Hudson Heights, Province of Quebec, Can., b. Lincoln, Nov. 29, 1873; res. 42 Westminster St., Providence, R. I. Past President of the B.F.A.; member of Executive Committee. No issue.

2841 WILLIAM BASSETT (Sarah Harkness, Susannah Ballou, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 23, 1805, d. Oct. 16, 1835; m. 1830, RHODA ALMY, dau. Christopher (m. 1794) and Lydia (Hill, b. 1769) Almy, b. 1810, d. quite young; chn raised by relatives; Quakers.

Issue, BASSETT, 1 b. Starksboro, Vt., 2 b. Cumberland, R. I.:
9554 Emily Rhoda, b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. William Ross Ballou, q.v.
9555 ELLEN MARGARETT, b. July 1833; m. JOSIAH NICHOLSON.

2866 OZIEL BALLOU (Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., June 25, 1820, twin to Ebenezer; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1842, EMILY BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 12, 1822, d. Nov. 20, 1852; (2) LORINDA BALLOU, her sister, b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 9, 1823.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Richmond, N. H.:
6759 HENRY EDMUND, b. May 27, 1842; m. (1) ----; (2) AMY LEWIS.
6760 Emily J., b. Feb. 13, 1844.
6761 Mary A., b. June 3, 1846.
6762 Sarah L., b. Aug. 24, 1848.

m. Francis M. Taft, s. Farris and Lydia (Bowen) Taft; issue, Taft:
9556 Frank A., b. ab. 1867-8; m. Nellie Burke.
9557 Edna S. (or Angelia), b. 1868; m. William Wallace Lewis; 1 child.

6763 Oziel A., b. June 21, 1851, d. unm. May 14, 1883.

6764 JOHN FILLMORE, b. July 28, 1853; m. (1) JENNIE E. ELLOR; (2) MARY ETTA HOLBROOK.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
6765 Willie J., b. Oct. 11, 1856.
6766 George M., b. Sept. 27, 1860.

2931 JASPER NEWTON BALLOU (James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. St. Mary's, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1835, d. Montrose, Ia., Oct. 27, 1895; m. Jefferson Centre, Ia., Nov. 26, 1856, MARGARET AMANDA WILSON, dau. John and Rebecca S. Wilson, b. Athens, Tenn., July 22, 1838, d. Montrose, Ia., Aug. 19, 1909; int. Montrose, Ia. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Montrose, Ia.:
6818 Eleanor May, b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. Marshalltown, Ia., Mar. 27, 1933; m. Fort Madison, Ia., Sept. 6, 1883, by Rev. Walter Terne, George Wallace Gilbert, s. H. B. and Emily (Childs) Gilbert, b. Cordova, Ill., Oct. 11, 1858; she is int. Riverside Cem., Marshalltown, Ia. Mr. Gilbert has actively participated in Republican politics; elected Clerk of the District Court of Marshall County, Ia., in fall of 1916, serving two terms of two years each; Deputy Clerk for next two years, when elected County Treasurer and served as such for eight years, being re-elected with little opposition. No issue.
6819 James Newton, b. Sept. 6, 1859, d. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1915; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Ellen McCarthy, b. Mar. 11, 1863. No issue.
6820 Edwin Elroy Clifton, b. Sept. 12, 1861, d. Oct. 26, 1861.
6821 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1862, d. Oct. 21, 1862.
6822 MARGARET RAY, b. June 24, 1867; m. JOHN P. KENNEDY.
6823 JAMES WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1869; m. RENA ELLEN Le MATTY.
6824 JASPER RICHARD, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. ZULA INEZ PITT.
6825 HARRY WATSON, b. Sept. 15, 1876; m. NELLIE EVE ROWE.

2933 ELLIS BALLOU (Henry, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Zanesville, Ohio, July 9, 1828, d. New York City, Feb. 2, 1903, ae. 76; m. 1850, LAURA ANN CLARK, dau. Isaac G. Clark, b. Mesopotamia, Ohio, 1830, d. Great Falls, Mont.; int. Helena, Mont.

Issue, BALLOU:
6847 Ida Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1857, d. Nov. 7, 1858.
6848 Louis L., b. Apr. 7, 1860; unm.; res. Great Falls, Mont.
6849 Mary Ida, b. Apr. 4, 1862; unm.; res. 11 Twenty-Six h St., N., Great Falls, Mont.
6850 Georgia J., b. Dec. 12, 1865; m. ---- Whitten; res. Spokane, Wash.
6851 Everett Reeves, b. Sept. 4, 1869, d. Feb. 7, 1870.

2934 ORRIN BALLOU (Henry, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1831, d. Zanesville, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1894; m. Jan. 1853, MATILDA JANE PRICE, dau. William and Sarah (Johnstone) Price, b. near Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1831, d. Zanesville, Ohio, July 20, 1879; int. Woodlawn Cem., Zanesville, Ohio.

Issue, BALLOU, b. near Zanesville, Ohio:
6852 Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1854; m. Kate Clark.
6853 William Franklin, b. Jan. 13, 1857, d. Seattle, Wash., Mar. 16, 1906.
6854 Sarah A., b. July 14, 1858, d. unm., Feb. 1892.
6855 Harriet E., b. Jan. 8, 1861; unm.; Teacher, Butte, Mont.
6856 Annie, b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Seymour, Ind., Mar. 20, 1895, byRev. Baird, Thomas R. Limer, s. Charles and Jane Limer, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1861, d. May 19, 1914; she res. 1202 Fourth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. No issue.

3160 ELLEN FRANCES BROWN (Smith Brown,

Elihu Brown, Ruth Ballou, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cambria, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836, d. Feb. 17, 1896; m. Lakeport, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1858, IRA TALCOTT ALDRICH who d. Dec. 21, 1874; int. Elmwood Cem., Lakeport, N. Y.

Issue, ALDRICH, inc.:

9556 Thomas Talcott, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1869, d. Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 14, 1931; m. Lockport, Sept. 1, 1885, by Rev. E. B. Furbish, Hattie Grace, dau. Charles R. Parlsen; furniture salesman; int. Memorial Park Cem., Allegheny Co., Pa.; issue, Aldrich:

9557 Thomas Parlsen, b. Cleveland, Sept. 14, 1886; m. Sept. 1, 1909, Emma Gertrude Harrison, of Pittsburgh, b. Apr. 28, 1886; res. 3414 Beechwood Ave., Cleveland Heights, O.: issue, Aldrich, 1 b. Pittsburgh, 2 b. Cleveland:

9558 Alice Harriett, b. Nov. 13, 1911.

9559 Thomas Parlsen, Jr., b. Cleveland, Aug. 5, 1922.

9560 Harriett Ellen, b. Minneapolis, Jan. 15, 1888; unm.; sec., emp. by William Schnette Co., Pittsburgh; Presbyterian mem. B.F.A.

9561 Grace Evelyn, b. Minneapolis, Oct. 19, 1889; unm.

9562 Aida Newhall, b. Aug. 27, 1891; m. Pittsburgh, Sept. 18, 1912, Arthur George Popdse, b. New York City; June 3, 1884; res. 1126 Main St., Pittsburgh, Penn.; issue, Popdse:

9563 Evelyn Aldrich, b. Wilkinsburg, Jan. 21, 1914.

9564 Robert Aldrich, b. Swissvale, Oct. 6, 1918.

9565 Elsie Louise, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1899; m. Pittsburgh, Sept. 1, 1925, Robert Moorhead Bruce, b. Indiana, Pa., Oct. 13, 1889; issue, Bruce, b. Wilkinsburg, Pa.:

9566 Barbara Aldrich, b. May 7, 1929.

3233 DR. PHILIP CARRIER BALLOU (Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Monkton, Vt., July 24, 1806, d. Monkton, Vt., Oct. 1, 1884; m. New Haven, Vt., Dec. 24, 1828, by Rev. Josiah Hopkins, ANNA BIRD, dau. Amos and Lola (Cook) Bird, b. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 3, 1805.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. New Haven, Vt., 3-5 b. Monkton, Vt.:

7060 Martha Ann, b. May 10, 1830; m. Dr. Truman B. Daley; 1884, res. Avon, Lorain Co., Ohio. No issue.

7061 CLARK ATWOOD, b. Mar. 12, 1833; m. MERCY McWILLIAMS.

7062 Charles Wesley, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. Emily Henderson; farmer; 1884, res. Wedron, Ill. No issue.

7063 ERSKINE JUDSON, b. May 22, 1837; m. HANNAH BROWN WHEELER.

7064 Stephen Cook, b. May 12, 1848, d. Sept. 3, 1861.

3247 HARRIET MARIA BALLOU (Michael Hare, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 16, 1814, d. July 8, 1859, ae. 45y 4m 22d; m. Gainesville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1841, by her brother, Rev. John McKnight Ballou, ANSON B. CARD, s. John and Amy (Eddy) Card, b. Greenfield, Mass., June 10, 1816, who m. (2) Eleanor Toan.

Issue, CARD, by 1st wife:

7111 Corydon Wheeler, b. Gainesville, Sept. 14, 1842; m. Sarah Tebey.

9567 Marcellus Ballou, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Florence Marsh.

9568 Mary Effie, b. Aug. 25, 1846, d. unm., Dec. 19, 1878.

9569 Rollin Eugene, b. Mar. 2, 1848; m. Carrie Crossman.

9570 Harriet Villa, b. May 30, 1850; m. Orlin Cotton.

9571 Milan Arthur, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. Ellen Baker.

9572 John Franklin, b. June 10, 1857; m. Etta Nourse.

3262 EUNICE BALLOU (Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Surrey, N. H., Sept. 4, 1821 (dau. of

Ichabod by 2nd wife, Eunice Harvey); m. Aug. 18, 1847, BENJAMIN CROSBY (a 2nd cousin of Charles Vilas, of Alstead, N. H.)

Ichabod Ballou was in the War of 1812.

Issue, CROSBY:

9573 Emily Althea, b. May 21, 1848; m. Keene, N. H., Feb. 26, 1870, Oscar Brigham Deane; she d. Jan. 20, 1920; issue, Deane:
- 9574 William, b. Nov. 30, 1872.
- 9575 Oscar Brigham, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1902, Palymoe Rioux; issue, Deane:
  - 9576 Oscar Brigham, 3d, b. Sept. 1917.
- 9577 Minnie.
- 9578 Mabel, m. 1897, George Shackley, of Eng.; issue, Shackley:
  - 9579 Theodore.
  - 9580 Deane.
  - 9581 Althea, m. Springfield, Charles Stocks; son:
    - 9582 George David.
- 9583 Velma.

9584 Fanny Ellen, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. Springfield, Feb. 28, 1881, George Edward Mansfield, of Eng.; res. Fairfield St., Springfield, Mass.; issue Mansfield:
- 9585 Harold Crosby, b. June 4, 1883.
- 9586 Grace Irene, b. Mar. 13, 1888, during a blizzard; m. June 10, 1908, Carroll Wesley Carman; issue, Carman:
  - 9587 George Mansfield, b. Oct. 24, 1913.
  - 9588 Ruth Portia, b. May 14, 1915.
  - 9589 C. Wesley, b. Jan. 25, 1918.
  - 9590 Janice Grace, b. Aug. 1, 1920.
- 9591 Ruth Helen, b. Jan. 24, 1890, d. July 19, 1910.

9592 Clara Eliza, b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. May 26, 1876, George Cole, of Keene, N. H.

9593 CHARLOTTE VILAS, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. SAMUEL WAYCOTT.

9594 Benjamin, Jr., d.y.

3264 HARVEY BALLOU (Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Surrey, N. H., May 29, 1824 (son of Ichabod by 2nd wife, Eunice Harvey); m. MARY CALIF.

Issue, BALLOU:

9595 George.

9596 Clara.

3274 AMANDA BALLOU (Amariah, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Peru, Mass., June 18, 1815, d. Sept. 26, 1843, ae. 28y 3m 8d; m. Apr. 1, 1836, NELSON GRAVES, s. Amasa and Sarah (Bird) Graves, b. Middlefield, Mass., June 7, 1808, d. Oct. 22, 1848, who m. (2) Mary Burgart, of Stockbridge, Mass.

Issue, GRAVES, by 1st wife:

7266 Nelson Amariah, b. June 10, 1841; soldier in Civil War; struck on head with a piece of shell and went insane.

3358 LYDIA BALLOU (Leonard, Noah, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., May 22, 1823, d. Norwich, Conn., July 3, 1894; m. June 6, 1842, JOHN B. YOUNG, s. Hon. Ebenezer Young, b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 1, 1815, d. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 11, 1859, ae. 44y 3m 10d. No issue.

3361 DARWIN THURSTON BALLOU (Thurston, Noah, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., July 5, 1827, d. Johnson City, N. Y., 1906; m. (1) West Medway, Mass., Oct. 23, 1849, by Rev. Chase Messinger, ADELINE METCALF, dau. Preston and Lucretia (Hill) Metcalf, of Franklin, Mass., who d. Sept. 11, 1850; (2) Nov. 1852, NANCY ALLEN, dau. Samuel and Polly (Osman) Allen, of Holliston, Mass.; (3) OLIVE R. PICKERING, dau. Simon and Elizabeth (Whiting) Pickering.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:

7471 Adeliza, b. Aug. 3, 1850, d. Aug. 23, 1850.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife; b. Franklin, Mass.:

7472 Adelia Amelia, b. June 24, 1856, d. May 1863.

7473 Eddie, b. Oct. 27, 1857, d. June 1863.

7474 Nellie Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1860.

Issue, BALLOU, by 3rd wife, b. Chicago:

9597 CAROLYN ELIZA, b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. JAMES HENRY LILLIE.

3431 JULIA A. ALDRICH (Keziah Ballou, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., July 10, 1830; m. Killingly, Conn., Sept. 17, 1855, SIMON S. WALDO, s. Rufus and Harriet (Shepard) Waldo, b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 15, 1828.

Issue, WALDO, b. Danielsonville, Conn.:
7624 Louis Philip, b. Jan. 30, 1858, d. May 30, 1863.
7625 Edwin Augustus, b. Dec. 4, 1863; Rev.
7626 George Burrill, b. Apr. 11 or 19, 1867; unm.; artist, New York City.
7627 Medora, b. Dec. 3, 1871, d. Aug. 23, 1872.

3440 HANNAH FRANCES BALLOU (Hiram, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 28, 1827, d. Oct. 30, 1876; m. May 21, 1846, PETER BOGLE, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 11, 1886; int. Bogle lot, No. 15, Ave. E., Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.

Hannah was a sister of Major Sullivan Ballou. Mr. Bogle was a master silversmith and nearly all his life was employed by the Gorham Company.

Issue, BOGLE, b. Garden St., Pawtucket, R. I.:
9598 Willie E., b. Feb. 8, 1847, d. Apr. 23, 1858.
9599 Frank A., b. May 23, 1848, d. Apr. 2, 1851.
9600 Sullivan Ballou, b. May 14, 1853, d. unm., Jan. 14, 1914; organist, St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket, R. I.
9601 Jeannette, b. July 27, 1855, d. July 27, 1858.
9602 Fred Mason, b. June 13, 1859, d. Chicago, Feb. 7, 1925; m. Aug. 10, 1882, by Rev. J. J. Wooley of Pawtucket (father of Pres. Mary Wooley of Mt. Holyoke Coll.), Susie Durfee Brown, dau. George and Mary A. (Sweet) Brown. For many years associated with the Gorham Co., of Providence, who sent him to Chicago as their western representative.

3458 WALTER BALLOU (Preston, Eliel, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 19, 1835, d. No. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 25, 1913; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., May 14, 1856, by Rev. William Harrison Alden, ANN ELIZA BRIGGS, dau. Rufus Briggs, b. Slatersville, R. I., May 2, 1835; int. Mt. Hope Cem., No. Attleboro, Mass.

Mr. Ballou was a manufacturing jeweler and silversmith for fifty years, having been a part owner and founder of R. Blackinton Co., of which he was manager, succeeded by his son in 1893.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
7662 Myra Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1858; m. Benjamin S. Freeman; member B.F.A.; res. 13 Mason Ave., No. Attleboro, Mass.
7663 HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. FRANK HARRIS CUTLER.
7664 WALTER BURNSIDE, b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. AMY F. MATTHIAS.

3460 STEPHEN BURNSIDE BALLOU (Preston, Eliel, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 21, 1838, d. No. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 12, 1916; m. Dec. 24, 1865, JANE A. WOODMAN, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1843, d. No. Attleboro, Mass., 1917; int. Mt. Hope Cem., No. Attleboro, Mass.

Stephen B. Ballou was by occupation a toolmaker. Enl. in the Civil War in the First R. I. Infantry May 2, 1861, disch. Aug. 2, 1861; re-enl. in First R. I. Light Artillery, Battery B. Sept. 4, 1861, must. out at Charlestown, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Attleboro, Mass.:
7665 HERBERT WOODMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1872; m. ANNIE ROSS.

3505 VIENNA WILKINSON SHELDON (Elizabeth, Betsey Ballou, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 30, 1814, d. Trigly, Ia., Apr. 10, 1895; m. July 27, 1832, JAMES ARNOLD BROWN, q.v. (3141), s. James and Abigail Ann (Smith) Brown, b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813, d. Buda, Ill., Aug. 3, 1898.

Issue, BROWN, inc.:
9603 BESSIE BALLOU, b. Buda, Ill., Mar. 9, 1855; m. WILLIAM KIMBALL CECIL.

3617 WARREN JENKS BALLOU (Otis, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 9, 1812; m. (1) Wrentham, Mass., Apr. 27, 1834, by Rev. Elisha Fisk, CAROLINE LAWRENCE, of Wrentham, Mass., who d. Dec. 27, 1834; (2) Franklin, Mass., Mar. 21, 1838, by Rev. Henry Gifford, ALMIRA LAWRENCE, of Franklin, Mass. (omitted in Ballou gen.); (3) Feb. 27, 1844, HANNAH JILLSON, dau. Stephen and Lucina (Inman) Jillson, b. Cumberland, R. I., June 20, 1813.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:
7869 Caroline N., b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. Franklin, Dec. 12, 1858, Herman F. Clark, s. Hiram and Adeline Clark, b. Croyden, N. H.
Issue, BALLOU, by 3rd wife:
7870 George W., b. Feb. 9, 1845, d. June 10, 1867.
7871 Stephen W., b. July 24, 1846; m. Nellie M. Buxton.
7872 Charles H., b. Jan. 8, 1848; unm.
7873 Osborn J., b. July 6, 1851; m. Leonora Holley.

3606 HENRY BOWEN BALLOU (Ezekiel, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. prob. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 28, 1821, d. Dec. 21, 1854 (but not unm. as stated in Ballou gen.); m. Millville, Mass., ADELINE NEWTON, dau. Joseph and Lucy (Tower) Newton, b. Feb. 7, 1828, d. Sherborn, Mass., 1910; int. Millville, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Millville, Mass.:
9604 SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. WILLIAM HENRY CARSON.
9605 Emma, d. Blackstone; m. Frank Brown.
9606 Marion, d. ae. 15y.
9607 Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
9608 Ida, d. Oct. 8, ----; m. Stephen Angell, b. July 1, -----. No issue.
9609. FREDERICK HENRY FERMER, m. ELIZA SPITZLI.

3672 WILLIAM BALLOU (William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1813, d. July 26, 1894; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 3, 1838, by Rev. George Taft, JANE WASHBURN COTTON, dau. Preserved (d. Pawtucket, Sept. 25, 1853, ae. 72) and Grace Vaughan (Read, d. Pawtucket, Mar. 26, 1861, ae. 84, on "Bean Hill, so called, at home of her dau.) Cotton, b. Assonet, Mass., Nov. 4, 1816, d. 689 Weeden St., Pawtucket, R. I., June 12, 1899; int. Ballou lot, Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.; her parents int. in the Cotton lot, west side of Main Ave.

Issue, Ballou, b. Pawtucket, R. I.:
8286 Stephen Jackson, b. July 29, 1839, d. Pawtucket, Oct. 4, 1908; m. Sept. 20, 1868, by Rev. George Taft, Hannah Weatherhead Whipple; int. Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket, R. I. In the spring of 1862 he enl. in Co. H. 9th Regt. R. I. Vols., for 3 mos. Co. ordered to Washington, D. C., and encamped at Tennellytown. At expiration of the 3 mos. term of service the Co. was ordered home and men must. out of service. He then resumed his business, painting and glazing. Funeral services conducted under direction of Tower Post, G.A.R.
8287 Charles Frederic, b. Sept. 6, 1841, d. Sept. 22, 1842; int. Mineral Spring Cem.
8288 Abby Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1843, d. Nov. 14, 1844; int. Mineral Spring Cem.
8289 GEORGE FREDERIC, b. Mar. 26, 1846; m. MARGARET ANNA GERALD.
8290 Annie Wheaton, b. Oct. 17, 1848, d. Feb. 16, 1883.
8291 WILLIAM ALBERT, b. July 5, 1851; m. ADELAIDE LOUISE TALLMAN.
8292 GRACE READ, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. (1) RUSSELL ARMINGTON; (2) FRANK WILD.

3678 ZIMRI COOK (Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., June 5, 1800, d. July 15, 1855, ae. 55; m. Apr. 11, 1822, OLIVE W. ALLEN, dau. Ahaz Allen, of Mendon, Mass., who d. Sept. 7, 1870, ae. 66; int. Swan Cem., Mendon, Mass.

Issue, COOK, b. Mendon, Mass. and Woonsocket, R. I.:
9610 ORINDA BALLOU, b. Mendon, Jan. 16, 1823; m. (1) LOUIS COOK; (2) STEPHEN D. NICHOLS.

9611 NAOMI PAINE, b. Keene, N. H., Mar. 11, 1824; m. CHARLES A. COOK.

9612 Zimri A., b. Dec. 27, 1825; m. (1) Finneas Augusta Stowe, dau. Phineas Stowe, organizer of Baptist Bethel Church of Boston, whom Zimri Cook succeeded and preached there 15 or 20 years; (2) Mary Raymond; changed name to Henry A. No issue.

9613 Ichabod W., b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. (1) Cumberland, July 4, 1847, Waity Ann Whipple, who d. Feb. 6, 1872, ae. 45; (2) wid. Amelia ----; issue, Cook, by 1st wife:
9614 Ella P., b. Milford, June 17, 1848.

9615 Louisa, b. Mar. 5, 1830; m. Davis Gregory, of Bellingham; issue, Gregory, b. Blackstone, Mass.:
9616 Son.

9617 Phebe, b. Oct. 19, 1831, d. ae. 12y; prob. int. Swan Cem., Mendon, Mass. as are many of the family.

9618 Keziah A., b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Calais, Vt., Zimri Wheeler; 7 chn.

9619 Daniel A., b. Apr. 28, 1834, Keene, N. H.; m. Vt., Olivia Congdon.

9620 Sarah Eliza J., b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Davis Bills Cook, s. Clark Cook, of Mendon; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

9621 Olive Emily, b. Woonsocket, May 19, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Charles Ford, of Providence. No issue.

9622 Cynthia Stowell, b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. Woonsocket, Orin Wheeler, of Vt. issue, Wheeler, b. Milford, Mass.:
9623 Son.

9624 Stephen H. S., b. May 10, 1840; m. Esther ----.

9625 Vienna M., b. Apr. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 9, 1869, William Russell Dean, of Upton; issue, Dean:
9626 Child, d. in infancy.

9627 Benjamin M., b. July 27, 1846; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Susan Welden, of Mendon.

3724 DR. CHARLES OLNEY BALLOU (Rev. Barton, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., June 10, 1830; m. Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1857, by Rev. Edwin A. Eaton, SARAH EMILY DARLING, dau. Welcome B. and Seriah L. (Olney) Darling, b. Providence, R. I., July 1, 1837.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Providence, R. I., 2-3 b. No. Weare, N. H.:

8210 Edith Paine, b. June 15,1862, d. Dec. 14, 1864.

8211 Anna Darling, b. Mar. 22, 1865, d. unm., Providence, Feb. 26, 1928.

8212 Kate Stewart, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. William G. Payton.

3725 BARTON ALLAN BALLOU (Rev. Barton, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 25, 1835, d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 11, 1922; m. (1) Providence, R. I., May 17, 1859, by Rev. Cyrus H. Fay, DELIA A. WESLEY, dau. Joseph Wesley, who d.s.p., Sept. 15, 1865, ae. 28y; (2) Blackstone, Mass., Nov. 28, 1867, by Rev. G. L. Demarest and Rev. John Boyden, MARY RATHBONE KELLY, dau. Eli and Lydia (Rathbone) Kelly, b. So. Mendon, Mass., Apr. 28, 1837; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence.

When twelve years of age, Mr. Ballou obtained employment in a cotton mill and later engaged in the boot-making trade. In 1850, he was apprenticed to Rathbone and Richards, manufacturing jewelers of Providence, and after learning the trade was employed in it for several years. In the Civil War, he recruited part of a company at Weare, N. H., was chosen first lieutenant and joined Co. G 16th N. H. Volunteer Infantry, with which he served under Gen. Banks in Louisianna. 1868, purchased the business of Rathbone and Richards and changed the name to B. A. Ballou. Within a year he admitted his brother-in-law, John J. Fry, and changed the name to Barton A. Ballou & Co. Upon Mr. Fry's death in 1895, his son, Frederick A. Ballou, became a partner in the concern and in 1906 the firm name became B. B. Ballou & Co., Inc., of which he was president until his death, it being one of the leading jewelry industries of Rhode Island. He did much to improve the manufacture of jewelry and took out a number of patents on labor-saving devices. Mr. Ballou became a conspicuous figure in the jewelry world of America, being a director in the Manufacturers' Jewelers' Board of

Trade and the New England Manufacturers' Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Association. Aside from his jewelry connections he was president of the Dyer Street Land Company. He gave much in time, money and effort to civic and charitable movements in Providence. He was for more than thirty years trustee and president of the Board of the Bell Street Chapel Fund, and he was director of the Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples. He was a companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and a member of the Pilgrims Society, the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Rhode Island School of Design, the Providence Chamber of Commerce, and the Rhode Island Chamber of Commerce. Politically, he was a Republican, but was independent in his support of local men and measures. He was of liberal religious belief and attended the Bell Street Church. Interested in everything pertaining to the welfare and uplift of his city, he gave, prior to his death , a tract of land with building adjoining Prospect Terrace, for public park purposes and his will recorded substantial bequests for the Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples, the Providence Boys' Club, the Providence District Nursing Association, the Rhode Island Hospital, the Women's College of Brown University, the Rhode Island Humane Educational Society, the Rhode Island Lying-in Hospital and the Providence Society for Organized Charity. His dominating personal characteristics were charitableness, both in thought and deed, soundness of judgment and keenness of intellect. His favorite diversion during his later years was motoring, and he drove his own car unaccompanied only twelve days before his death. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:

8213 FREDERICK ALLAN, b. Feb. 16, 1869; m. INEZ HUTCHINS REMINGTON.
8214 Charles Rathbone, b. Mar. 24, 1872.
8215 Alice May, b. Nov. 26, 1876; m. George Worcester Eliot.

3781 JEFFERSON BALLOU (Silas, Capt. Asa, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Fenner, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1813, d. Bronson, Mich., 1869; m. Mar. 30, 1836, JEMIMA PIERCE, b. May 7, 1813, d. Bronson, Mich., Sept. 28, 1894.

Issue, BALLOU:

8355 Diantha, b. Mar. 31, 1838, d. Bronson, Aug. 15, 1878 or Sept. 26, 1879; m. Feb. 2, 1860, George Brower; issue, Brower:
  9628 Clara, d. Jan. 25, 1929; m. Leo Kinter; res. Coldwater, Mich.
9629 Semantha, b. Mar. 12, 1840; m. July 10, 1867, Lafayette Corey; issue, Corey:
  9630 Nellie Ballou, d. Fall of 1923.
  9631 Bert, res. 1827 Duwood Ave., Louisville, Ky.
9632 Olive, b. June 30, 1841, d. Kansas City, Jan. 26, 1920; m. Apr. 25, 1865, John McKinney; issue, McKinney:
  9633 Nellie, d. Chicago, June 30, 1910; m. ---- Dashel.
  9634 Harry.
  9635 Edith, m. ---- Benton; res. Manilla, Philippines.
  9636 Louella, m. ---- Joynes; res. Kansas City, Mo.
9637 Delos, b. May 23, 1844, d. Dec. 12, 1846.
9638 Leonora, b. Jan. 28, 1847, d. Bronson, May 15, 1927, in 81st yr.; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Carey Dunn; issue, Dunn:
  9639 Emma, b. Bronson; m. ---- Dwight; int. Oak, Mich.
  9640 Mattie, b. Bronson; m. Charles Spees, of Bronson.
  9641 Lois, b. Bronson; m. ---- Danner, of Coldwater, Mich.
9642 Alice, b. Feb. 23, 1850, d. Bronson, Nov. 24, 1907; m. ---- Monroe.
9643 Helen C., b. June 8, 1851, d. Bronson, July 6, 1921; m. Mar. 6, 1870, Edwin H. Mallery; issue, Mallery, b. Bronson, Mich.:
  9644 Nina, m. S. Short.
  9645 Ora, d. Baldwin, Mich., Aug. 11, 1920; m. K. Kennedy.
  9646 Warren, res. Saginaw, Mich.
9647 Libbie, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 25, 1873, George Kinter (not Winter); she d. Bronson, Feb. 24, 1895; issue, Kinter, b. Bronson:

9648 Rena, m. ---- Burns, of Mishawaka, Ind.
9649 Leo.
9650 Abi O., b. Feb. 18, 1856, d. Mar. 6, 1864.

3860 ANDREW KNIGHT BALLOU (Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 14, 1827, d. Pascoag, R. I., June 7, 1900; m. Burrillville, R. I., Sept. 7, 1852, by Rev. D. P. Harriman, AILEEN O'CONNER EDDY, dau. Fenner and Celia (Taft) Eddy, b. Pascoag, R. I. (not in Thurston, N. Y.), June 23, 1830, d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1900; int. Pascoag, R. I. Cem.

A Master Mechanic, Andrew Knight Ballou was employed for years by the Sayles & Nichols, later A. L. Sayles & Sons Co. In September 1855, with his brother-in-law Joseph Briggs and the other members of the family, Andrew K. Ballou gave a surprise party to their older brother, Job Ballou, who lived at the homestead. The homestead was a shrine for the children and the party was so enjoyable that it was repeated yearly on the second Thursday in June, with one exception since that time.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Pascoag, R. I.:
8454 GEORGIANNA BROWN, b. July 21, 1853; m. JOSEPH A. SHERMAN.
8455 Aileen Knight, b. Mar. 11, 1855, d. Aug. 11, 1875; m. June 20, 1875, Lyman Copeland; int. Pascoag, R. I., Cem.
8456 Andrew Fenner, b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. Pascoag, Jan. 10, 1900; int. Pascoag, R. I. Cem.
8457 Warren Russell, b. May 23, 1867; m. Pascoag, Apr. 18, 1896, by Rev. W. E. Dennet, Grace E. Geer, dau. James A. and Ursula A. (Mathewson) Geer, b. Greenville, R. I., Feb. 4, 1874; res. Pascoag, R. I. No issue.
8458 CLARENCE ABNER, b. Apr. 17, 1870; m. CHARLOTTE AVIS CROWELL.
9651 ALBERTUS CLINTON, b. Apr. 10, 1876; m. CARRY L. SMITH.

3864 EDDY BOWEN BALLOU (Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Harrisville, R. I., Aug. 28, 1811, d. Cedar Falls, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1881; m. MARY CHILDS SAUNDERS, dau. Jeremiah Saunders, grddau. Jeremiah and Anna (Ballou) Saunders (See 299 Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin Ballou), b. ----, d. Cherokee, Iowa, Apr. 20, 1901.

A mechanic and farmer, Eddy Bowen Ballou moved from Harrisville, R. I. to both Rockford, Ill. and Caledonia, Minn., 1858, and in 1864 settled in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. prob. Harrisville, R. I.
9652 MARTHA A. BALLOU, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. CHARLES MAXWELL.
9653 HENRY CHILDS, b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. MARGARET PHILPOT.
9654 Josephine A., b. Oct. 23, 1843, d. Eitzen, Houston Co., Minn., July 2, 1862; m. June 2, 1861, Caledonia, Minn., Asa Sherman, drowned Missippi River, Oct. 14, 1863, and body never recovered; farmer; she is int. Eitzen, Minn. Cem. No issue reported.
9655 EDWARD LAPHAM, b. Oct. 8,1845; m. MINERVA LOUISE SMITH.
9656 MARY CHILDS, b. No. Scituate, R. I. m. ALEXANDER F/ BATCHELLER, JR.

3878 CHARLES HOSEA BALLOU (Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., July 29, 1865; d. Masonic Hospital, Utica, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1935; m. June 23, 1909, by Rev. George Cross Baner, CLARA ROSE FENN, dau. William Beach and Rose (Pelton) Fenn, b. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1881.

He was educated in the public schools and the Clinton Liberal Institute in Fort Plain, N. Y. For 50 years he was proprietor of a printing and publishing business in Utica, retiring a year before his death. He was a member of the Church of the Reconciliation; past master of Oriental Lodge, 224, A.F.&A.M.; member of Mohawk Valley Consistory; Ziyara Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; Utica Lodge 23, B.P.O.E.; Court Fort Schuyler 1510; Independent Order of Foresters; also life member of the Musicians' Union 51, and Typographical Union 62. For many years he played in military bands. In 1913 he was elected president of the Common Council (Utica) as the

Democratic candidate and served during 1914 and 1915.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Utica, N. Y.:
9657 Harriet, b. May 11, 1910; m. Utica, Oct. 8, 1932, by Rev. Stanard Dow Butler, Ronald C. Mudge, s. Frank A. and Annette (Donaldson) Mudge, of Utica, b. Oneonta, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1909; she attended Utica Free Academy and Utica School of Commerce.
9658 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1913; m. N. Y., June 11, 1931, by Rev. Francis B. Upham, D.D., Clarence Jones, s. Morris John and Emma (Hadlock) Jones, b. Utica, July 2, 1901; res. 1535 Brinkerhoff Ave., Utica, N. Y.; issue, Jones, b. Utica, N. Y.:
9659 Barbara Ann, b. June 11, 1932.
9660 Julia, b. Oct. 10, 1920.

3880 AMY LEONORA BALLOU (Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1871; m. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1911, by Rev. George Cross Baner, MARK N. BENNETT, s. Mark C. and Jennie F. (Newton) Bennett, b. Providence, R. I., June 22, 1873, d. Providence, R. I., July 26, 1921; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.

She writes: "My grandfather, Sylvanus Ballou, was married three times. He was past seventy years of age when my father was born, son of his third wife."

3881 BESSIE MAY BALLOU (Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., July 23, 1874; m. Utica, N. Y., June 18, 1902, by Rev. H. E. Benton, WARREN S. PARKS, s. Lewis and Lydia M. Parks, b. Stow, Mass., Jan. 27, 1875.

She is Educational Director of the Rochester (N. Y.) Civic Orchestra and in charge of the school orchestra's concert programs. She collaborates with the Musical Director in arranging the programs, writes the bulletins that explain the selections played for the benefit of the schools in the vicinity, and aids in radio broadcasts. She is a student of music appreciation and has been a professional singer. Mr. Parks is Agency Manager of the Equitable Life Ins. Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Issue, PARKS, b. Rochester, N. Y.:
9661 Richard Ballou, b. Feb. 5, 1916; student at Tufts College.
9662 Nancy, b. May 16, 1920.

3633 OTIS JILLSON (Irena Ballou, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1821, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 21, 1899; m. Jan. 20, 1843, HANNAH M. WORRALL, dau. Ottowill and Ruth (Hall) Worrall, b. Woonsocket, R. I., 1821, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 16, 1888.

Issue, JILLSON, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9663 Sarah L., b. Mar. 17, 1844, d. Mar. 2, 1899; m. Nov. 28, 1873, William Sprague (family record says Thayer).
9664 Henry M., b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. May 2, 1854.
9665 Barton F., b. June 20, 1851, d. May 8, 1854.
9666 Genevieve Alice, b. May 9, 1854, d. Woonsocket, Apr. 18, 1921; m. Woonsocket, Nov. 14, 1883, by Rev. Eugene E. Thomas, David Henry Hilton, s. Nathan and Martha (Crosby) Hilton, b. Nova Scotia, Mar. 20, 1855, d. Woonsocket, June 15, 1885; issue, Hilton, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
9667 Frederic Williams, b. May 4, 1885; m. New York City, Nov. 17, 1923, Florence May McKenzie, b. Woonsocket, Feb. 25, 1886; member B.F.A. No issue.
9668 Harriet Gertrude, b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. Woonsocket, Oct. 24, 1882, by Rev. Eugene E. Thomas, Edward Judson Pratt, b. New Haven, Conn., 1852, as 2nd wife.
9669 Albert Ernest, b. Apr. 22, 1866, d. Onset, Mass., Aug. 14, 1914; m. Woonsocket, June 8, 1908, Inez Gertrude (Bailey) Bartels, dau. Clifford C. and Abby E. Bailey, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884.

3971 RUFUS WILLIS BALLOU (Rufus, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b.

No. Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 31, 1855; d. No. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 14, 1937; m. (1) Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1879, by Rev. Henry I. Cushman, IDA FRANCES BATES, dau. Joseph and Eliza J . R. (Wesson) Bates, b. Southbridge, Mass., July 12, 1854; (2) NORA E. TYLER.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. prob. No. Smithfield, R. I.:
8542 Arthur Bates, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

3972 ALEXANDER BALLOU (Warren, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 13, 1864, ABBIE ELIZ A ADAMS, dau. Obadiah Adams.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Woonsocket, R. I., 3 b. Louisville, Ky.:
8543 Jane Adelia, b. Oct. 25, 1865, d. Aug. 13, 1866.
8544 Abbie Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1866.
9670 Martin Frank, b. Oct. 2, 1888, d. N. J., Sept. 1924; m. Woonsocket, Sept. 9, 1911, by Mr. Newton, Jane Rayner, dau. Samuel and Mary (Eastwood) Rayner, b. Alden, Eng., Aug. 8, 1890; chief engineer with Texas Corp.; he is int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; issue, Ballou:
9671 Martin Grant, b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 18, 1912; m. Wickford, R. I., Oct. 7, 1935, Mary Edith Secor, of Wickford; mgr. A. & P. Store; res. 72 Pond St., Wakefield, R. I.; issue, Ballou, b. Providence:
9672 Martin Gene, b. Oct. 18, 1936.
9673 James Frank, b. Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 23, 1916; unm.; ed. No. Kingstown H.S.; night school, Northwestern and Brown Univs.; production man in The Boston Wire Stitcher Co., E. Greenwich, R. I.; member King Solomon Lodge, A. F.&A.M., E. Greenwich; member B.F.A.; res. 141 Post Road, Greenwood, R. I.
9674 Erwin Elwood, b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 8, 1917; ed. Moses Brown School and Maine Univ.; conducts a meat business, 141 Post Rd., Greenwood, R. I.

3986 SUSAN EMELINE BALLOU (Dennis, Dennis Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., June 3, 1847, d. Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1920; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; m. (1) Woonsocket, R. I., June 11, 1866, by Rev. John Boyden, ALLEN ZEBINA COOK, s. Zebina and Philadelphia (Bartlett) Cook, b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 11, 1844, d. Smithfield, R. I., June 5, 1874, ae. 30y; int. Cook Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; (2) ADIN BALLOU, q.v.

Issue, COOK, 1st b. Limerock, 2-3 b. Smithfield, 4th b. Cumberland, R. I.:
8568 Mabel Louise, b. Mar. 18, 1867; m. Providence, Apr. 28, 1888, by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Fred E. Winsor, who d. Harrisville, July 22, 1928; b. Glocester, Aug. 9, 1864; int. Glocester, R. I. No issue.
8569 ELLA MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. GEORGE SAYLES.
8570 Alice May, b. May 17, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1903, Alfred H. Lees, s. William and Winifred Lees, b. Providence, R. I.; member B.F.A.; issue, Lees, b. Harrisville, R. I.:
8570a Alfred H., Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1905.
8571 Mary Etta, b. June 19, 1872; m. Feb. 24, 1917, by Rev. George Beecher, Joseph Fields. No issue.

3987 LUKE PHILLIPS BALLOU (Dennis, Dennis Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., June 9, 1849; m. May 12, 1867, ELIZA REBECCA SMITH, dau. Elijah and Elizabeth (Mowry) Smith, b. Smithfield R. I., June 28, 1845.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
8572 GEORGE SMITH, b. Mar. 3, 1871; m. MARGARET ALLEN.
8573 ELIZABETH MABEL, b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. LEWIS WHIPPLE FOLLETT.

3989 OSCAR ADELBERT BALLOU (Dennis, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1853; m. Taunton, Mass., 1871, MARY EDNA BUSHEE, dau. Lorenzo and Mary Jane (Chapman) Bushee, b. Taunton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1853.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Taunton, Mass.:
8575 Minnie, b. Apr. 1874.

8576 HERBERT LOUIS, b. Woonsocket, Oct. 20, 1875; m. CELIA G. LEONARD.

4000 MASON H. BALLOU (Cyril, alias Serril, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Mar. 5, 1860; m. Feb. 15, 1886, HANNAH BROWN EDDY dau. Albert Lewis and Sabra (Lapham) Eddy, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 20, 1858, d. July 1913, wid. William Riley.

Issue, BALLOU:
9675 William Henry Riley (adopted), d. 1898, ae. 20.
9676 Eliza Maria, b. Glocester, R. I., Nov. 24, 1886.

4012 OSCAR BROWN BALLOU (William R., William, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 19, 1853; m. (1) Helena, Mont., May 9, 1899, by Rev. Mr. Love, NELLIE WILLEY, dau. Albert and Mary (Parsons) Willey, b. Kennebunkport, Me., 1874, d. Great Falls, N. H., July 5, 1914; (2) Steilacoom, Pierre Co., Wash., EMMA (COOPER) KELLOGG, dau. William and Mary Cooper, b. Westmoreland, Kan., Dec. 20, 1872. President of Ballou & Wright, Portland, Ore. No issue.

9316 SARAH ANN BALLOU (Benjamin W., Prosper, Benjamin, Obadiah, James, Maturin), m. JOHN D. MOLL.

Issue, MOLL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
9677 Ada C., d. unm., Brooklyn, Jan. 1941
9678 George Wallace Montgomery, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1871, d. Chicago, Apr. 26, 1924; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 17, 1897, by Rev. Hoffman, Johanna Caroline Hoecker, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1867; issue, Moll, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
9679 Wallace Montgomery, b. Jan. 31, 1898; m. Aug. 30, 1924, Florence MacFadden, div.; corp. 47th Regt., Brooklyn, N. Y.; member B.F.A.; res. with mother and sister, 5207 Lakewood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
9680 Bertha Louise, b. June 26, 1900, d. in infancy.
9681 Gertrude Estelle, b. Jan. 30, 1903; unm. With the American Red Cross, "had considerable connection at the Great Lakes Naval Training Station, having secured books, piano and various other things for the boys in thehospitals. There was honorable mention in their newspaper, 1918, written by Chaplin W. F. Moore." For lecture services and subscriptions obtained for the Victory Liberty Loan, was awarded a medal by the U. S. Treasury Dept. of Patriotic Service.

4062 WILLIAM WELLS BALLOU (Theodore Perry, Jerahmeel, Joseph, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1841, d. Aug. 20, 1868; m. MARY KERLIN.

Issue, BALLOU:
9682 Jeannette, m. (1) ---- Anthony; (2) ----; (3) ---- Fearn; res. 10520 Ashton Ave., West Wood, Los Angeles, Cal.; issue, Anthony:
9683 Robert, World War Veteran; res. Veteran Hospital, Liberty, N.Y.
9684 Margaret (Peggy Hamilton), screen star; m. ----; d. 1926; left infant.

4063 EBENEZER SHEARMAN BALLOU (Theodore Perry, Jerahmeel, Joseph, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., June 22, 1845, d. Mar. 26, 1869; m. 1868, Torrey, Yates Co., N. Y., RACHEL DAINS.

Issue, BALLOU:
9685 Child, d. in infancy.

4064 HENRY CLAY BALLOU (Theodore Perry, Jerahmeel, Joseph, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 20 (not Dec. 17), 1850, d. unm., Feb. 13, 1927.

A large realtor in Utica, Mr. Ballou amassed a considerable fortune which was left to charitable organizations, ignoring relatives, which caused a litigation. Member B.F.A.

4133 SAMUEL BURLOCK BALLOU (Leonard Sequine, Prosper, Benjamin, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. New York City, 1837, d. New York City, Mar. 17, 1869; m. Little Neck, L. I., 1857, by Rev. Henry M. Beane D.D., CHARLOTTE HAVILAND BARNAT, dau. Roe

and Julia (MacDonald) Haviland, b. Oct. 12, 1843, d. Nov. 16, 1924; int. Zion Church Cem., Little Neck, L. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. New York City:
9686 Ada H., b. 1859; m. William E. Mitchell; issue, Mitchell:
9687 Maud.
9688 Edna, res. 915 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
9689 Reba.
9690 Ada.
9691 Charlotte.
9692 Arthur Ballou.
9693 Samuel Burlock, Jr., b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. New York City, Aug. 12, 1926, by Dr. Silver, Katherine, dau. James A. and Caroline (Day) Colvin, b. New York City, Dec. 13, 1879. No issue. President of Manhattan Show Case Co., 1894-1934.

4134 LEONARD SEQUINE BALLOU (Leonard Sequine, Prosper, Benjamin, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. New York City, 1839, d. Nov. 11, 1905; m. (3) ALIDA BOGARDUS ABRAMS.

Issue, BALLOU, b. New York City:
9694 Mabel, b. Feb. 20, 1891; m. New York City, Oct. 9, 1913, by Rev. John Campbell, Dr. Edwin J. Nestler, b. Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 17, 1890; member B.F.A.; issue, Nestler, b. New York City:
9695 Leonie Jane, b. June 12, 1922.
9696 Frederick Ballou, b. Mar. 31, 1925.
9697 Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1926.

4135 MARGARET BALLOU (Leonard Sequine, Prosper, Benjamin, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 12, 1848, d. Dec. 12, 1862; int. Cypress Hills Cem., L. I. Her parents also buried there. Monument states Leonard Sequine Ballou d. Feb. 6, 1868.

4183 LEONARD BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond N. H., Feb. 1, 1811, d. Richmond, N. H., Feb. 21, 1880, ae. 69y 10d; m. (1) GRATIS BOYCE, dau. Silas and Comfort (Allen) Boyce, b. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 17, 1811; (2) May 20, 1873, WIDOW SARAH D. TAYLOR.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Richmond, N. H. and Whitingham, Vt.:
9698 Cordelia O., b. Richmond; m. Albert Putnam.
9699 George D'Esten, author. (8697)
9700 Joseph L., b. Whitingham; m. Olivia Crosier. (8699)
9701 Emmaline G., m. Frank Walker.
9702 Hattie A., m. Wells Allis.
9703 Charles L., m. Jennie Burrington.
9704 JOHN FRANCIS, b. May 5, 1851; m. (1) FLORA M. EAMES; (2) MRS. ABBIE SURREY. (8701)
9705 Mary A., m. Charles Lee.
9706 Leonard, Jr., in Ballou gen. (8700).

4185 WILLARD BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 25, 1815; m. Mar. 31, 1840, ABIGAIL FORESTALL, dau. Jesse Forestall, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1819; farmer; res. Richmond, 1857, removed to Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Richmond, N. H.:
8702 WILLARD IRVING, b. July 1, 1841; m. EDA FULLER.
8703 JOSEPH WARREN, b. Dec. 18, 1842; m. FLAVILLA M. TAFT.
8704 FRANK EDGAR, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. JULIA A. JEROME.
8705 Lunette Maria, b. May 17, 1852; m. George D. Stone; killed by lightning in her own home; res. Winchester, N. H. No issue.

4187 AMASA BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Jan. 1, 1819; m. (1) July 4, 1841, LAVIN(I)A BALLOU, dau. Henry[7] Seth[6-5] James[4-3-2] Maturin[1] Ballou and Sybil (Briggs) Ballou, b. Richmond, N. H., Jan. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 13, 1844, ae. 21y 11m; (2) WIDOW BROOKS, dau. Jesse Forestall, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 25, 1812, d. Oct. 25, 1849; (3) ANGELIA P. (HAMMOND) MARSH, dau. Josiah Hammond, wid. Charles Marsh, b. June 8, 1827, d. Oct. 28, 1888.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:
8706 ALBERT AMASA, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. MARY BROWN.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
9707 Henrietta, b. June 19, 1846, d.

Sept. 4, 1849.
8707 Eden Sawyer, b. Nov. 17, 1848, d. Aug. 30, 1849.

Issue, BALLOU, by 3rd wife:
8708 Eleanor J., b. ab. 1850; m. Samuel Bishop.
8709 Isabel Hammond, b. Mar. 5, 1853, d. Apr. 28, 1855.
9708 Isabel Nancy, b. Apr. 15, 1857; m. John M. Prentice.

4191 SILAS WARREN BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Nov. 5, 1825; m. Feb. 12, 1851, SARAH J. LEONARD, dau. Nathan Leonard, of Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU:
9709 Delancy L., b. Nov. 11, 1851, d. Jan. 21, 1861.
9710 Elada G., b. Mar. 27, 1865, d. Aug. 3, 1865.

9325 ANDREW BALLOU (Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond N. H., (family record says Lawrence Co., N. Y.) Feb. 14, 1830, d. Jones Co., Ia., Jan. 22, 1905; m. Jones Co., Ia., Apr. 10, 1855, PHILISSA COLE, dau. Simeon and Nancy (Wakeley) Cole, b. Allegany Co., N. Y.; int. Diamond Cem., Hale, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. on farm near Clarence, Cedar and Jones Co., Iowa:
9711 Hiram, b. prob. 1856, d. from internal injuries, ae. 9y.
9712 SARAH JANE, b. July 25, 1858; m. JOHN HENRY DUNTZ.
9713 PHOEBE, b. Sept. 7, 1860; m. CHARLES GARDNER.
9714 JESSE, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. MATTIE SOUTHWICK.
9715 SIMEON, b. Apr. 18, 1864; m. MELISSA CARTER.
9716 ANDREW, JR., b. Feb. 14, 1868; m. MAGGIE DUNTZ.
9717 CHARLES, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. HENRIETTE VERNON.

9326 ASA BALLOU (Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1835; m. RARDILLA BATCHELLER, of New Hampshire; he is int. Clarence, Jones Co., Iowa Cem.

Asa Ballou studied at home for the ministry in the Universalist church. It is said he was about five years of age when his father left New York State for Michigan in 1840. Farmer in Jones Co., Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Jones Co., Iowa:
9718 HOSEA, b. Apr. 24, 1869; m. MARIA SCHAFF.
9719 FRANK, b. 1862; m. MARY HAMMOND.
9720 AMANDA, b. 1865; m. FRANK ROOT.
9721 SUSANNA, b. Nov. 28, 1870; m. WILLIAM GARDNER.
9722 JAMES, b. 1872; m. IDA CLAY.
9723 DAISY, b. 1875; m. (1) WILLIAM ROOT; (2) J. W. DYER.

4195 LORENZO BALLOU (Aaron, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 7, 1820 or '21, d. Swanzey, N. H., July 11, 1890; m. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1847, ITALY VASHTI BALLOU, of Richmond, N. H., b. Mar. 30, 1830; res. Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
9724 Silvia D., b. July 27, 1848, d. May 16, 1849.
8710 Truman L., b. May 28, 1850, d. Swanzey, Nov. 19, 1914; m. (1) Swanzey, May 23, 1881, Dora M. Heath, of Jeffrey, N. H.; (2) Rindge, N. H., Sept. 20, 1892, Mary Unabelle, dau. Willard Irving[8] Willard[7] Silas[6] Jesse[5] Eleazer[4] Samuel[3] James[2] Maturin[1] and Eda E. (Fuller) Ballou, b. Swanzey, Apr. 26, 1871.
9725 Infant, b. Jan. 24, 1854, d. Oct. 20, 1854.
9726 Ella M., b. Sept. 8, 1858, d. June 14, 1861.
8711 Emma L. (Emily), b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Nelson A. Collier.
8712 Milo L., b. Mar. 9, 1868.

4197 ALONZO BALLOU (Aaron, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 17, 1825, d. Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1910; m. ELMINA BEEMAN CASS, dau. Daniel, 3d and Hannah (Boyce) Cass, b. Richmond, N. H., Nov. 13, 1828, d. Waterloo, Iowa, Mar. 8, 1897; m. Apr. 15, 1847.

Alonzo Ballou did not marry Angelia E. Cass, as per Ballou gen., but her sister, as above. A shoemaker, he removed to

Illinois about 1852, later to Waterloo, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU:

9727 FRANKLIN ALONZO, b. June 13, 1848; m. SARAH KUHNS.

9728 Adin Emery, b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. Jan. 14 or 17, 1905; m. Lily Hart; no issue; dau. Maude, adopted.

9729 Mary Hannah, b. June 29, 1853; res. 1219 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Iowa.

9730 Edward Eugene, b. Sept. 8, 1861, d. Apr. 6, 1863.

9731 JOHN ARTHUR, b. Oct. 25, 1864; m. ALDA HART.

9732 Emma Elmina, b. July 4, 1867; res. 1219 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Ia.

9733 Minnie Estella, b. Jan. 23, 1872, d. June 26, 1872.

4201 MARY LOVINA BALLOU (Aaron, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Aug. 2, 1837; m. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1853, by Rev. Mr. Wheelock, SIMEON HOLBROOK, s. SAMUEL HOLBROOK.

Issue, HOLBROOK, b. Swanzey, except 3rd b. Richmond, N. H.:

9734 Jonas Simeon, b. Jan. 27, 1855, d. ae. 7y.

9735 Jennie Maria, b. Dec. 7, 18--; m. Keene, Dec. 19, 1881, by Rev. Cyrus Eaton, Arthur Denison; both dec.

9736 Edward Benson, b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Keene, Aug. 1, 1879, Anna L. Read; both dec.

9737 Fannie Eldora, b. May 23, 1862; m. Swanzey, Apr. 18, 1883, by Rev. F. L. Fowler, Manson Fowler, of Chesterfield.

9738 Mary Josephine, b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. Keene, July 6, 1880, by Rev. Mr. Hayward, Walter H., s. Nahum Perry; lumberman; res. W. Swanzey, N. H.

9739 Helen Emily, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. Winchester, Dec. 18, 1884, by Rev. Mr. Pillsbury, George W. Ward. No issue.

9740 Alice Lovina, b. May 15, 1871; m. Winifred Hammond.

9741 Fred Earl, b. Nov. 16, 1875; m. (1) ----; (2) May 7, 1918, Wilhelmina Beveridge, dau. Thomas Raebury and Euphemia (Mackensie) Nicholson.

9742 Bertha Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1880, d. unm., 1919.

9330 SILAS WARREN BALLOU (Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., 1819 or Nov. 5, 1825 (birthdate given to Silas Warren Ballou No. 4191), d. Hale, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1861; m. Macomb Co., Mich., about 1843, MARY JANE SMITH, who d. Hale, Iowa, Aug. 21, 1887, ae. 59y 9m 9d, who m. (2) ---- Fawcett; int. Diamond Cem., Hale, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU:

9743 Emily (Emma), b. Mich., d. Jones Co., Ia., May 5, 1862, ae. 17y 2m 8d; int. Diamond Cem., Hale, Ia.

9744 WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. Mich., Nov. 4, 1846; m. KEZIAH BUNN.

9745 ALFRED EMENSO, b. Ill., July 5, 1851; m. (1) ADELLA MARY LEIGH; (2) CORA ESTELLE SCHRODER.

9746 Charles, b. 1854, d. when young in Iowa.

9747 Ella Mable, b. Clarence, Cedar Co., Ia., Dec. 12, 1858, d. Manilla, Ia. May 30, 1939; m. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 2, 1877, G. Homer Baker; farmer; res. Manilla, Ia.; issue, Baker:

9748 Lillian, m. N. K. Johnson; res. Manilla, Ia.; issue, Johnson:

9749 Lillian Baker, m. ----.

9750 Eva, m. Glen E. McCutcheon; res. Manilla, Ia.

9751 Lydia, b. Iowa, d. Oct. 16, 1878, ae. 18y 3m 10d; int. Diamond Cem., Hale, Iowa.

9337 EDWIN BALLOU (Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Portage Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1832, d. Rowan, Ia., Apr. 28, 1918; m. Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia., Aug. 28, 1853, by Rev. Robert M. Long, EMILY A. KENT, dau. Joel and Mary Kent, who d. Galt, Wright Co., Iowa, Mar. 2, 1920; int. Graceland Cem., Rowan, Ia.

When a boy, Edwin Ballou moved from Ohio with the family to a logging camp at Armada, Mich. After his father's death, he removed to Iowa and in the spring of 1855 to Rowan, Iowa, with a yoke of oxen and a covered wagon. Here he grew up with the community spirit of the early settlers in the wilderness. He bought his first 80 acres of land

during President Pierce's administration and at his death possessed 700 acres and other property. He cut the logs and built his house, moving in on the Fourth of July, 1855. Holes bored into the side of the logs which formed the walls of their home, into which small sized poles were driven, comprised the foundation for their bed. They did not have straw to fill their bed ticks until the fall harvest. In 1866, he ran a saw mill, cutting and sawing his own timber for a new house. He belonged to the Methodist Church and to the I.O.O.F. Lodge. His son, Edwin R. Ballou, has a notebook which belonged to his father, in which he found an insurance policy on property at Rockway, St. Clair in Polk Township, Cedar Co., Iowa, dated 1854. We are deeply indebted to Mrs. Viola (Ballou) (Tibbets) Morse for the genealogy of this branch.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Cedar Co., 2-10 b. Wright Co., Iowa:

9752 GEORGEEW., b. June 18, 1854; m. SUSAN BROWN.
9753 OVEL E., b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. ESTHER J. LYNK.
9754 VIOLA, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. (1) FRANKLIN N. TIBBETS; (2) LOWELL MORSE.
9755 CARRIE B., b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. (1) EDWIN J. LYNK; (2) CHARLES T. WRIGHT.
9756 NATHAN F., b. Mar. 13, 1865; m. MARY McCLINTOCK.
9757 EMILY, b. Nov. 26, 1867; m. FRANK M. UTTER.
9758 EDWIN R., b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. HELEN BARNES.
9759 Laura, b. Nov. 25, 1873; m. (1) Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1896, George S. Gray; (2) Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 10, 1906, Wallace M. Hunt; (3) Santa Ana, Calif., 1929, H. P. Graves; grad. Iowa Falls, Ia H.S.; member of Order of the Eastern Star, being Mother Matron of a Los Angeles Chapter.
9760 Flora, b. Nov. 25, 1873, d. in infancy.
9761 Frank, b. Oct. 17, 1876, d. in infancy.

4425 ALMEDA S. PICKERING (Susanna Ballou, David, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 23, 1843, d. Nov. 26, 1914; m. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 27, 1859, ALFRED E. BARTLETT, s. Abner and Lucina (Estes) Bartlett, b. Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 12, 1836, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 25, 1911.

Issue, BARTLETT, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

9762 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. ALSTON ELWIN DARLING.
9763 Henry William, b. Dec. 2, 1862, d. unm., Woonsocket, Aug. 10, 1933.
9764 Herbert A., b. Mar. 28, 1864, d. Mar. 9, 1865.
9765 Herman L., b. Mar. 21, 1865, d. Sept. 16, 1865.
9766 MALENA SUSAN, b. Apr. 3, 1866; m. GEORGE BROWN.
9767 ROSCOE, b. Mar. 23, 1868; m. AMANDA ELIZABETH DARLING.

4441 BYRON MOWRY BALLOU (Mowry, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., May 4, 1837, d. June 29, 1913; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 10, 1879, by Rev. George Brooks, M. JENNIE BUXTON, dau. Henry and Ann J. (Hall) Buxton, b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 24, 1856, d. May 16, 1891; he is int. Amasa Mowry Cem., and she is int. Buxton Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Smithfield, R. I.:

4442 BYRON HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1880; m. ELLA V. GUSTOFSON.
4443 Caroline Abigail, b. May 9, 1882, d. Worcester, Dec. 14, 1923; m. Fred Shippee; int. Slatersville.
4444 George Mowry, b. Oct. 20, 1884; unm.; res. No. Smithfield, R. I.
9768 LEVI NELSON, b. Aug. 25, 1886; m. BESSIE MAY GASSETT.

4458 CHARLES HAMILTON BALLOU (Welcome, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 9, 1852; m. 1891, by Rev. Mansfield, Slatersville, R. I., CHARLOTTE TAFT CORNWELL, b. Milford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865.

Issue, BALLOU:

9769 Ethel Rose, b. Mendon, 1892; m. 1934, Vinton E. White.
9770 Robert Edgar, b. Slatersville, 1894; m. 1916, Carrie E. Maude.
9771 Gertrude Lillian, b. Uxbridge,

1895; m. 1932, Colin Mackintosh.
9772 Carrie Esther, b. So. Providence, 1897; m. 1921, Arthur G. Rogers.
9773 Charles Cornwell, b. So. Providence Oct. 6, 1899; unm.
9774 Arthur Leroy, b. E. Providence, 1903; unm.
9775 Mabel Louise, b. Uxbridge, 1905; m. 1930, Percy F. Marsaw.
9776 Stanley Theodore, b. Uxbridge, 1910 d. 1922.

4459 HERBERT BALLOU (Welcome, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 19, 1854, d. Douglas, Mass., Aug. 26, 1922; m. (1) Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878, by Rev. George Bremner, SARAH ETTA HALL, dau. Chandler and Anne M. (Saben) Hall, b. Uxbridge, Mass., July 25, 1860, who res. Pasadena, Calif.; (2) ANNIE E. SMITH, b. No. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 13, 1877, d. Douglas, Mass., Aug. 13, 1908, dau. Charles and Hannah (Mowry) Smith; he and 2nd wife int. Douglas Center Cem., Douglas, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:
8744 Edward Allen, b. July 1, 1882; res. Pasadena, Calif.
8745 Grace, b. Nov. 27, 1885, d. ae. 16 mos.; int. Prospect Cem., Uxbridge.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
9777 Fred Herbert, b. No. Smithfield, Nov. 11, 1891, d. Douglas, June ----; int. Douglas Cem.
9778 GRACE INEZ, b. No. Smithfield, Feb. 26, 1894; m. JOHN A. CASWELL.
9779 MINNIE CHRISTINE, b. Uxbridge; Aug. 1, 1895; m. GEORGE ROBERT MOORE.
9780 Nellie Mae, b. No. Smithfield, June 17, 1898; m. E. D. Cole.
9781 Henry Smith, b. Douglas, Mar. 10, 1900; m. Helen Hindon.
9782 Everett, b. Douglas, Nov. 7, 1902; unm.
9783 Earl, b. Douglas, Mar. 7, 1905; m. Maud Dudley.

4491 ALBERT FRANKLIN BALLOU (Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., May 9, 1840; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 21, 1860, by Rev. John Boyden, EMELINE O. VALLETT, dau. Stephen and Laura (Matthewson) Vallett, b. Burrillville, R. I., July 13, 1841.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Worcester, Mass.:
8747 WILLARD EARL, b. Jan. 25, 1865; m. ALICE A. STEVENS.
8748 Cora Jennie, b. June 29, 1867, d. July 4, 1882.
8749 Nellie Emeline, b. May 12, 1875; m. June 20, 1902, Alfred Marvin Holmes.
9784 Austin Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1887; m. Worcester, June 19, 1915, by Rev. Dr. McDonald, Gertrude Pauline Goddard, dau. Lucius and Mary (Clarke) Goddard, b. Worcester, Apr. 30, 1885; office manager; elected president of B.F.A., 1930 and served four years; res. 70 Howe St., New Haven, Conn. No issue.

9785 DUTEE BALLOU ALLEN (Almira Ballou, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1823, d. Mondovi, Wis., Mar. 10, 1878; m. ANNIS WHITE GLEASON, dau. URIAH GLEASON; int. Oak Park Cem., Mondovi, Wis

Issue, ALLEN, per. inc.:
9786 ANNA MARILLA, b. Greenfield, N. Y., June 24, 1854; m. JOHN W. WHELAN.

4571 ERASTUS M. BALLOU (Dutee, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Apr. 23, 1848; m. Mar. 4, 1880, by Rev. William Armstrong, ELLEN J. GOODRICH, dau. Frederick and Phebe (Bartholomew) Goodrich, grddau. Milo Goodrich.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Porter Corners, N. Y.:
9787 FRED E., b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. MARY BAKER.
9788 EUGENE DUTEE, b. Dec. 20, 1883; m. LUCY DICKINS.
9789 ERNEST MARENUS, b. May 21, 1888; m. GRACE ELLSWORTH.
9790 Beulah Ellen, b. Apr. 27, 1893; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 4, 1916, by Rev. B. Crapo, Henry Sauer s. James Sauer, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1894; res. 216 James St., Scotia, N. Y.; issue, Sauer, b. Scotia, N. Y.:
9791 Ellen Ballou, b. Apr. 21, 1917.

4613 WILLARD WHIPPLE BALLOU (Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield (now Lincoln), R. I., May 15, 1852, d. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1927; m. Lonsdale, R. I., May 3, 1876, by Rev. E. A. Maryotte, AMIE SMITH COMSTOCK, dau. Emor and Lucy (Haliday) Comstock, b. Harrisville, R. I., May 3, 1855.

He graduated from Lonsdale High School; took courses in architecture in Providence; owned and operated a farm in Lincoln; became a road contractor while living in Central Village, Conn., and built the first mile of macadam road in town of Plainfield, Conn.; moved to Uxbridge and became a building contractor. Member of A.F. & A.M. and the Episcopal Church.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-5 b. Lincoln, R. I., 6-7 b. Central Village, Conn.:

8769 Bertram Arnold, b. Aug. 10, 1879; m. Uxbridge, Dec. 24, 1925, by Rev. John Ward Rose, Maude Carey Chase, dau. John Leonard and Sarah Eliza (Boardman) Chase, b. Providence, Mar. 10, 1879; res. Providence, R. I. No issue.

8770 ZERLINA LUELLA, b. June 1, 1881; m. FREDERIC P. WHITE.

8771 Lucy Edna, b. Aug. 8, 1883, d. Easter Sunday, 1894.

9792 MOSES HAROLD, b. Aug. 25, 1886; m. ANNIE COLLINS.

9793 RAYMOND ELLSWORTH, b. Aug. 27, 1891; m. HELEN MAGILL.

9794 MYRTLE DESIRE, b. Dec. 17, 1894; m. HARLOW H. DROWN.

9795 LEON HOWARD, b. May 18, 1899; m. PHYLLIS CHRISTOPHER.

4616 ARIADNE JOSEPHINE BALLOU (Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 6, 1859, d. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 18, 1914; m. Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1885, CHARLES EDWARD BLANCHARD, s. Bradford J. and Elizabeth (Buchan) Blanchard, b. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1861; int. Prospect Cem., Uxbridge, Mass.

Issue, BLANCHARD, 1-2 b. Lincoln, R. I., 3-6 b. Uxbridge, Mass.:

9796 Lucille Murray, b. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Uxbridge, Apr. 10, 1913, Gardner Boyd; she grad. Brown Univ., A.B., 1909; taught H.S., until 1913; journalist, 1920-1932; now head of English Dept., Barre, Mass. H.S. She writes poetry, drama and short stories, some of which have been published in anthology, booklet and magazine forms; res. Barre; issue, Boyd:

9797 Grace Wolcott, b. Feb. 26, 1914.

9798 Gardner, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1916.

9799 Elizabeth B., b. Nov. 7, 1920.

9800 Harold Bradford, b. Sept. 14, 1890; d. June 2, 1927; m. Harriet Smith; grad. Boston Univ., 1914; issue, Blanchard:

9801 Virginia.

9802 Jeanette.

9803 Charles.

9804 Mildred Desire, b. Feb. 24, 1893; res. Barre, Mass.

9805 Lloyd Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1895; m. Florence Sweet; grad. Harvard Dental School; res. Douglas, Mass; issue, Blanchard:

9806 Cyrus.

9807 Ariadne, dec.

9808 Carlton Douglas, b. Apr. 23, 1898; m. Gertrude Martin; grad. Mass. State College, Amherst; res. Norwich, Conn.; issue, Blanchard:

9809 Allen.

9810 Douglas.

9811 Bradford.

9812 Mary.

9813 Edward Rollin, b. Feb. 22, 1901; m. Rachel Carberry; grad. Mass. State College, Amherst; res. Greenfield, Mass.; issue, Blanchard:

9814 Warren.

9815 Dorothy.

4692 VOLNEY J. BALLOU (Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Galway, N. Y., May 20, 1827, d. Santa Rosa, Calif., June 4, 1877, ae. 50y 15d; m. Naperville, Ill., Apr. 1866, ROSA A. MOYER.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Santa Rosa, Calif.:

8787 Eunice, b. Mar. 20, 1867, d. unm., Aug. 21, 1934.

8788 Althea, b. Mar. 25, 1868; m. Al-

bert P. Leggett; issue, Leggett, b. Santa Rosa, Calif.:
9816 Wilfred, m. Genevieve O'Neil; issue, Leggett:
9817 William.
9817 Elsie Rose, m. Edwin White; issue, White, b. San Francisco, Calif.:
9818 Albert Edwin, b. Dec. 25, 1927.

8789 Margaret J., b. Apr. 4, 1870; m. David Quick Johnson; issue, Johnson, b. Santa Rosa, Calif.:
9819 George, m. Lenoire Williams; grad. U. of C.; electrical engineer; res. San Francisco, Calif.
9820 Marvin, d. 1927.

8790a Reuben Albee, b. May 3, 1872, d. Mar. 3, 1873; int. Rural Cem., Santa Rosa, Calif.

8790 Arthur Marcus, b. Nov. 6, 1874, d. Santa Rosa, Oct. 24, 1922; m. Elizabeth Mary Carlyon; issue, Ballou:
9821 Volney T., m. Cornelia Myers.
9822 Mildred Irene, m. Ernest Bucigalupi; issue, Bucigalupi:
9823 Ernest, Jr.
9824 Marilyn.
9825 Ralph Arthur, m. Elizabeth Harris; issue, Ballou, b. Santa Rosa, Calif.:
9826 Nadine.
9827 Blanche, m. Joseph Muirhead.
9828 Grace, m. John MacKenzie; issue, MacKenzie:
9829 John, Jr.
9830 Ronald.

4693 MAJOR SYLVESTER ALLEN BALLOU (Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Galway, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1828; m. (1) Naperville, Ill., May 17, 1865, by Rev. E. J. Alden, JULIA A. BARNARD, dau. A. S. and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Barnard, b. Naperville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1845, d. Naperville, Ill., Sept. 17, 1869, ae. 23y 10m; (2) Naperville, Ill., Jan. 12, 1875, by Rev. J. D. LaPorte, ELIZA NORTON, dau. Michael and Mary (Fitzgerald) Norton, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1848.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Naperville:
8791 Roy B., b. Mar. 30, 1867.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Naperville:
8792 Ralph Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1877, d. Florida, Calif., Mar. 1939; m. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 13, 1923, Hazel Liebhart.
8793 MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. BERNARD C. BECKMAN.
9831 Edith Julia, b. Sept. 21, 1889; m. Aug. 17, 1912, John M. Higgins.
9832 Alice Roy, b. Sept. 21, 1889; m. Oct. 17, 1914, Wilson L. Hobgood.

4694 AMELIA W. BALLOU (Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Galway, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1830, d. San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 1911; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1849, ORIN FROST, of Brecksville Ohio, who d. Aug. 18, 1854; (2) Richfield Ohio, July 15, 1856, SIDNEY K. BUELL, s. Samuel Buell, who d. Naperville, Ill., Aug. 1873; father a Captain in the War of 1812.

Issue, FROST:
8794 Althea A., b. Sept. 2, 1850, d. Apr. 15, 1870, ae. 19y 7m 13d; m. Naperville, Ill., Apr. 1869, Asa F. Mather; issue, Mather:
9833 Child, d. shortly after its mother.
9834 Elbert, b. 1852, d. of spotted fever, Oct. 1854; int. with father.
9835 Charles, b. Aug. or Sept. 1854, accidentally burned to death, ae. 2 or 3y.
Issue, BUELL:
8795 Ida M., b. Sept. 4, 1857; int. in Tacoma, Wash. Cem., as Ida May Buell Ely, b. June 26, 1858, d. Oct. 15, 1907; m. Nov. 1, 1879, Albert Wells Ely, of Santa Rosa, Calif., b. Sept. 24, 1844, d. Jan. 18, 1903; int. Tacoma, Wash. No issue.
8796 Park A., b. Sept. 13, 1859, d. Stockton, Calif., Apr. 4, 1900; m. July 1883, Ada Moore, of Stockton; issue, Buell:
9836 Henry H., res. 1260 Sierra St., San Jose, Calif.
9837 Child.
8797 Guy A., b. Naperville, Apr. 4, 1863, d. Aug. 1920; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1884, Bonnie Fry; (2) Emma Felt; res. Stockton, Calif.; issue, Buell, by 1st wife:
9838 Ross, m. ----; issue, Buell:
9839 Ross, m. ----; res. Bur-

lingame, Calif.

8798 ROSS ISAAC, b. Naperville, Mar. 20, 1866; m. LILLIAN NOYES LOVELL.

4696 ORLANDO RALPH BALLOU (Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1833, d. July 14, 1909; m. Brecksville, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1859, by Rev. Dr. Mattison, ELIZABETH BOYD, dau. John and Eliza (Saylor) Boyd, b. Watertown, N. Y., May 12, 1837, d. "Brooklands," Freewater, Ore., Feb. 24, 1929; int. Mt. View Cem., Walla Walla, Wash.

He took his bride to Lisle Township, Ill., then to Naperville, Ill. In 1872, the family moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., where their seventh child was born. Then the family moved to San Francisco, Calif., from which place, in 1878, they first went to Portland, Ore., then by boat to Wallula, thence to Walla Walla, and finally settled on what is now the old homestead, "Brooklands." From letter of Florence (Ballou) Brown, Spokane, 1932: "Our original farm was called 'Birch Brook,' where I was born in 1880. Father bought it in 1878 and moved the family up from California. Then he found the title was not quite clear and had to use his homestead rights to prove up on it. He bought more land until he had 388 acres of the best land in Walla Walla Valley, containing four streams and fifty-two springs. In 1889 he sold 'Birch Brook Farm' and 80 acres, and moved to another house on the place, which was called 'Crystal Springs Farm.' There he had a large dairy, 20 acres of pears, and an apple orchard. He sold baled timothy hay to the government for cavalry horses. In 1899 he sold the place and a hundred acres and built 'Brooklands.' I was married here in 1903."

Issue, BALLOU, 1-6 b. Naperville, Ill.:

8799 LILLIAN, b. Aug. 28, 1860; m. DR. YANCEY C. BLALOCK.

8800 MYRA, b. May 27, 1862; unm.

8801 GRANT ALBEE, b. Mar. 16, 1864; m. ROSE PATTERSON.

8802 Clarence Orlando, b. Jan. 18, 1866 d. St. Luke's Hospital, Boise, Idaho, Feb. 28, 1929; m. Denver, Colo., Oct. 16, 1916, by Rev. Charles Marshall, Mary Charlotte Baillie, dau. Thomas and Mary Ann (Hodgins) Baillie, of Denver, b. London, Canada; int. Mt. View Cem., Walla Walla, Wash. He left Walla Walla and established the firm of Ballou-Latimer Drug Store, at Boise; delegate to the National Druggist Association meeting held at Boston about 1911, and pres. of the Idaho State Board of Pharmacy for several years.

8803 Edna Mabel, b. Dec. 9, 1869, d. June 8, 1873; int. Santa Rosa, Cal.

8804 HARRY EUBERTO, b. Aug. 22, 1871; m. ZELMA NAUCLER PETERSON.

8805 BERTHA AMELIA, b. Apr. 18, 1874, Santa Rosa; m. WILLIAM DEMENT CHURCH.

8806 FLORENCE PERDITA, b. Milton, Ore., Oct. 22, 1880; m. DAVID BROWN.

4701 HENRIETTA THERESA BALLOU (Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Brecksville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1846, d. Centralia, Kans., Dec. 26, 1879; m. (1) Naperville, Ill., Nov. 21, 1866, by Rev. Mr. Potter, EDWARD MATHER, s. Joshua Emery and Maria (Frisbie) Mather, b. Essex, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1838; (2) Oct. 1, 1884, CORDELIA ELLEN ROYCE; res. Centralia, Kans.

Mr. Mather owns a copy of the Mather genealogy. Three brothers from Massachusetts, married intotthis branch of Ballous: Edward, as above; Samuel, m. Malvina Ballou, sister of Henrietta, at a double wedding (he d. Yankton, S. D., Jan. 24, 1932, while visiting his daughter); Asa, m. Althea A. Frost (8794).

Issue, MATHER:

8813 REUBEN ELBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1867; m. STELLA MAY HAILEY.

8814 Alice, b. Jan. 12, 1869; m. Robert Miller; res. Centralia, Kans.; issue Miller:

9840 Raymond.

9841 Royce.

8815 James Isaac, b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. Myrtle Wells; issue, Mather:

9842 Edward.

9843 Roland.

9844 James.

9845 Glenn.
8816 Minerva, b. Apr. 23, 1873, d. unm., Centralia, 1903.

4705 ALFRED N. BALLOU (Volney, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Chatham, Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1841; m. Oct. 13, 1864, JULIAET WARNER ALLEN, dau. Ebenezer Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1842; res. Covert, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Issue, BALLOU:
9846 Luella M., b. Mar. 23, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Dr. R. W. Smith; issue, Smith:
9847 Willard R., b. Feb. 17, 1905.
9848 Fred Allen, b. Jan. 24, 1868; unm.; ranchman, LaBarge, Wyoming.
9849 ROBERT G., b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. SUSIE REED.
9850 Dr. Newton E., b. Oct. 16, 1874, d. Feb. 25, 1899.
9851 Garfield A., b. Apr. 16, 1879, d. July 30, 1881.

4636 EMOR SMITH BALLOU (Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, N. Y., July 6, 1822, d. Ashland, Nebr., Jan. 4, 1895; m. Providence, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1845, SUSAN CAROLINE VAN BUREN, dau. John and Elizabeth Rogers (Wells) Van Buren (father was first cousin of President Martin Van Buren; brought up together), b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1823, d. Ashland, Nebr., May 20, 1890; int. Ashland, Nebr. Cem.

When thirteen years of age, he moved with his parents from Providence, N. Y., to Three Rivers, Michigan. About 1844, he returned to Providence, N. Y. to visit his grandfather, Pardon Davis, who had married, second, Elizabeth Rogers (Wells) Van Buren, widow of John Van Buren. There he met his wife, and they spent a very happy and prosperous life together. About 1854, he moved from Providence, N. Y. to Kingsville, Ohio, and in the spring of 1868 to Ashland, Nebraska, where he spent the remainder of his life. Possessed of some means, he found a desirable location in Saunders County, Nebraska and purchased 160 acres of land in Clear Creek precinct. This land immediately joins the town of Ashland, Nebraska.

Mr. Ballou was a man of sterling quality, sound judgment and very dignified and religious, also of a very kind disposition.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 and 3 b. Providence, N. Y., 2 and 4 b. Kingsville, Ohio:
9852 SUSAN HESTER, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. CHARLES F. SHEPARD.
9853 HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 22, 1856; m. JOHN S. GREEN.
9854 ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Apr. 17, 1850; m. LUCIAN BLISS STANLEY.
9855 MARTIN EMOR, b. Sept. 16, 1854; m. JESSIE BISSELL.

4637 PARDON DAVIS BALLOU (Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1824, d. La Grange, Ind., Feb. 1875; m. ----.

Issue, BALLOU:
8774 Otis Lincoln, dec.; m. Julia ----; very prominent lawyer and judge; res. La Grange, Ind.; issue, Ballou:
9856 Dr. Pardon D.
9857 Dr. William C.
9858 Mary, m. J. E. Antonides; all res. La Grange, Ind.
8775 Anna M., dec.; m. L. M. Rowe; res. La Grange, Ind.; issue, Rowe:
9859 Lura Ballou, m. R. E. Zeigler; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
9860 Anna, m. ----.
8776 Emor Smith, druggist, La Grange, Ind.; m. ----; issue, Ballou:
9861 Lora.
9862 Otis.

4710 ADALINE A. BALLOU (Philander, Seth, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 20, 1830;m. Apr. 12, 1846, LEROY ANSEL SCOVILL.

Issue, SCOVILL:
9863 Sarah Emeline, b. May 16, 1850, d. Sept. 5, 1851.
9864 Mina (Maria) Louisiana, b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. A. J. Gauchat.
9865 Frederick Chauncey, b. Nov. 23, 1855, d. Dec. 25, 1855.
9866 Emily Kate, b. Apr. 23, 1857, d. June 5, 1892.
9867 Ira Lorenzo, b. Nov. 23 or Mar. 23, 1859, d. Dec. 25, 1859.

9868 Mary Loraine (Lurana), b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Peter B. Turnbull.
9869 Helen Jane, b. Mar. 3 or 31, 1861; m. ---- Lundy; res. Los Angeles.
9870 Esther Ara, b. Sept. 8, 1866; m. ---- Terry; res. Langley, Wash.
9871 Amasa Livingstone, b. Jan. 29, 1869; unm.; res. Bingham,Canyon, Utah; steam engineer.
9872 Leo Cincia (Cericia), b. July 17, 1873, d. Jan. 28, 1910; m. ----; issue, Scovill:
9873 Dau., res. Portland, Ore.

4734 SETH TALBOT BALLOU (Dr. Seth, Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 4, 1812; m. (1) July 15, 1833, SARAH BUTTS, who d. Texas, Aug. 8, 1836; (2) Grimes Co., Texas, Mar. 8, 1838, ELIZABETH ARMOUR, b. Oct. 25, 1823, d. Brady, Texas, May 23, 1887; 1834, emigrated to Texas.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Grimes Co., Texas:
9873 Julia, b. Dec. 17, 1839, d. Dec. 17, 1843.
9874 George Armour, b. Nov. 9, 1841, d. Feb. 17, 1846.
9875 LUGENIO, b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. BLANCHE MADORA RYAN.
9876 CAPT. SETH TALBOT, JR., b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. SARAH ISABELLE FINNEGAN.
9877 Major L., res. Brady, Texas.

4841 CLOVIS LAPHAM SOUTHWICK (Patience Lapham, Susanna Ballou, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1829, d. June 6, 1908; m. Millville, Mass., July 26, 1855, by Rev. William L. Southwick, Esq., JULIA ANN HEWETT, b. No. Smithfield, R. I., May 24, 1835, d. Oct. 2, 1914.

Issue, SOUTHWICK:
4844 Frank Arnold, b. Burrillville, May 11, 1856; m. Minnie M. Morey.
4845 Jeanette Hewett, b. Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 16, 1860; unm.; member B.F.A.; res. 27 Rockland Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.
4846 Emily Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1867, d. Millville, Aug. 3, 1871.
4847 Gertrude Louise, b. E. Blackstone, July 19, 1869, d. Apr. 25, 1922.
4848 Cora Mabel, b. Jan. 15, 1871; m. June 10, 1891, Joseph H. Emery.

4482 FAYETTE EARL BARTLETT (Sarah Ballou, Amasa, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 12, 1840, d. Nasonville, R. I., Dec. 9, 1931; m. Burrillville, R. I., Oct. 26, 1865, HARRIET FRANCES REYNOLDS, dau. Lafayette and Huldah C. (Irons) Reynolds, b. Burrillville, R. I.; early and conscientious member B.F.A.; grad. Pemberton Academy, Derry Village, N. H.

Issue, BARTLETT, b. Mohegan, R. I.:
4483 Francis Fayette, b. Apr. 29, 1867, d. July 10, 1867.
4484 Sophia Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Fred W. Perkins, s. Joshua and Emily J. Perkins, who d. Aug. 12, 1928.
4485 Marion Delcina, b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. Mohegan, R. I., Dec. 14, 1892, by Rev. Massena Goodrich, I. H. Sweet, s. Albert and Mary E. Sweet, b. R. I., June 10, 1870. No issue.
4486 Waldo Reynolds, b. May 2, 1874; m. Maude ----, div.
4487 Marvella Minerva, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. David L. Tice, s. Maria L. Tice; dec.

711h MAJOR GUSTAVUS VASA COOK (Jeremiah Cook, Phillis Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. New Haven, Vt. Apr. 13, 1807, d. New Haven, Vt., May 17, 1874; m. (1) ?New Haven, Vt., Feb. 9, 1837, MARY FITCH, dau. Thomas Mason and Lydia (Matthews) Fitch, b. New Haven, Vt. Aug. 9, 1813, d. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 25, 1842; (2) HILA LEE, b. May 1812, d. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 16, 1898; int. New Haven Mills, Vt.

Issue, COOK, by 1st wife, b. New Haven, Vt.:
711ha Josephus, b. June 21, 1838.
711hb Ruth Lydia, b. Aug. 13, 1839, d. Waltham, Vt., Nov. 24, 1904; m. New Haven, Dec. 29, 1862, Charles E. Wright.
711hc MARY LUCINA, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. WILLIAM HARRISON BINGHAM.
Issue, COOK, by 2nd wife, b. New Haven:
711hd Charles Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1847, d. New Haven, Oct. 14, 1875.
711he Jennie Louisa, b. Oct. 25, 1849.

4864 WILLIAM JOHN MOWRY (John Orde Mowry, Mercy Ballou, Benjamin, John, John, John, Maturin), b. Lincoln, R. I., July 19, 1849, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 1, 1903; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 25, 1873, by Rev. W. S. Stockbridge, SARAH FRANCES PASSMORE, dau. John and Susan C. (Darling) Passmore, grddau. Col. Comstock and Mary (Bartlett) Passmore, b. No. Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 12, 1850; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, MOWRY, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

9878 Florence Passmore, b. July 27, 1874 unm.; B.L., Mt. Holyoke College, 1896; principal of Woonsocket Junior H.S.; Past Pres. Woonsocket Teachers' Association; Mem. of Board of Managers of Ballou Home for the Aged, Woonsocket; Mem. of Directors of Y.W.C.A., Woonsocket; 1936-'37, Pres. of R. I. Institute of Instruction; Mem. D.A.R., O.E.S., and B.F.A.; Congregationalist; res. 276 Providence St., Woonsocket, R. I.

9879 Susan Darling, b. Aug. 13, 1878, d. unm., Woonsocket, Apr. 24, 1914.

9880 Dr. John Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1880; unm.; grad. Philadelphia Dental College; res. 276 Providence St., Woonsocket, R. I.

4934 SABIN BALLOU (Simeon, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., July 18, 1818, d. Feb. 14, 1898; m. MARY ANN ARNOLD, dau. Oliver C. W. Arnold, b. Oct. 21, 1820; int. Greenwood Cem., -----.

Sabin Ballou was a cabinet maker, while his wife, Mary Ann (Arnold) Ballou was a well known midwife in the Pawtuxet Valley.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Chepachet, R. I.:

4954 Henry W., b. 1841, d. 1919; m. Mary J. Arnold, dau. John Arnold, b. 1853, d. 1930; int. Mapleroot Cem.; moulder; Civil War Veteran. No issue.

4955 CHARLES E., b. July 5, 1843; m. ANNA MATHEWSON.

4956 Mary E., b. Aug. 9, 1845, d. Nov. 7, 1927; m. Jacob Webb; res. Johnston, R. I.; issue, Webb, b. Johnston, R. I.:

9881 Gertrude E., b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. Jacob Wilder; issue, Wilder, b. Johnston, R. I.:

9882 Webb W., b. July 14, 1895; unm.

9883 Mabel C., b. Feb. 16, 1898; unm.

5098 WARREN SIMEON BALLOU (Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Westmoreland, N. H., Apr. 7, 1820, d. Orange, Mass., June 1, 1888; m. Claremont, N. H., June 1, 1843, SARAH MARIA GRAHAM, dau. William and Betsey (Morrison) Graham, b. Durham, Lower Canada, Nov. 11, 1823, d. Orange, Mass., Jan. 3, 1884; int. Orange, Mass. Cem.

He moved from Claremont, N. H. to Orange, Mass. in 1854, where he was town treasurer from 1857-74, tax collector for several years and trustee of the Orange Savings Bank. Also, one of the thirty-two original owners of the Universalist church and served as treasurer from 1864 to the time of his death.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Claremont, N. H.:

9884 WARREN ADELBERT, b. June 15, 1844; m. LUELLA G. TENNEY.

9885 WILLIE OTIS, b. Dec. 7,1847; m. (1) CAROLINE WHEELOCK (FROST) MAYO; (2) MARTHA ADELAIDE SANDS.

9886 Lewis Perry, b. May 13, 1850; m. Athol, Mass., Nov. 22, 1871, Mary L. Smith.

9887 Ada Maria, b. Orange, Oct. 19, 1860, d. Orange, Feb. 21, 1900; m. Orange, June 1, 1882, by Rev. Waite Fred Davis, who d. Orange, May 8, 1909; int. Central Cem., Orange, Mass. No issue.

9888 Charles Orvie, b. Orange, Sept. 2, 1863, d. Orange, Dec. 5, 1869; int. Central Cem., Orange, Mass.

5102 DIANA MOWRY BALLOU (Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 24, 1826; m. Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1853, by Rev. Mr. Barber, GEORGE WASHINGTON BLACK, s. Simeon and Lucy (Davis) Black, b. Holden, Mass., June 30, 1831.

A dealter in custom and ready-made clothing, they resided at Orange and Athol, Mass., and for many years at West Gardner, Mass.

Issue, BLACK, 1-3 b. Orange, 4th b. Athol, Mass.:

5116 Grace, b. Feb. 21, 1854, d. Orange, Mar. 27, 1854.

5117 GEORGE ASHTON, b. Mar. 1, 1885; m. (1) EMMA L. (THOMPSON) PANTON; (2) ELIZABETH MacKENZIE HOADLEY.

5118 GERTRUDE LEONE, b. July 25, 1856; m. ATHERTON P. MASON, M. D.

5119 RALPH WALDO, b. July 15, 1862; unm.

5103 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS BALLOU (Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Hartland, Vt., Mar. 26, 1827, d. Palo Alto, Calif., Jan. 8, 1927; m. Claremont, N. H ., Aug. 23, 1864, CATHARINE JANE KIMBALL, dau. Timothy D. and Alice Jane (Mann) Kimball, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 28, 1839, d. Palo Alto, Calif., Jan. 14, 1914, ae. 74y 3m 17d; he was 99y 9m 13d; int. Oak Hill Cem., San Jose, Calif.

When John Quincy Adams Ballou was seven years old, the family removed to Walpole, N. H., where he attended the common schools and learned the trade of shoemaking, and at the age of twenty-two was foreman of the manufacturing department of his brother-in-law's show factory, Claremont, N. H.. Mar. 1, 1849, he and his brother, George Washington Ballou, sailed from Boston on the ship "Sweden" around the "Horn," and after a voyage of 153 days landed in San Francisco, California, on Aug. 3rd, 1849. They hurried on to the gold diggings, but in six weeks after their arrival, George died at Coloma. John continued "pouring gold" at Spanish Bar, Downieville, Oregon Canyon, carrying on the quest alone. Having accumulated about six thousand dollars in gold, John returned East in January, 1852, via Nicaragua. In May of the same year, accompanied by his two brothers, Warren S. and Charles O., he started back by the same route. Warren S. Ballou returned East within a year, while Charles Otis Ballou stayed until 1860 when he also went back and enlisted, becoming second lieutenant and was killed during the terrific fighting at the Battle of Fredericksburg while acting as captain.

After his second arrival in California in 1852, John Q. A. Ballou went to the mines in Sierra County. In March, 1853, he left the mines and went to Santa Clara Co., California, arriving at San Jose March 14th of that year, where he followed various occupations until the fall of 1855. Then he purchased an interest in the nursery of E. W. Case, and remained in that business connection until 1857, when he purchased a property in the suburbs of San Jose on the Milpitas Road and he was there engaged in the nursery business until 1862, becoming one of the best posted men on fruit cultivation in Santa Clara Valley. For many years he well deserved this honor, having devoted years of time and study in obtaining the best results with the various products which this soil would bring.forth While managing a nursery, he also planted an orchard of apples, pears and plums. This business was a new venture in California, and in this pioneering he was most successful. He was the first man to successfully grow pears for the market. He was the first man to experiment in drying fruit in the sun. In 1861, he recognized the possibility of prune culture in Santa Clara Valley and he set out fifty French prune grafts he had obtained from Jacques Pellier and secured his first crop in 1867. The first man to dry prunes for the market in the State, he was always spoken of as the "Father of the Dried Prune." In 1868, he dried eleven tons of fruit, including prunes, apples and pears for the Eastern markets. This was the first dried fruit shipment made from the State. Also, he was associated with the introduction of bee culture in California.

In 1854, he was one of the founders of the San Jose Horticultural Society, and was also one of the founders of the "Farmers Union," a large mercantile store

in San Jose. He also helped pioneer the fruit canning industry at San Jose, where the first cannery was started in 1870 by Dr. Dawson, and in 1874 it was incorporated under the name of the San Jose Fruit Canning Company. In 1879, Messrs. Ballou and Ozier became owners of three-fifths of the capital stock and Mr. Ballou served as president for some time.

All his life he enjoyed a variety of interests, and had many civic interests. At his death in 1927, he was the only surviving member of his Masonic Lodge, and one of the few first California Pioneers. Although blind from cataracts the last seven years of his life, to the last he retained his wonderful memory and it was interesting always to converse with him. Besides valuable pieces of real estate in San Jose, he owned property in San Francisco.

In the Worcester, Mass. Telegram, Sunday, March 29, 1931, we find a full page account of the western pilgrimages of the four Ballou brothers, which contains letters written by the brothers to their brothers at home, furnished by Helen Hamill, staff artist of the Telegram, and a descendant of this family.

Issue, BALLOU, b. San Jose, Calif.:

9889 ALLIS KIMBALL, b. Apr. 23, 1866; m. WAGER BRADFORD.

9890 GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. (1) GERTRUDE ESTELLE HALSEY; (2) MARIE ADELE MARCHESSAULT.

5122 GEORGE WASHINGTON BALLOU (Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1832; m. Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Mar. 1, 1857, by Bradfield Wakefield, J. P., MARTHA UDELL, dau. Frederick and Lura (Waters) Udell, b. Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1836, d. Los Angeles, Calif., May 11, 1913; int. Mt. View Cem., Pasadena, Calif.

When George was two years of age, his father left Essex and became a pioneer settler in the wilderness, now the town of Plymouth, Ohio.

Issue, BALLOU:

5131 Frank A., b. 1858, d. Plymouth, 1886.

5132 HORACE MANN, b. Marysville, Ia., June 29, 1860; m. GRACE ELLSWORTH MATHER.

5124 LEWIS BALLOU (Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Plymouth, Ohio, Apr. 19, 1838, d. Pomona, Calif., Feb. 24, 1932; m. Moira, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1865, by Rev. Andrew E. Bigelow, LOIS D. WRIGHT, dau. Daniel D. and Cassandra (Hogan) Wright, b. Dickerson, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1842.

1854, he moved with his family to Clayton County, Iowa. After his marriage, he settled on a farm in Madison County, Iowa, where they remained until December, 1884. Because of failing health, they moved to Saticoy, Ventura County, California, and again engaged in farming. 1897, moved to Pasadena and in 1914 to Pomona. Mr. Ballou was a member of the Good Templars, and an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church from young manhood until his death. His wife passed away in Pomona, Aug. 25, 1919, and they are interred in the Pomona Cemetery. He died at the home of his son in La Verne, California.

Issue, BALLOU:

5143 Ulysses G., b. Oct. 8, 1868, d. Aug. 27, 1869.

5144 Gracie, b. Dec. 4, 1870, d. July 20, 1871.

5145 Gertie, b. Dec. 4, 1870, d. July 22, 1871.

5146 CORBAN E. D., b. Madison Co., Ia., Jan. 28, 1875; m. ELNORA ARBUTHNOT.

5147 AUGUSTUS J. FISH (Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Apr. 2, 1829, d. Sept. 15, 1905; m. Westport, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1873, by George S. Gold, J. P., JULIA A. BURNHAM, dau. Frank and Eliza (Doty) Burnham, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1854, d. Saratoga, N. Y., July 11, 1910.

They resided in the paternal homestead at Lewis, N. Y., and were worthy and respected farming people.

Issue, FISH, b. Lewis, N. Y.:

5156 MABEL LAVINA, b. Oct. 22, 1874; m.

BURTON L. SWAN.

5157 Elda M., b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. (1) Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1903, by Rev. H..D. Corkran, Claude F. Lester, s. Fred V. and Eva (Coughlin) Lester, grds. Volney and Emily (Mead) Lester, b. East Venice, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1878, d. Venice, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1924; (2) May 8, 1928, Alva W. Slocum, s. James and Mary Etta (Robinson) Slocum, b. Mazomaine, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 26, 1869; res. 311 N. 43rd St., Seattle, Wash. No issue.

5158 Linda E., b. Apr. 19, 1879; m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1907, by Rev. Dr. Aked, Frank O. Roberts; res. Calhoun Hotel, Seattle, Wash.; issue, Roberts, b. Glens Falls:

9891 Hugh, b. Sept. 27, 1909, d. Seattle, Wash., June 10, 1933.

5159 HAMILTON A., b. Feb. 8, 1883; m. BESSIE DENTON.

5153 CHARLES O. FISH (Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1840, d. Seneca Township, Kossuth Co., Iowa, Dec. 22, 1909; m. Apr. 6, 1864, LUCY M. HARE, dau. John and Sarah Jane (Pratt) Hare.

Issue, FISH:

5163 Mildred Lavina, b. May 11, 1866.
5164 Sarah Miriam, b. Apr. 26, 1871.
5165 Sylvia Marian, twin, b. Apr. 26, 1871.
5166 Edith Elvina, b. May 3, 1873.
5167 William Thomas, b. May 12, 1878.
5168 Charles Walter, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
5169 EMMA ISADORA, b. May 13, 1883; m. WALTER GAYL SMITH.
5170 Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1885.

5173 LOYAL EDGAR BALLOU (Collin, Abraham Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Lewis, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1838, d. Mar. 5, 1918; m. prob. Storm Lake, Iowa, ELLEN MYRA TAYLOR, b. Petersham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1850.

Mr. Ballou was in the loan and real estate business, after which he turned to banking, in which field, his son, Loyal Edgar Ballou, Jr., succeeded him, being President of the Security Trust and Savings Bank, Storm Lake, Iowa, where his father maintained his residence.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Storm Lake, Iowa:

9892 Loyal Edgar, Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1886; m. Storm Lake, Aug. 19, 1914, Grace Margaret Ambler, dau. Thomas Alfred and Mary (Breen) Ambler, of Barrie, Ontario, Canada, b. Two Harbors, Minn., Apr. 14, 1893; cer. by Rev. T. A. Ambler; issue, Ballou, b. Storm Lake, Iowa:

9893 Edgar Leland, b. Dec. 9, 1915 grad. Storm Lake H.S., Culver Military Academy and Univ. of Chicago.

9894 Thomas Carleton, b. Dec. 26, 1920, d. Apr. 11, 1933.

9895 Donna Marie, b. Feb. 12, 1924.

9896 Ernest Sanford, b. Dec. 5, 1881; unmarried.

9897 Ida Mabel, d. 1896.

5175 LUCY ANN BALLOU (Collin, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Essex, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1841, d. Ventura, Calif., Dec. 1908; m. Farmersburg, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1859, by Rev. George Larkin, EDWARD PARKER HALL, s. William P. and Sarah (Dyer) Hall, b. West Troy, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1833, d. Monrovia, Calif., May 1, 1916; int. Ventura Cem., Ventura, Calif.

Issue, HALL, b. Farmersburg, Iowa:

5180 Edward Cyrus, b. Jan. 13, 1861, d. Monrovia, Feb. 13, 1923; m. Ventura, Nov. 26, 1891, Agnes Kelsey, dau. Joseph and Mary Kelsey, b. Berkeley, Nov. 29, 1865; he int. Los Angeles, Calif.; she res. Monrovia, Calif.; issue, Hall, b. Ventura, Calif.:

9898 Edward Carl, b. Sept. 8, 1892 m. Harriet Moore; teacher; 3 chn.

9899 Joseph Kelsey, b. Feb. 4, 1897; m. Ervena Shower; pharmist; 2 chn; res. 245 Hunting ton Drive, Monrovia, Calif.

5181 Ernest Collin, b. May 10, 1866, d. in infancy, July 6, 1866.

5182 Elmer Edgar, b. Aug. 21, 1870, d. Berkeley, Nov. 19, 1932; m. Los

Angeles, Nov. 8, 1893, by Rev. W. S. Matthew, Ruth Winifred Farnsworth, dau. R. W. C. and Emma S. (George) Farnsworth, b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1872, grddau. Calvin and Mary Jane (Underwood) Farnsworth, of Haverhill, Mass.; he is int. Mountain View Cem., Pasadena, Calif.; she res. 1098 North Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Grad. Univ. of Southern Calif.; Univ. of California, Berkeley, M.A.; Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y., Ph. D. Taught Long Beach H.S. 3 yrs.; Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, July, 1902-1932; Chairman of Physics Dept., last six years preceding his death; Member of several scientific societies; short sketch of his life in the American "Men of Science" (Fourth Edition). His widow writes: "In the University he was active on many important Committees, interested in research, and a conscientious and successful teacher, always holding to high standards and ideals in all things. He lived helpfully, unselfishly and nobly." No issue.

5177 LUCINDA JANE BALLOU (Collin, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Essex, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1847, d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 1920; m. Essex, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1872, by Rev. Charles Wilder, EUGENE M. STOWER, s. Michael and Laura (Esmond) Stower, b. Essex, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1847, d. Mankato, Minn., Jan. 19, 1882, ae. 34y 10m 17d; int. Glenwood Cem. Mankato, Minn.

Issue, STOWER; 1 b. Sioux City, Ia., 2-3 b. Mankato, Minn.:

5183 Eugene Loyal, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

5184 FREDERICK JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1877; m. MAUD E. BENNETT.

5185 Richard Lincoln, b. Mar. 2, 1881.

5195 MARY IDELL GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 6, 1861; m. Algona, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1880, by Rev. W. H. Burnard, WILLIAM WILSON ALCORN (Not Wilson Bloom as per Ballou gen.) s. Thomas and Elizabeth Alcorn, b. Tidiute Pa., d. Windsor, Mo., Feb. 3, 1917; int. Windsor, Mo. Cem.

After a few years farming at Seneca, Kossuth Co., Iowa, this family moved to Windsor, Mo., where they continued farming and raised their family.

Issue, ALCORN, b. Seneca, Iowa:

9900 Florence, b. Sept. 25, 1881; m. Windsor, Feb. 16, 1904, by Rev. Mr. Pattison, of Lincoln, Mo., Charles Mast, s. David Mast, of Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kans.; res. Abilene, Kans.; issue, Mast, 1 b. Maple Hill, Ia., 2-3 b. Abilene, Kans.:

9901 Arnold, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

9902 Kenneth, b. July 21, 1911.

9903 Dorothy, b. July 19, 1915.

9904 Harry Ellsworth, b. Jan. 30, 1883; m. Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 23, 1912, Ruth Carter, dau. James Carter, of Windsor, by Rev. Mr. McClennahan; res. Windsor, Mo.; issue, Alcorn, b. Windsor, Mo.:

9905 Harry Carter, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

9906 William Wilson, b. May 4, 1917.

9907 Helen Frances, b. Apr. 17, 1921.

9908 Merwin William, b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. Windsor, Jan. 22, 1910, by Rev. H. J. Rand, of Lincoln, Fairle Johnson, dau. David Johnson, of Windsor. No issue.

9909 Elsie Marilla, b. Jan. 21, 1889; m. Windsor, Feb. 16, 1910, by Rev. H. J. Rand, John Carter, s. James and Fannie Carter, of Windsor; farmer; res. Windsor, Mo.; issue, Carter, b. Windsor, Mo.:

9910 James Wilson, b. Sept. 8, 1912.

9911 Catherine Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1914.

9912 Asa Allen, b. May 6, 1891; m. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 17, 1920, by Rev. Mr. Brown, Lorraine, Walkup, dau. Charles Walkup, of Windsor; mail clerk; res. 5800 Virginia Ave., Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

9913 Bernice Irene, b. June 19, 1898; m. Lincoln, Jan. 28, 1918, by Rev. Thomas H. Hickman, Roy Null, s. Ephraim E. and Katherine (Hunsinger) Null, of Windsor; farmer; res. Windsor, Mo.; issue, Null, b. Windsor, Mo.:

9914 Gladys Marie, b. June 21, 1921.
9915 Wilma Jeanne, b. Oct. 21, 1922.
9916 Howard Raymond, b. Feb. 15, 1926.
9917 Mary Louise, b. May 8, 1929.
9918 Ora Lucille, b. May 29, 1901; m. Lincoln, July 29, 1920, by Rev. Thomas H. Hickman, Ebenezer Smith, s. Edward and Mabel (Nickle) Smith, b. Ionia, Mo., Feb. 14, 1885; mgr. T. H. Rogers Lumber Co., Ionia, Mo.; issue, Smith, b. Ionia, Pettis Co., Mo.:
9919 Roy Edwin, b. Apr. 6, 1923.
9920 Melvin Alcorn, b. Sept. 24, 1929.

5197 EDWARD ELTON GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1866; m. (1) Bancroft, Ia., Nov. 9, 1892, by Rev. Jesse Cole, ELIZA SMITH, dau. George W. and Margaret Smith, b. Bancroft, Ia., May 14, 1874, d. Bancroft, Ia., Mar. 9, 1894; (2) Curlew, Ia., June 12, 1895, by Rev. P. L. Smith, VILETTA SMITH, dau. Rev. P. L. and Orpha (Taber) Smith, b. Davenport, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1874.

All the children of the second marriage were raised in Ames, Iowa, where they were graduated from the State Agricultural School, except Edward Elton, Jr., a high school graduate, located in New York City, as Inspector of the Felt and Tarrent Comptometer Company.

Issue, GRAY, by 1st wife, b. Bancroft, Ia:
9921 Vera Lucille, b. Mar. 5, 1894; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1912, I. D. Henderson, Jr., of Wayne, Nebr., div.; (2) Ray Tudor; res. R. F. D. 3, Madison, Minn.; farmer; issue, Henderson, b. Ames, Story Co., Ia.:
9922 Lucille, b. Dec. 29, 1913.
9923 Howard, b. Apr. 17, 1915.
9924 Ellsworth.
9925 Donald.
9926 Viva Mae, b. Mar. 5, 1894; unm.; graduate nurse; res. 222 West G. St., Ontario, Calif.
Issue, GRAY, by 2nd wife, 3-5 b. Amboy, Minn., 6-7 b. Hartington, Nebr.:
9927 Naomi Marguerite, b. Sept. 18, 1897; m. Ames, July 18, 1928, by Rev. R. A. Shipman, Ellis B. Clough s. John Clough, of Kellerton, Ia., b. Decatur Co., Ia., Oct. 1, 1900; grad. Iowa State College; head of Agricultural Dept. of High Schools of Owatonna, Minn.; res. 230 Plainview St., Owatonna, Minn.; issue, Clough, b. Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn.:
9928 David Gray, b. Aug. 30, 1930.
9929 Orpha, b. Sept. 26, 1899, d. Apr. 26, 1902.
9930 Myrna Marie, b. May 25, 1904; m. Ames, July 18, 1928, by Rev. R. A. Shipman, Chester Delahooke, s. H. A. Delahooke, of Beulah, Ia.; grad. Iowa State College, with M.A. from I. S. C.; Supt. of Schools, Irwin, Shelby Co., Ia.; issue, Delahooke, b. Ames, Ia.:
9931 Janice Marie, b. May 14, 1930.
9932 Doris Dorothy, b. Apr. 20, 1906; m. Ames, June 12, 1927, by Rev. O. H. Chesna, Rev. Joel E. Nystrom, s. John and Christine Nystrom, b. Boone, Ia., Oct. 3, 1902; grad. Iowa State College, '25; M.A., Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y., '26; head of Religious Education Dept. of Y.M.C.A., New York, N. Y.; res. Clover Brook Farm, Skillman, N. J.; issue, Nystrom:
9933 Christine Elaine, b. Paterson, N. J., Feb. 15, 1929.
9934 Robert Bruce, b. Feb. 15, 1931
9935 Edward Elton, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1912; unm., 1931.

5198 NELLIE FIETTA GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Seneca, Iowa, July 10, 1868; m. Dec. 10, 1888, SAMUEL N. GOODSPEED, s. Samuel and Sarah (Messinger) Goodspeed, b. Peotone, Will Co., Ill., Apr. 22, 1864, d. Bancroft, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1903; int. Seneca, Ia. Cem.; she res. with sister, Mrs. Alcorn, 310 North Main St., Windsor, Mo.

From Bancroft, Kossuth Co., Iowa, the Goodspeed family moved to Spencer, Iowa, where their children were educated in the public schools of that city.

Issue, GOODSPEED, b. Bancroft, Iowa:

9936 Orma Fidelia, b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. Spencer, June 15, 1916, by Rev. O. M. Bond, William Huntley, div. Spirit Lake, Ia., Apr. 27, 1927; (2) Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1923, by Rev. Pister, Charles F. Schmidt, s. Charles and Diana (Jacoby) Schmidt; dining car steward; res. 5132 Troy St., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

9937 Mildred Ione, b. Dec. 26, 1895; m. Spencer, Sept. 1920, by Rev. O. M. Bond, James LeRoy Skalitsky, s. John and Minty Ann Skalitsky, b. Everly, Ia., May 10, 1899; res. 4932 Montgall Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; issue, Skalitsky, b. Kansas City, Mo.:

9938 Mildred Margaret, b. Dec. 20, 1920.

9939 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1922.

9940 James LeRoy, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1925.

9941 Thomas John, b. May 4, 1929.

9942 Grace Winifred, b. Mar. 14, 1898; m. Spencer, 1918, Paul McKenzie, div.; she res. 7113 Bennet Ave., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

9943 Stewart Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1900; m. Chicago, July 10, 1920, by Rev. Theodore G. Cross, of Blue Island, Ill., Helene Fleming, dau. James and Mary (Corcoran) Fleming, b. Blue Island, June 1900; res. 511 E. 62nd St., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

9944 Owen Elmer, b. June 8, 1903; m. Oct. 26, 1923, by Rev. V. G. Fellows, Helen Jeffreys, dau. Archie Wilbur and Ethel Maud Jeffreys, b. Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Ia., Nov. 25, 1907; res. Spencer, Ia.; issue, Goodspeed, b. Spencer, Clay Co., Ia.:

9945 Gloria Jean, b. May 5, 1926.

5200 LOIS DIETTA GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Seneca, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1872, d. Van Cleve, Marshall Co., Iowa, Apr. 9, 1930; m. Algonia, Iowa, Mar. 5, 1895, by Rev. Davidson, HERBERT W. OGLE, s. William Theodore and Isabel (Jackson) Ogle, b. Cascade, Wis., Feb. 13, 1873; blacksmith; she is int. Logan Cem., near Van Cleve, Iowa; he res. Van Cleve, Ia.

Issue, OGLE:

9946 Vernon Charles, b. Bancroft, Oct. 15, 1895; m. Marshalltown, Ia., May 13, 1919, by Rev. O. S. Long, Ruth Mary Shepley, dau. John David and Laura A. (Plumb) Shepley, b. Ardmore, S. D., Oct. 25, 1900; grad. as were his brothers and sisters of Van Cleve H.S.; welder inspector; res. 3351 Thompson Ave., Muskegon, Mich.; issue, Ogle, b. Baxter, Jasper Co., Ia.:

9947 Kenneth, b. Mar. 22, 1920.

9948 Gladys Juanita, b. Feb. 21, 1922.

9949 William McKinley, b. Hoprig, Emmet Co., Ia., Jan. 20, 1899; m. Marshalltown, June 31, 1920, Hazel F. Kenner, dau. Lauren and Maude (Wilcox) Kenner, b. Chelsea, Tama Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1903; cer. by Rev. James Laurie; construction steel worker; res. 3378 Plum St., Muskegon, Mich.; issue, Ogle, 1-2 b. Marshalltown, Ia., 3 b. Muskegon, Mich.:

9950 Lauren Dale, b. Feb. 26, 1921.

9951 William Duane, b. Mar. 5, 1926.

9952 Orland Verle, b. Jan. 25, 1931.

9953 Herbert Allen, b. Bancroft, Apr. 13, 1906; m. Marshalltown, Feb. 25, 1927, by Rev. Frank Wheeler, Fannie May Looney, dau. Jesse E. and Rosa Belle (McGuire) Looney, b. Decatursville, Mo., Aug. 31, 1908; section hand on M. & St. L. R. R.; res. Laural, Marshall Co., Ia.; issue, Ogle:

9954 Janet Louise, b. Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 9, 1927.

9955 William, b. Marshalltown, Aug. 10, 1929.

9956 Josephine Ellen, b. Bancroft, May 11, 1908; m. Marshalltown, Feb. 12, 1928, by Rev. Frank Wheeler, Elmer Nelson, s. Andrew E. and Rena Nelson, b. Marshalltown, Jan. 19, 1909; press feeder; res. 507 So. 4th St., Marshalltown, Ia.; issue,

Nelson, b. Marshalltown, Ia.:
9957 Evelyn, b. Sept. 16, 1928.
9958 Jerold, b. July 1, 1929.
9959 Dorothy Mildred, b. Van Cleve, Ia., June 4, 1910; unm.; res. Marshalltown, Ia.
9960 Fidelia Grace, b. Van Cleve, May 21 1912; unm.

5201 DR. LEWIS BALLOU GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Seneca, Iowa, Feb. 5, 1872; m. Solon, Iowa, June 25, 1902, by Rev. Dana C. Johnson, HORTENSE BOWMAN, dau. Samuel M. and Mary Matilda (Fuhrmeister) Bowman, grddau. Francis and Margaret Ann (Miller) Bowman, of No. Liberty, Iowa, b. Solon, Iowa, May 5, 1879.

Note: Fidelia Amanda (Ballou) Gray, d. Seneca, Iowa, May 3, 1888; her husband Charles Henry Gray, d. Stuart, Iowa, July 24, 1908; both int. Seneca, Iowa Cem.

Born and raised on a farm in Seneca, Iowa, Lewis Ballou Gray left the farm at the age of seventeen years, finished his High School course, and after teaching school for several years, entered the State University of Iowa, at Iowa City, where he studied dentistry. At the outbreak of the Spanish War, he enlisted in Co. 150th Iowa Regiment; mustered into the United States service May 17, 1898 and honorably discharged on Nov. 30, 1898, he spent the entire service in the training camp at Jacksonville, Fla. He then returned to his studies at the University, where he graduated in 1899.

He practiced his profession one year in Fontanelle, Iowa, whence he moved to Stuart, Guthrie Co., Iowa, where he remained until 1923, locating then in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, his present home.

Issue, GRAY, b. Stuart, Iowa:
9961 Walter Ballou, b. Jan. 15, 1904; m. Morengo, Ia., Oct. 19, 1928, by Rev. P. M. Conant, Esther Carlson, dau. ---- and Helen (Liliquist) Carlson, b. Decorah, Winnesheik Co., Ia., Mar. 2, 1903; grad. Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., '26; Alumni Secretary for the college; res. Mt. Vernon, Ia.; issue, Gray, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa:
9962 Alice Marilyn, b. Mar. 9, 1930.
9963 Richard Ballou, b. Oct. 14, 1932.
9964 Kenneth Everett, b. Sept. 14, 1909; grad. Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1932.

5202 LEILA ANN GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Seneca, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1874; m. Bancroft, Ia., 1892, DANIEL E. SMITH, s. John Smith, b. Mar. 9, 1865, d. Omaha, Nebr., June 10, 1921; she d. Lakota, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1904; int. Lakota, Iowa Cem.

Issue, SMITH, 1 b. Bancroft, 2-3 b. Lakota, Iowa:
9965 Stanley Gray, b. Feb. 1, 1894; m. So. Omaha, 1914, Bonita Hallenberger, div.; Civil Engineer for Magnolia Pet'm Co.; res. 1312 So. Irving St., Dallas, Texas. No issue.
9966 Elton Emmett, b. Oct. 26, 1896, d. Omaha, Nebr., Apr. 30, 1928; int. Lakota, Ia. Cem.; m. Oct. 1918, Mary Friske, who res. Newton, Jasper Co., Ia.; issue, Smith, b. Omaha, Nebr.:
9967 Dorothy Arlene, b. Jan. 27, 1921.
9968 Marian Florence, b. July 26, 1899; m. Omaha, July 7, 1919, George F. Gump; res. Walla Walla, Wash.; issue, Gump, b. Walla Walla, Wash.:
9969 Stanley Elton, b. May 6, 1927.

5203 INEZ AMANDA GRAY (Fidelia Amanda Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Seneca, Iowa, June 2, 1879; m. Bancroft, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1900, by Rev. O. M. Bond, HENRY COLLER, s. Andrew Coller, of Ill.; carpenter; res. Bancroft, Iowa.

Issue, COLLER, b. Bancroft, Iowa:
9970 Grace Fidelia, b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. Dec. 11, 1919, Earl Yackle, s. John Yackle, of Emmetsburg, Ia.; she d. July 21, 1922; issue, Yackle, b. Emmetsburg, Ia.:

9971 Virgil Wrey, b. Sept. 10, 1920.

9972 Edna May, b. Jan. 17, 1903; m. Emmetsburg, Feb. 5, 1921, Cecil H. Henderson, s. Wesley and Mamie L. (Walker) Henderson, b. Richview, Ia., Sept. 4, 1896; res. 412 West St., Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill.; issue, Henderson, b. Armstrong, Emmet Co., Ia.:

9973 Eleanor May, b. Mar. 14, 1922.

9974 Lillian Lavone, b. Sept. 12, 1923.

9975 Norman Franklin, b. Dec. 3, 1906; m. Champaign, Ill., Apr. 8, 1928, by Rev. Guy Campbell, of Decatur, Ill., Ethel Loy, dau. Ezra B. and Cora Ellen (Tedrick) Loy, b. Effingham, Ill., Aug. 18, 1902; res. 1008 West Fremont St., Champaign, Ill. No issue reported.

9976 Josephine Fidelia, b. Aug. 5, 1908; m. Titonka, Ia., June 30, 1928, by Rev. Jenning, Henry Garde, Jr., of Buffalo Center, Ia.; res. Bancroft, Ia.; issue, Garde, b. Bancroft, Ia.:

9977 Peggy Lucille, b. Mar. 18, 1930.

9978 Dorothy Esther, b. Jan. 7, 1914; unm.

9979 Cecil Wrey, b. Oct. 3, 1922.

5232 DANIEL W. BALLOU (Daniel Wilber, William, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Lockport, N. Y., July 24, 1822, d. 1876; m. Green Bay, Wis., 1852, MARION D. MOTT, dau. James and Deborah (Freeland) Mott, b. Alberg, Vt., Aug. 27, 1827, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 13, 1905; int. Watertown, Wis. Cem.

Mr. Ballou was editor of the Watertown, Wis. Democrat for many years. Mrs. Ballou entered the Milwaukee Prodestant Home For The Aged, 503 Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., from Watertown, July 5, 1900, at which time she requested that her husband's portrait and certain papers which she valued should be left in the care of Dr. W. F. Whyte until such time as Watertown should have a public library, then to be given to the library.

5250 WILLIAM HOSEA BALLOU (Rev. Ransom, William, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1857, d. unm., Closter, N. J., Nov. 30, 1937.

"Dr. William Hosea Ballou, scientist and writer, who specialized in the study of fungi, reptiles and fish, died this morning in his home here at the age of 80. He had been in failing health for several years. According to an autobiographical article, Dr. Ballou had crusaded to make animals safe in transportation at sea, for which he was thanked by Queen Victoria and made permanent honorary commissioner of the United States Department of Agriculture. He made a geological survey of Central Kansas in 1923, his autobiography continued, discovering fossils and plants in Devonian and carboniferous rock strata and marsupials in Upper Cretaceous rocks. In 1889 he discovered fossil brachiopods in Silurian rocks of West Virginia. He took part in surveys at Niagara Falls and on the Yellowstone River in the late Seventies and represented Harper's Weekly on the Greely Relief Exposition of 1884. Dr. Ballou contributed many articles on popular science to newspapers and periodicals, and was the author of five novels and more than 300 poems, including 'The Unknown Soldier', written for the memorial service at Arlington on Nov. 11, 1921. He was a member of the National Institute of Social Sciences, American Society of Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, American Society of Mammalogists, Geopractic Society of America, Society of American Military Engineers and the Civic Forum and Economic Clubs.

He studied at Northwestern University and the University of Pennsylvania. He had honorary degrees from Fort Worth University, Chicago Law School and the Collegeeof Oskaloosa, Iowa."--New York Times, Nov. 30, 1937.

Who's Who In America, 1932-1933, contains a more detailed account of his activities. Member Ballou Family Association Of America.

5386 HENRY FRANKLIN BALLOU (William, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John,

Maturin), b. Ware, Mass., May 7, 1856, d. Dec. 24, 1911; m. (1) Monson, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876, by Rev. Mr. Sumner, CORA A. LEMON, dau. Francis and Lodelia (Mitchell) Lemon, b. Monson, Mass., Feb. 14, 1858, d. Ware, Mass., Dec. 3, 1886; (2) Feb. 26, 1888, SARAH A. DAVIS, of Monson, Mass., who survived him.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Ware, Mass.:
5403 Ernest M. (not L. as per Ballou gen.), b. May 3, 1877.
5404 ALBERTUS H., b. Apr. 4, 1880; m. CORA B. TOWNE.
5405 EDITH LODELIA, b. Apr. 24, 1883; m. WILLIAM G. GOODENOUGH.

5387 WILLIS HOWARD BALLOU (William, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Ware, Mass., Dec. 28, 1858, d. Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1931; m. Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 4, 1883, by Rev. Stephen T. Hastings, LAURA C. CROCKER, dau. William and Jeannette (Horton) Crocker, grddau. Ebenezer and Sally (Lombard) Crocker, of Hampden, b. Hampden, Mass., Nov. 11, 1859; int. Mt. Hope Cem., Belchertown, Mass.

Willis H. Ballou was a mechanic for twenty-five years at the Chapman Valve Company, Indian Orchard, Mass., then became a farmer in Belchertown until his death, where his widow continued to reside.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Springfield, Mass.:
5406 Ina May, b. Apr. 11, 1884; m. Belchertown, Aug. 31, 1910, Edwin Allen, s. Charles E. Allen, by Rev. Vernon H. Deming, of Hopedale, b. Randolph, N. H., Jan. 23, 1878; salesman; she grad. Westfield Teachers' College, 1904; Boston Univ., B.S., 1935; res. 33 Webber St., Springfield, Mass.; issue, Allen, b. Springfield, Mass.:
9980 Willis Edwin, b. Dec. 13, 1916.
9981 Howard Willis, b. Feb. 16, 1887; unm.; toolmaker and sign painter; grad. Springfield Tech, 1907; New York Trade School; res. 11 Capital Ave., Hartford, Conn.

9343 MARY BALLOU (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Crown Point, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1831, d. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 1 or 5, 1887; m. (1) HARLOW RICE; (2) prob. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., WRIGHT SMITH; int. Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, N. J.

Issue, RICE:
9982 Julia, m. John Plunkett; issue, Plunkett:
9983 Alexander.
9984 John, Jr.
9985 Ira, d. Dec. 26, 1885; m. ----; issue, Rice:
9986 Sadie, d. in infancy.
9987 Child, d. in infancy; all int. Cedar Lawn Cem., Paterson, N. J.
9988 Nellie, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 16, 1864, d. Huntington Park, Calif., Feb. 25, 1939; m. Paterson, Sept. 12, 1882, by Rev. Walter Gallant, William Dutcher, s. William Henry and Jane Dutcher, b. Paterson, Sept. 12, 1859; int. Inglewood Park, Calif.; issue, Dutcher, b. Paterson, N. J.:
9989 Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1883, d. Paterson, Sept. 30, 1890.
9990 Ernest, b. July 27, 1891; m. Paterson, June 4, 1913, by Rev. H. E. Shade, Elizabeth Stanton, dau. ---- and Esther Ann Stanton, b. Paterson, Aug. 6, 1892; safety engineer; res. 7419 Roseberry Ave., Huntington Park, Calif.; issue, Dutcher, 1-2 b. Paterson, N. J., 3 b. Los Angeles, Calif.:
9991 Ruth Mae, b. June 2, 1914.
9992 William Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1916.
9993 Betty Grace, b. Feb. 6, 1931.
9994 Raymond, b. June 12, 1894; m. Paterson, ----, by Rev. Miller, Madeline Westervelt, dau. ---- and Minnie Westervelt, b. Tappan, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897; Supt. of Disposal, City of Long Beach, Calif.; res. 1618 E. 64th St., Long Beach, Calif.; issue,

Dutcher:
9995 Marie, b. Boston, May 13, 1924.
9996 Raymond, Jr., b. Long Beach, Feb. 1, 1930.

9347 HOSEA BALLOU (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Crown Point, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1836, d. Eagle Creek, Ore., July 1, 1909; m. EUNICE WRIGHT, dau. Benjamin Wright, b. Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 19, 1844, d. Eagle Creek, Ore., Aug. 13, 1913; member of Universalist Church; int. Forrester Cem., Eagle Creek, Ore.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-4 b. Stockholm, N. Y., 5-6 b. Mt. Levi, Ark.:
9997 Homer, d. in infancy; int. Buckton Cem., Winthrop, N. Y.
9998 King, b. 1867, d. unm., Middleton, Ore., 1889, ae. 22; schoolteacher.
9999 Silas, b. 1869, d. unm., Ark., 1886; int. Johnson Co., Ark.
10000 Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1871, d. Portland, Ore., Apr. 1931; m. (1) Portland, Edith Clark, dau. Percy Clark, of Washington Co., Ore., who d. ----; (2) Grace Tuttle; int. vault in Portland Crematory. No issue.
10001 Homer B., b. Nov. 12, 1878; m. Eagle Creek, 1907, Bertha Cassidy, dau. Charles Cassidy, b. Eagle Creek, July 26, 1886; logger, at Toledo, Ore. No issue.
10002 OREN P., b. July 27, 1887; m. GINA HAALAND.

9348 AMOS BALLOU, JR. (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1838, d. Arlington, S. D., Apr. 10, 1904; m. Bryant, Wis., Sept. 20, 1855, SUSAN HOLT, b. Elyria, Loraine Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1843.

Issue, BALLOU:
10003 Harrison W., m. Lois Bates.
10004 LYMAN, b. E. Stockholm, Jan. 14, 1863; m. ADA L. SPRAGUE.
10005 EDITH, b. Stockbridge, Wis., Oct. 15, 1869; m. WALTER BRUCE BARSTOW.
10006 Helen, m. H. M. Keene.
10007 Madge, b. Stockbridge, Aug. 21, 1879, d. Madison, S. D., Apr. 16, 1908; m. May 10, 1901, William H. Shindoll; farmer and butcher; issue, Shindoll:
10008 Herbert, b. Feb. 22, 1905, m. Feb. 17, 1930, Marie Maher garage attendant, Mitchell, S. D.
10009 Marjorie, b. Nov. 20, 1907; Aberdeen Normal graduate; B.S., 1939; summer courses at Madison Normal and Brookings College; school teacher.

9349 MINERVA BALLOU (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockholm, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840, d. Jan. 20, 1881; m. as 1st wife, HARRISON F. KELLOGG, b. Ft. Jackson, N. Y., May 13, 1838, d. Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 1900; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

Issue, KELLOGG:
10010 Charles Harrison, b. Apr. 24, 1859; m. Jane Alice Langdon; issue, Kellogg:
10011 Millard, b. June 27, 1884.
10012 King, res. Potsdam, N. Y.; m. ----; issue, Kellogg:
10013 Dau.
10014 Minerva Belle, b. Ft. Jackson, Mar. 4, 1889; m. Ft. Covington, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1910, Paige Frank Priest, s. Ward and Armenia Priest, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1886; cer. by Rev. George Benson; issue, Priest 1 b. Ft. Covington, 2 b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:
10015 Millard Ward, b. July 21, 1912; m. May 5, 1934, by Rev. Gould, Phyllis Alfreda Towner, dau. Fred and Grace Towner, of Henvelton, N. Y.; issue, Priest, b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:
10016 Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 13, 1935.
10017 Minerva Ureta, b. Mar. 26, 1916.
10018 Addie L., b. Ft. Jackson, Sept. 11, 1863, d. Jan. 1937; m. (1) Merton Day, who d. Nicholville, N. Y.,

1909; (2) June 15, 1911, Charles Olmstead; issue, Day:
10019 Howard, m. Alice Wilson; issue, Day:
10020 Evelyn, m. George Hess; res. Stattsburg, N. Y.

9351 HIRAM BALLOU (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1845, d. Potsdam, N. Y., July 20, 1925; m. Kingston, Clark Co., Wis., Nov. 22, 1874, JENNIE E. FOSTER, dau. Henry and Delia (Dutton) Foster, b. Stockholm, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1859, d. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1923; int. Buckton Cem., Winthrop, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Fort Jackson, N. Y., 3-6 b. Stockholm, N. Y.:
10021 George, b. Aug. 28, 1876, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
10022 FRANK WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. CATHERINE KNAPP.
10023 VERNE HIRAM, b. Mar. 1, 1880; m. NETTIE ALLEN.
10024 HATTIE MINERVA, b. Aug. 17, 1881; m. FREDERIC SANDERS.
10025 Adelaide Delia, b. Jan. 12, 1884, d. unm., Feb. 17, 1922, Potsdam, N. Y.; grad. Potsdam State Normal, 1907; taught school several years; at time of death was an employee in clerical capacity of City of Los Angeles, Calif.; int. Buckton Cem.
10026 Etta Mae, b. Mar. 19, 1886; m. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1929, by Rev. Harry Westbrook Reed, Earl Laberdee, s. Martin and Alphonsina (Laflein) Laberdee, b. Gouverneur, June 23, 1884; grad. Potsdam State Normal School, 1907; taught school eight years; member Vega Chapter, O.E.S., Potsdam; member Universalist Church; res. Gouverneur, N. Y. The compiler of data of this branch, for which we are indeed very grateful. No issue.

9352 HENRY BALLOU (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockholm, N. Y., June 19, 1850, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1917; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1875, HARRIET RUTH LANE, by Rev. John Wilson, Universalist; she was dau. John H. and Lavinia (Lucas) Lane, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1854, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1907; int. The Evergreens Cem., Brooklyn, N. Y.

His daughter writes, "As for father's occupation - he was occupied all his life with 'Horses, Horses, Horses!' Trotters and Pacers - was a member of several riding and driving associations, both in Brooklyn and New York City. Had taken many purses and blue ribbons at the track. So it was always horses." Horse fancier.

Issue, BALLOU:
10027 Edna May, res. 143 Lenox Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
10028 Frederick Perry, m. Mary Mackey; issue, Ballou:
10029 Leontine.
10030 ----.
10031 Jessie Estelle; m. Roger Weiss, an artist of Paris; she res. 143 Lenox Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.; issue, Weiss:
10032 Roger, Jr.
10033 Germaine, m. Lester Little.

9353 ALBERT BALLOU (Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockholm, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1852, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1881; m. ELLA FARWELL, dau. Alonzo Farwell, b. Stockholm, N. Y., July 17, ----; he is int. Southville Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Stockholm, N. Y.:
10034 Ray, b. June 8, 1875, d. Potsdam, Jan. 17, 1922; m. Potsdam, Feb. 28, 1900, Mabel Parker, dau. William Parker, b. Parishville, Sept. 21, 1875, who m. (2) Irving McKee; cer. by Rev. Thomas Stratton; int. Southville Cem.; issue, Ballou, b. Stockholm, N. Y.:
10035 Dorothy, b. Apr. 9, 1916; m. Malone, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1937, by Rev. Filley, of Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y., Harold H. Wells, s. William Wells, b. No. Bangor, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1907; operates gas station, No. Bangor, N. Y.; issue, Wells:
10036 Jean Marie, b. Ma-

lone, June 20, 1937.
10037 Phyllis Margaret, b. Plattsburg, Sept. 7, 1938.

5444 RALPH SANFORD BALLOU (John Sanford, Sanford Jackson, William, William, Maturin, John, Maturin), b. East Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1885; m. Winthrop, Mass., Oct. 15, 1908, by Rev. William Litchfield, JESSIE WHITE, dau. James and Jeanie White, of Winthrop, Mass.; locomotive engineer; res. 55 Fairview St., Winthrop, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Winthrop, Mass.:
10038 Jeanie Barbara, b. May 31, 1910.
10039 Ralph Chester, b. May 29, 1912.
10040 Charles R., b. June 1, 1914.

9362 RUTH WINTHROP BALLOU (John Sanford, Sanford Jackson, William, William, Maturin, John, Maturin), b. Winthrop, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893; m. Winthrop, Mass., Sept. 30, 1917, by Rev. William Peck, HARLEY H. CHAMBERLAIN, s. George and Elvira (Hammond) Chamberlain, b. Concord, N. H.; public accountant; res. 44 So. Spring St. Concord, N. H.

Issue, CHAMBERLAIN, 1-2 b. Winthrop, Mass., 3 b. Concord, N. H.:
10041 Harley H., Jr., b. May 19, 1918.
10042 Dorothy Ruth, b. Feb. 15, 1922.
10043 Robert Ballou, b. Aug. 11, 1925.

5474 MARY E. BALLOU (Pearley, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Marlborough, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; m. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1865, WILLIAM WELLS, s. David and Helena Frances (Thwing) Wells, b. Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 22, 1838, d. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 1, 1883.

Mr. Wells was a farmer on his home farm. Corp. in Co. A, 52nd Massachusetts Infantry. Enlisted Oct. 2, 1862, discharged Aug. 14, 1863. Was in the Red River Campaign and at siege of Port Hudson.

Issue, WELLS, b. Shelburne, Mass.:
5491 Ellen Sophia, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. June 15, 1887, Albion F. Hitchcock.
5492 Mary Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1874.
5493 Alice M., b. Aug. 4, 1878.

5475 LUCY A. BALLOU (Pearley, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Marlborough, Vt., Aug. 22, 1845, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 23, 1932; m. 1876, JOSEPH GREENE TAYLOR. No issue.

5476 GEORGE WILLIAM BALLOU (Pearley, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Mass., (not Marlborough, Vt., as per Ballou gen) Feb. 28, 1848, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 30, 1929; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1870, ALICE DUTTON, who d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1875; (2) Feb. 14, 1877, MARY W. HOYT. No issue.

His obituary reads: "George William Ballou, an investment banker and financier of Boston and New York until his retirement in 1883, died today here at the home of his sister, Mrs. Lucy A. Taylor. Mr. Ballou was born in Greenfield, Mass., February 28, 1847, and became cashier of the First National Bank of Greenfield when he was nineteen years old. Governor Washburn was president of the institution at the time. In 1873 Mr. Ballou established an investment business in Boston and in 1876 extended it to New York. The business grew rapidly and the firm became one of the most important of its kind in the United States. In 1877 Mr. Ballou became associated with Senator Calvin S. Brice, of Ohio, and General Samuel Thomas in several enterprises. He bought several detached railroad lines and by building connecting links completed a narrow-gauge railroad from Toledo, Ohio, to St. Louis, including Cincinnati, Ohio and Ironton, Ohio. The line was the foundation of the Nickel Plate, the Detroit, Toledo & Ironton and the Cincinnati Northern Railroads.

Among the other enterprises of the time in which Mr. Ballou was interested was the Mutual Telegraph Company, in which George F. Baker and John G. Moore, the latter a founder of the firm of Moore & Shhley, were associated with him. The company was absorbed by the Western Union. Mr. Ballou was interested, also, in the development of a gold and copper

Mine in New Mexico through a company which he persuaded former President Grant to head.

Mr. Ballou had lived in Florida for several years until last year. Since that time he has made his home with his sister, his only near relative.

5497 HOSEA STARR BALLOU (Rev. Levi, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. No. Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; m. Boston, Mass., June 1, 1886, by Rev. Dr. Miner, MARY C. FARWELL, dau. Luther and Nancy (Chase) Farwell, b. West Medford, Mass., June 7, 1855, d. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 20, 1940; int. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass.; retired; past-president B.F.A.; res. 88 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Boston, 2 b. Brookline, Mass.:
10044 LUTHER FARWELL, b. Oct. 5, 1891; m. (1) ELLEN G. HOLDEN; (2) ELSIE M. AULTMAN.
10045 HOSEA STARR, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1893; m. EMILY M. CRABBE.

5507 FRANCIS MARTIN BALLOU (Hon. Martin, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Princeton, Ill., June 27, 1853, d. Boone, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1936; m. (1) Boone, Iowa, June 27, 1883, HATTIE A. BARRON, dau. Henry S. Barron; (2) Baltimore, Md., Mar. 20, 1906, SADIE BILLMIRE, dau. G. A. and Elizabeth Billmire, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1876; 1st wife d. Boone, Iowa, 1899, int. with infant son in family lot at Boone, Iowa.

Mr. Ballou graduated from the Princeton, Ill. H.S., in 1871, then acted as clerk for $25.00 a month for his brother, Charles T. Ballou, Wyanet, Ill., for whom he worked a year. From Brooklyn, Iowa, he moved first to Princeton, then to Marshalltown, Iowa, and finally settled at Boone, Iowa. Here, in 1878, he established a dry goods store and at the time of his death had the oldest mercantile business in Boone. He was one of the organizers of The Boone Street Electric Ry. and Light Co.; director of the Boone Brick, Tile and Paving Co. and the city Trust and Savings Bank; and was connected financially with several other organizations.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Boone, Ia.:
10046 Infant son, d. 1899.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Boone, Ia.:
10047 FRANCIS MARTIN, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1907; m. JOSEPHINE PAYNE.

5511 ELLA JANE BALLOU (Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Princeton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1853; m. Princeton, Ill., Mar. 7, 1878, by Judge Trimble, CLARENCE A. ALLEN, s. Dr. and Mrs. Charles Allen, of Princeton, Ill., b. Jan. 29, 1853, d. 1919; 1888, jeweler in Grand Forks, Dakota.

Issue, ALLEN, b. Grand Forks, Dakota:
10048 Arthur W., b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. June 5, 1920, by Rev. Russell Hopk, D.D., MABEL (GRABE) ENDERS, dau. Ernest and Helen Grabe, b. Neillsville, Wis., Feb. 3, 1891; electrician; issue, Allen, 1-2 b. Detroit, Mich., 3-4 b. Rochester, Minn.:
10049 Marion, b. May 22, 1921.
10050 Geraldine, b. Oct. 26, 1922.
10051 Harold, b. Aug. 17, 1924.
10052 Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1926.
10053 Marion, b. July 24, 1883, d. West Halifax, Vt., Mar. 19, 1886; int. W. Halifax, Vt. Cem.
10054 Alice Louise, b. June 14, 1885; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 23, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Trout, RALPH E. PERRY, s. James and Minnie Perry, of Brattleboro, Vt.; issue, Perry, b. Springfield, Mass.:
10055 Geneva Ballou, b. Oct. 4, 1912.
10056 Clarence A., d. Binghamton, N. Y., 1919.

5512 ALVIN MATURIN BALLOU (Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Princeton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1856; m. Cheyenne, Wyo., Apr. 11, 1886, by Rev. C. M. Sanders, EMMA GRAHAM, dau. William P. and Elizabeth (Osborne) Graham, b. Burning Springs, Wirt Co., W. Va., Jan. 13, 1866.

He sends the following biographical sketch, dated Oct. 13, 1934: "Our father, Alvin Ballou, M. D., died at West Hali-

fax, Vt., Apr. 9, 1896. Our mother, Melissa J. (Vaughan), I do not know the date of her death, or where buried. (She probably died in 1871 in Ill.) Landon H. Ballou, who married sister Mary Abigail, was a farmer at West Halifax, Vt. After father's death they moved to Brattleboro, Vt. Concerning my occupation, I cameto Colorado in 1880 and start ed in electrical work in Denver. As soon as the Brush arc and the Edison incandescent lamps were in commercial use in 1885, I followed this branch and in 1887 was interested in the Denver Tramway Co. and a New York City electric railway company. In 1920 I retired and returned to Denver after forty years of pioneering and developing work in electric engineering. I have the edition, 'The Ballous in America' by Adin Ballou which I bought in Boston, April 12, 1893, when on a trip to see my father and sisters in West Halifax, Vt. I have enjoyed good health in the past and am still greatly interested in the progress and events of the Ballou Family Association."

Issue, BALLOU, b. Denver, Colo.:
10057 Geneva Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1887; m. Denver, Colo., at the Ballou home, June 1, 1916, by Rev. Benjamin B. Tyler, Donald C. Hull, s. F. W. and Florence (Wilson) Hull, of Kearney, Nebr.; she grad. Denver H.S.; he is with the Great Western Sugar Co., Denver, Colo.; res. 42 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.; issue, Hull, b. Denver, Colo.:
10058 William Ballou, b. Aug. 30, 1917.
10059 Betty Florence, b. Sept. 16 1920.

5513 WILLIAM FOSTER BALLOU (Alvin, M. D. Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Princeton, Ill., Aug. 28, 1859, d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1932; m. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1896, by Rev. Mr. Burnham, EMERETTE P. STEELE, dau. William H. and Augusta (Burnham) Steele, grddau. Stephen Steele, of Windham, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:
10060 William Steele, b. Aug. 6, 1904. Graduated from Syracuse University 1926, A.B. Vice-President of School Supply Co., Syracuse, N. Y. Res. 1505 E. Genessee St., Syracuse, N. Y. Member B.F.A.

5516 LOIS C. BALLOU (Almon, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Halifax, Vt., May 8, 1850; m. Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1870, by Rev. Lewis Mudge, HERBERT J. CLARK, s. Jason and Cynthia (Warren) Clark, grds. James and Hannah (Culver) Clark, b. Guilford, Vt., Jan. 11, 1846, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 1, 1930.

Issue, CLARK, 1 b. Halifax, 2 b. Guilford Vt.:
10061 Lillian Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1871, d. unm., Aug. 7, 1923, E. Northfield, Mass.; private secretary and accountant.
10062 CAROLINE LOIS, b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. HAYES BIGELOW.

5520 LAURA MANDANA BALLOU (Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Bennington Co., Vt. (not Monroe, Mass., as per Ballou gen.), Apr. 12, 1843, d. Spokane, Wash., Nov. 13, 1920, in 78th yr.; m. Menash, Calumet Co., Wis., (not in Hilbert asper Ballou gen.) Oct. 18, 1867, JULIUS KENDRICK DAYTON, s. Ira H. and Mary Jane Dayton, of Vergennes, Vt.; int. Greenwood Cem., Spokane, Wash.

The first Postmaster of Hilbert, Wisconsin, Mr. Dayton evidently removed from there to Spokane, Wash.

Issue, DAYTON, 1-2 b. Sherwood, Wis., 3-4 b. Hilbert, Wis.:
5541 Lulu Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1870; unm.; res. with sister, Mrs. Mead, 723 E. 38th St., Spokane, Wash.
5542 CORA ORCELIA, b. Apr. 10, 1872; m. ROY CHAPIN MEAD.
5543 Eva Nell, b. Mar. 19, 1877; m. M. S. Orton.
5544 Bertha Wese, b. Jan. 12, 1879; m. Arthur Pierce.

5523 HENRY MARTIN BALLOU (Darius, Martin Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Nov. 23,

1851, d. Neenah, Wis., Oct. 25, 1931, in 78th yr.; m. (1) Apr. 1869, NELLIE ALLEN, who d.s.p., Mar. 1874; (2) Nov. 23, 1874, ELLEN HANSON, div.; (3) Mar. 28, 1886, ADDIE PLUMMER.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
5555 Mattie, b. Apr. 1, 1878; m. ---- Eberhard; res. Black Creek, Wis.; 3 chn, did not live to be named.
Issue, BALLOU, by 3rd wife:
10063 Horace, res. with mother, Neenah, Wis.

5560 DAVID SABIN BALLOU (Martin Mason, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Sept. 30, 1837, d. Newfane, Vt., Feb. 18, 1908; m. Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 5, 1858, by Hosea F. Ballou, MARIA P. MOORE, dau. Zephaniah S. and Lydia (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 15, 1834, d. Newfane, Vt., June 21, 1923; int. Newfane, Vt.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Wilmington, Vt.:
5573 Winfred M., b. June 18, 1860, drowned Putney, Vt., June 15, 1884.
5574 MILDRED F., b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. ERNEST L. MARCY.
5575 Alice E., b. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Wilmington, Oct. 20, 1886, by Rev. W. N. Barber, Hooker H. Winchester, s. Hart and Hannah (Haynes) Winchester, b. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1862; res. Guilford, Vt.; farmer; issue, Winchester, b. Wilmington, Vt.:
10064 Mabel F., b. May 21, 1889, d. So. Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 6, 1919; m. Guilford, Oct. 14, 1910, by Rev. Delmar Trout, A. Russell Hopper, s. Charles and Ella (Young) Hopper, b. Spring Valley, N. Y., June 6, 1885, d. So. Londonderry, Jan. 2, 1919; railroad engineer; both d. of pneumonia; int. Glebe View Cem., So. Londonderry, Vt. No issue.
10065 Gerald H., b. Dec. 26, 1895; m. Brattleboro, Oct. 16, 1920, by Rev. Clark Brownell, Cherrie Beattie, dau. Benjamin and Lora (Emerson) Beattie, b. Londonderry, Sept. 19, 1896; res. Guilford, Vt. No issue.
5576 Annie M., b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. Newfane, Sept. 7, 1886, Albert N. Sherman, s. Oscar L. and Betsy (Cobb) Sherman, b. Williamsville, Vt., Nov. 21, 1862, d. Williamsville, Apr. 21, 1931; merchant; int. Williamsville, Vt.; issue, Sherman, b. Williamsville:
10066 Marion Betsy, b. Aug. 30, 1892; unm.
5577 WILLIAM BIRTHIER, b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. DOLLIE E. CROSIER.
5578 WALTER C., b. May 8, 1871; m. FLORA E. WILSON.

5562 ALMIRA LOUISE BALLOU (Martin Mason, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., July 29, 1841, d. Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 20, 1928; m. Jacksonville, Vt., Sept. 14, 1861, by Rev. Jeremiah Gifford, NORMAN WILLIAM BLANCHARD, s. Robert V. and Nancy (Cutler) Blanchard, b. Florida, Mass., Apr. 11, 1836, d. Florida, Mass., Nov. 30, 1896; int. Southview Cem., No. Adams, Mass.

Mr. Blanchard was a farmer, which occupation he followed all his life. Mrs. Blanchard was an exceptionally bright and happy woman, retaining her keen mental faculties to the last - always of a happy and contented mind. On the occasion of her 86th birthday, her children had printed a most appropriate bulletin, which included the names of her grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Issue, BLANCHARD, b. Florida, Mass.:
5582 ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. MARION WARD.
5583 Flora Ellen, b. May 13, 1866, d. 1916; m. Monroe, ----, by Rev. Mr. Conrad, Hastings S. Murphy, s. Jesse Murphy, b. Chesuncook, Me., 1868; she is int. Southview Cem., No. Adams, Mass.; he is in charge of Broad Brook Reservoirs, Wil-

liamstown, Mass.; issue, Murphy, b. Williamstown, Mass.:
10067 Wallace H., b. 1900.
10068 Claire W., b.1903.

5584 Hattie Louise, b. May 7, 1868; m. No. Adams, by Mr. Tebbetts, William T. Raycraft, b. Florida, Mass., 1867; res. Blanchard homestead, Florida, Mass.; issue, Raycraft, b. Florida, Mass.:
10069 Thomas Volney, m. Esther ----; issue, Raycraft:
10070 Philip T.
10071 Franklin W.
10072 Helen L.
10073 Jean P.
10074 Arthur William.

5585 Danforth Whiting, b. July 21, 1872; m. Myrtle Thatcher, dau. Lumbert Thatcher, of Charlemont, Mass. who d. ----; int. No. Adams, Mass.; he res. So. Workman St., Los Angeles, Calif.; issue, Blanchard:
10075 Danforth Verne, m. Dora ---; res. Veasie St., No. Adams, Mass.; issue, Blanchard:
10076 Doris H.
10077 Ralph V.
10078 D. Henry.
10079 Charlotte A.
10080 Muriel A.
10081 Floyd D., m. Florence ----; issue, Blanchard:
10082 Paul Donald.
10083 Barbara Florence.
10084 Marjorie June.
10085 Lyle T.
10086 Carlton W.

5586 Edith May, b. Sept. 13, 1877; unm.; author of data of this branch; res. "Broad Brook," Williamstown, Mass.

5589 SARAH ANNA SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Aug. 23, 1829, d. Missoula, Mont., Nov. 1912; m. (1) 1852, ERASTUS WHITNEY, b. ab. 1830 d. prob. Adams, Mass., 1855; (2) 1861, BRIDGMAN C. BAKER, b. Hawley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1830, d. Van Orin, Ill., Oct. 25, 1883; he is int. Van Orin, Ill.

Issue, WHITNEY; b. prob. Adams, Mass.:
10087 GEORGE GORDON, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. MATILDA MOORE YATES.

Issue, BAKER, b. Van Orin, Ill.:
10088 MYRTIE ELIZA, b. 1864; m. F. TAYLOR
10088 NELLIE MAY, b. May 11, 1873; m. WILSON JACOB CUMMINS.

5590 MYRON STILES SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1831, d. Waterville, Minn.; m. Adams, Mass., MARY BABCOCK, dau. Hugh and Sarah (Stone) Babcock, b. West Leyden, Mass., Apr. 29, 1832, d. Feb. 1920; G.A.R. soldier from Minn.

Issue, SHELDON:
10089 Inez Imogene, b. Sept. 17, 1857, d. Apr. 19, 1859.
10090 Edwin Ruthven, b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1865.
10091 IDA BELLE, b. Waterville, Minn., Mar. 18, 1862; m. SILAS EDWARD GROVER.
10092 ARTHUR MYRON, b. Waterville, Mar. 25, 1864; m. (1) ADA ESTHER WILLIAMS; (2) SARAH ELIZABETH (BABCOCK) BRAINERD.

9369 CORDELIA EMOGENE SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., May 31, 1833, d. Corning, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1905; m. prob. Adams, Mass., Mar. 27, 1853, DR. WILLIAM WALLACE BRYANT, s. Dr. Martin M. Bryant, b. Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., 1832, d. Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 18, 1899; int. Sycamore, Ill.

Issue, BRYANT:
10093 DR. CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. (1) CHARLOTTE V. HARRINGTON; (2) MRS. CRAIG ROGERS.
10094 AUSTIN, b. Mar. 2, 1859; m. CARRIE GRISWOLD.
10095 Willis Merton, b. Apr. 26, 1864, d. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Aug. 27, 1889, Harriet Crane, for many years teacher in Music School, at Potsdam, N. Y. No issue.
10096 Nellie Alberta, b. May 3, 1869, d. Corning, Ia., Apr. 21, 1921; m. Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 11, 1893, Elon Fay Miner, s. William and Elizabeth (Sayles) Miner, b. Castile, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1848. No issue.

5592 HENRY ASAHEL SHELDON (Lydia Ballou,

Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Oct. 25, 1834, d. Adams, Mass.; m. Nov. 22, 1855, MARTHA ALZINA HINKLEY, understood to have been brought up by the Shakers; G.A.R.; two enlistments; int. Adams, Mass

Issue, SHELDON, b. Adams, Mass.:
10097 CLARENCE ROCHESTER, b. Apr. 17, 1859; m. EMMA HALBERG.
10098 Mary Letitia, b. Nov. 20, 1868, d. Adams, July 5, 1918; m. Adams, Jan. 26, 1892, John Edward Morgan, s. James and Bridget (Dolan) Morgan, b. Adams, Feb. 2, 1865, d. Adams, May 28, 1925; int. Adams, Mass. No issue.

5591 LETITIA CLIMENA SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Feb. 12, 1836, d. Gilbertsville, N. Y., June 23, 1907; m. Nov. 20, 1856, HENRY W. BABCOCK, s. Worden and Fanny (Miller) Babcock, who d. Gilbertsville, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1914; int. Gilbertsville, N. Y.

Issue, BABCOCK:
10099 Clarence H., b. July 5, 1857, d. Aug. 2, 1857.
10100 Horace M., b. Adams, Mar. 3, 1859, d. Sept. 17, 1860.
10101 HOWARD WORDEN, b. Adams, Apr. 3, 1862; m. MARY DONAHUE.
10102 Alice Josephine, b. Adams or Williamstown, Sept. 11, 1864; m. (1) Gilbertsville, Nov. 1888, Abel Card, Jr., s. Abel and ---- (Southern) Card; (2) Brattleboro, Vt., Russell Babcock, who d. Albion, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1916; issue, Card:
10103 Phila Estelle, b. Oneonta, N. Y., July 28, 1888; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 23, 1927, Harry Francis Baily, s. John Ewing and Dora (Mitchner) Baily, b. Carmichaels, Pa., May 2, 1882; res. 14 E. Wayne St., Waynesboro, Pa. No issue.
10104 PHILA ESTELLA, b. Williamstown, Apr. 20, 1868; m. FRANK HESLOP.
10105 Porter Spencer, b. Laurene, ab. 1874, d. before 1 yr. old; int. Oneonta Plains, N. Y.

9370 HIRAM OSMAN SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Aug. 9, 1839, d. 1868; m. Adams, Mass., CHARLOTTE WHIPPLE, who d. Crab Orchard, Nebr., Oct. 7, 1907, and m. (2) Adams, Mass., 1883, Dyer P. Green, a widower with four children, and removed to Nebraska.

Issue, SHELDON, b. Adams, Mass.:
10106 HIRAM MURRAY, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. GRACE LOUISE GREEN.

9371 HORACE MELNER SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Jan. 7, 1842, d. Cheshire, Mass., May 1923; m. Mar. 6, 1868, ELECTA A. HALL, dau. Thomas and Electa Almina (Thurber) Hall, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 2, 1851; G.A.R. Soldier; affectionately termed "Uncle Doc" by everyone; int. Adams, Mass.

Issue, SHELDON, b. Adams, Mass.:
10107 WALTER DEXTER, b. Nov. 20, 1868; m. AGNES LUCY MOORE.
10108 ETHEL ELECTA, b. May 29, 1873; m. JOHN E. LEWIS.
10109 Harry Jerome, b. Apr. 29, 1882; m. Florence Graham, dau. Alexander Graham, who d. Adams, summer, 1938; res. Melrose St., Adams, Mass.; issue, Sheldon:
10110 Graham, m. and res. New York, N. Y.

9372 JEROME MORTIMER SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., June 16, 1844, d. Ridley Park, Pa., Jan. 29, 1933; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1864, EMMA JEANETTE RIDER, who d. 1878, and was int. Shushan, N. Y.; (2) Nov. 20, 1879, LUCY NORTHRUP, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth Northrup, b. West Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1847, d. West Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1899; int. with 2nd wife at West Oneonta, N. Y.

Issue, SHELDON, by 1st wife:
10111 Mary, b. 1865, d. 1866.
Issue, SHELDON, by 2nd wife:

10112 Louis Marion, b. Dec. 6, 1884, d. unm., Nov. 23, 1906.
10113 LYDIA BALLOU, b. West Oneonta, Sept. 26, 1886; m. CHARLES PURDY BLOOMER.

9373 ELMINA JOSEPHINE SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, d. Norwich, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1869, EBENEZER BEALS, who d. Norwich, N. Y.

Issue, BEALS, b. Norwich, N. Y.:
10114 Albert E., b. Mar. 22, ----; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Grace I. Rindge, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.; air-conditioning engineer; Cornell grad.; res. 81 Birdsall St., Norwich, N. Y.
10115 Abby L., b. Feb. 28, 1875; unm.
10116 William B., b. Aug. 21, 1881; m. Mary Hedrick Taylor, dau. James E. and Mary A. (Hedrick) Taylor, b. Chestertown, Md., Nov. 3, 1878; mechanical engineer, 1332 Quincy St. N.W., Washington, D. C.; Cornell grad., 1902; issue, Beals, b. Baltimore, Md.:
10117 Josephine Amanda, b. ab. 1910.
10118 Jane Hedrick, b. ab. 1917.

9374 ALBERT MELVIN SHELDON (Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 6, 1849, d. North Adams, Mass., Feb. 20, 1918; m. North Adams, Mass., July 19, 1876, HELEN ONA HODSKIN, dau. William and Amelia (Blakeslee) Hodskin, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 28, 1857, d. North Adams, Mass., Jan. 1, 1939.

Mrs. Sheldon was a graded school teacher and principal in North Adams, Mass. for forty years, retiring at the age of 70, and then teaching in private schools, one year in Connecticut and three years in Japan. A wonderful teacher with a wide influence.

Issue, SHELDON, b. North Adams, Mass.:
10119 EVA JOSEPHINE, b. May 14, 1877; m. WALTER LEVI WARNER.
10120 Myrtie Lucy, b. Nov. 23, 1881, d. Nov. 29, 1881.

5617 LEWIS IRVINE BALLOU (Irvine Wing, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Florida, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868; m. Monroe, Mass., May 25, 1892, by Rev. John R. Conrad, ELSIE IDELL SHERMAN, dau. David Harvey and Maryette (Tower) Sherman, q.v., b. Savoy, Mass., Sept. 11, 1870; res. 158 Davis St., Greenfield, Mass.

Mr. Ballou, as are most of this branch, is of the Baptist faith, being a member of the First Baptist Church, Greenfield, Mass. A Past Commander of the Sons of Veterans of the Civil War. Member of the Republican Lodge A.F. & A.M., and of the Arcana Chapter Order of the Eastern Star. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Greenfield, Mass.:
10121 HAROLD LEWIS, b. Jan. 21, 1893; m. ADA GRACE WISHART.

5620 ALLEN LESLIE BALLOU (Irvine Wing, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Florida, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878; m. Pueblo, Colo., June 24, 1908, by Rev. G. H. Simonson, EDITH HELEN STOWELL, dau. John Wesley and Olive J. (Farley) Stowell, b. Putney, Vt., Nov. 25, 1875, grddau. Asa and Mary (Crosby) Stowell, of Putney, Vt.

Mr. Ballou went west in 1905. Settled in Canon City, Colo., a farmer. 1911, entered the Canon City Post Office as clerk where he has remained. For several years, has taught the largest Sunday School class of High School boys in the city. Member, as are the family, of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Past Master and present Secretary of Mount Moriah Lodge No. 15 A.F. & A.M. Past High Priest and at present Secretary of Canon City Royal Arch Chapter No. 14 and the Thrice Illustrous Master of Canon City Council No. 5 R. & S.M. Also a member of the Finance Committee of the Grand Council of Colorado.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Canon City, Colo.:
10122 Leslie Stowell, b. Mar. 2, 1910, d. Mar. 23, 1914.
10123 Dorothy Bradford, b. May 1, 1912; m. Canon City, Colo., June 2,

1934, by Rev. Mr. Spargo, Preston Strubel; ed. State Teachers College Greeley, Colo.; proprietor of cleaning establishment, Greeley, Colo., where they reside; issue, Strubel, b. Greeley, Colo.:

10124 Dorothy Louise, b. July 3, 1935.

10125 Olive Finette, b. Dec. 13, 1915; m. Canon City, Colo., Dec. 27, 1936, by Rev. Mr. Spargo, Harold Wood Milner; teacher, Palo Alto, Calif., where they reside.

9375 RALPH LINWOOD BALLOU (Irvine Wing, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Florida, Mass., July 15, 1881; m. PEARL (WILSON) BALLOU, dau. Burton A. and Ethel (Batchelder) Wilson, wid. Walter Linlie Ballou, b. Martinville P. Q., June 25, 1893; res. Monroe, Mass. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Monroe, Mass.:

10126 Walter Bruce, b. Sept. 29, 1918; ed. Drury Academy, No. Adams, Mass.

10127 Richard Wilson, b. Nov. 5, 1919; ed. Drury Academy, No. Adams, Mass

9376 WALTER LINLIE BALLOU (Irvine Wing, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Mar. 28 1888, d. Canon City, Colo., Apr. 1, 1915; int. Canon City, Colo. Cem.; m. Ordway, Colo., May 9, 1914, PEARL L. WILSON, dau. Burton A. and Ethel (Batchelder) Wilson, b. Martinville, P. Q., June 25, 1893, who m. (2) Ralph Linwood Ballou, q.v.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Fowler, Colo.:

10128 Helen Finette, b. Apr. 29, 1915; m. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1934, by Rev. Wruck, Claude, s. Clarence and Clara (Lord) Wager, b. Greylock, No. Adams, Mar. 10, 1915; paper maker; she was ed. Drury Academy, No. Adams, Mass.; res. Monroe, Mass.; issue, Wager:

10129 Linley Joyce, b. Oct. 19, 1935.

9378 ELEANOR MALONE (Lydia Horton Briant Lydia Ballou, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1829, d. St. George, Utah, Mar. 4, 1894; m. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1847, WALTER E. DODGE.

Issue, DODGE:

10130 Ellen Jane, b. Racine, Dec. 19, 1848; m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 4, 1869, Edward M. Brown, b. Salt Lake City, 1849.

10131 Charles Walter, b. San Bernadino, Calif., July 13, 1856.

10132 George Albert, b. Feb. 22, 1859.

10133 Edward Alonzo, b. St. George, Utah, Mar. 10, 1861; m. St. George, Sept. 18, 1884, Sarah Rankin, b. Feb. 26, 1856.

10134 Lydia, b. St. George, Sept. 22, 1865; m. Silver Reef, Feb. 26, 1884, James Andrus, Jr., b. Big Cottonwood, Salt Lake City, Jan. 30, 1868.

10134 Eva Blanche, b. St. George, Sept. 10, 1866; m. St. George, Dec. 23, 1887, John D. Pyman, b. Washington Co., Utah, Dec. 1861.

10135 Walter Erastus, b. St. George, Apr. 20, 1864.

10136 Frank Bryant, b. St. George, Apr. 27, 1872; m. May 4, 1893, Sarah Black, b. July 15, 1875.

9379 MARY ELIZABETH MALONE (Lydia Horton Briant, Lydia Ballou, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1831, d. Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 20, 1919; m. Racine, Wis., Mar. 15, 1855, HAZAEL NEWCOMB, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1826, d. Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 23, 1892.

Issue, NEWCOMB, b. Racine, Wis.:

10137 CLARA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1856; m. NIELE PEDERSEN.

9380 LYDIA MALONE (Lydia Horton Briant, Lydia Ballou, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1834; m. THOMAS McMILLEN.

Issue, McMILLEN:

10138 Wallace, d. Nevada; m. ----.

10139 Florence, m. Dr. Wallace Belt, of Fond Du Lac, Wis.; res. Dodge Center, Minn.; issue, Belt:

10140 Hazel.

10141 Dau.

10142 Minnie, m. Edward Gutterson; issue, Gutterson, inc.:

10143 Dau., m. J. S. Tomley, Jr.; res. 610 North Union St., ----.

5594 AUGUSTUS ASAHEL BALLOU (Asahel, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Vt., Aug. 21, 1843, d. Delphos, Kans., Mar. 27, 1907; m. Minneapolis, Kans., June 7, 1880, by Rev. Mr. Smith, ELLA D. WEBSTER, dau. Samuel and Mary (Eastman) Webster, grddau. Francis and Sylvia (Belden) Webster, b. Hanover, Ill., Mar. 31, 1858; int. Delphos, Kans. Cem.

Mr. Ballou lived on a farm in Readsboro, Vt., with his parents until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he ran away and enlisted at the age of 17 years. Enlisted Readsboro, Vt., Sept. 20, 1862, mustered out Aug. 10, 1863, Co. I, 16th Regiment Vermont Volunteers. After the war he went to Wisconsin for a short time, then west to Delphos, Kans. where he homesteaded, and lived until his death, caused by a heart ailment.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Delphos, Kans.:
10144 Edith, b. Mar. 9, 1881; m. Deming, N. Mex., Feb. 16, 1916, Dr. Austin C. Wright, b. Elbridge, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1861; res. 415 K St., Grants Pass, Ore. No issue.
10145 Raymond S., b. Sept. 30, 1882; m. Albuquerque, N. Mex., Nov. 12, 1910, Amelia Rietz, dau. Ernest and Frederica Rietz, b. Plattsville, Wis., Mar. 25, 1882; res. Ft. Klamath, Ore. No issue.
10146 Clara A., b. Feb. 11, 1887; m. Sante Fe, N. Mex., Sept. 13, 1909, Charles A. Brady, s. Stephen and Flora Brady, b. Knoxville, Ia., May 22, 1883; farmer; res. Hamilton, Ia.; issue, Brady:
10147 Geraldine Edith, b. Albuquerque, Nov. 20, 1910.
10148 Barbara Charlene, b. Knoxville, June 10, 1913.
10149 GLENN A., b. Mar. 19, 1891; m. ALICE E. LAMBSON.
10150 Lucy Viola, b. Nov. 19, 1895, d. May 15, 1899.

5595 LYDIA LUCENA BALLOU (Asahel, Martin Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Vt., May 21, 1847, d. Stamford, Vt., June 20, 1884, ae. 37y 29d; m. Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 7, 1873, by Rev. C. Baker, DR. EUGENE L. BOULLAS, b. France; res. Stamford, Vt.

Issue, BOULLAS:
10151 Eugene Felix, b. June 17, 1875; m. Helen E. Haskins; issue, Boullas:
10152 Roy, dec.
10153 Blanche.
10154 Vera.
10155 Hazel.
10156 Beatrice.
10157 Earlene.
10158 Myra.
10159 Ralph.
10160 Lewis John, b. Oct. 9, 1877, d. ae. 14y.
10161 Vernon, b. Dec. 6, 1882, d. ae. 7y.

5596 ROBERT EDMUND BALLOU (Asahel, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Vt., May 7, 1849; unm.

5597 BREYTON WASHBURN BALLOU (Asahel, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Vt., Sept. 28, 1853; m. MARY HASKINS.

Issue, BALLOU:
10162 George, m. Josie Beaton; issue, Ballou:
10163 Robert B.
10164 Ruth C.

5662 WESTON ASAHEL GORE (Asahel Gore, Barbara Ballou, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Oct. 18, 1855; m. Feb. 4, 1875, MARY ROBERTSON, who m. (2) Frank Crosin, of Readsboro, Vt.

Issue, GORE, b. Readsboro, Vt.:
10165 Child.
10166 Edith E., d. Greenfield, Mar. 9, 1935, ae. 59; m. Jan. 9, 1896, John F. Mulany, who survived her; issue, Mulany:
10167 Francis, res. 11 Perry St., No. Adams, Mass.; m. ----; issue, Mulany:
10168 Lucylie.
10169 Doris, res. Greenfield,

5699 CLARK AUGUSTUS BALLOU (Leavitt, Levi, David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1839, d. Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 9, 1920; m. (1) MARY JOHNSON PATTERSON, dau. Joseph and Mary (Johnson) Patterson b. North of Ireland; (2) July 4, 1880, by Rev. P. B. Phelan, MARGARET FOX, dau. James and Margaret Fox, b. Donevaille, County Cork, Ireland, d. Holyoke, Mass., 1902; (3) ELLA (FERRY) TUTTLE, dau. Lewis Ferry, wid. Charles A. Tuttle.

He was in the lumber business in Ilion, N. Y. and the butter and egg business in Holyoke, Mass. In later years he was a bench-man at the Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass. His first wife's father was an expert dyer and followed this trade in New York Mills, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Ilion, N. Y.:
10170 SARA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1869; m. GEORGE LEWIS WILCOXEN.
10171 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 16, 1873; m. (1) ANNIE NATALIE GRAUSE; (2) MARGARET BARCLAY KELLY.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Holyoke, Mass.:
10172 JAMES JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1885; m. ELIZABETH M. HOLL.

5701 PERRY EUGENE BALLOU (Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. ----, d. about Aug. 1913; m. Indiana, about 1855, OLIVE M. JACKSON.

Issue, BALLOU:
10173 EUGENE ALLEN, b. Knightstown, Ind Mar. 4, 1880; m. EDITH WOODS.
10174 Horace Spencer, b. Fostoria, Ohio 1883; unm.; res. Nevada, Ohio.
10175 Olive Clorinda, b. West Mill Grove, Wood Co., Ohio, 1886; m. Milford G. Slagle; farmer; res. Bucyrus, Ohio; issue, Slagle, b. Bucyrus, Ohio:
10176 Lucille, b. 1912; m. Republic, Ohio, Carrol Cole.
10177 Horace Eugene, b. 1915.
10178 LaVerne, b. 1918.

5702 AURELIA ELZINA BALLOU (Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. East Hamburg, N. Y., May 5, 1840, d. Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1908; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1861, by Rev. A. Milne, EVAN WILLIAM EVANS, s. Charles and Jane (Douglass) Evans, b. Morristown, N. J., Feb. 3, 1837, d. Batavia, N. Y.; int. Batavia, N. Y. Cem.

Issue, EVANS:
10179 William L., d. unm.
10180 Charles J., d. unm.
10181 Adelia E., m. William J. MacDonald
issue, MacDonald:
10182 Mabel I., m. Brock W. Roblin; issue, Roblin:
10183 Brock W., Jr.
10184 Edith E.
10185 Stanley W.
10186 Elizabeth E., m. Frank M. Nichols.
10187 Evan William, m. Louise Williams.
10188 Glenn, d. unm.
10189 Frank A., d. unm.
10190 Edwin A., d. in infancy.
10191 Mabel L., m. Albert V. Watters; issue, Watters:
10192 Edwin E., m. Florence Featz; issue, Watters:
10193 Lois M.
10194 Loris.
10195 Albert W.
10196 Betty.
10197 Robert L.
10198 Martha.
10199 William E.
10200 Shirley.
10201 Elmer E., m. Helen E. Ackes; issue, Evans:
10202 Eleanor A., m. Dennis Flynn; issue, Flynn:
10203 Jean M.
10204 Eleanor Ann.
10205 Moira J.
10206 Sheila C.
10207 Joseph William, m. Louise Helmer; issue, Evans:
10208 Marie A.
10209 Barbara D.
10210 Joseph E.
10211 CORAL BALLOU, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879; m. (1) FRANCIS WELLS; (2) HERBERT W. BILLINGS.
10212 Garfield C., d. in infancy.

10207a Dorothy A.
10207b Gloria M.
10207c Patty C.

5703 ADELIA AROZINA BALLOU (Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. East Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1841; m. West Seneca, N. Y., Jan. 1865, EDWIN NICHOLS.

Issue, NICHOLS:
10213 Mary, d. in infancy.

5704 AUGUSTINE LEROY BALLOU (Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. East Hamburg, N. Y., Nov. 10 1844; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 1873, FANNY SMITH.

Issue, BALLOU:
10214 Amy, unm.
10215 Ida, m. William Robinson; issue, Robinson:
10216 Roy.
10217 Gertrude.
10218 Perry.

5705 LOVISA JANE BALLOU (Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. West Seneca, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1850; m. Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1868, WILLIAM C. SMITH, brother of his brothers wife.

Issue, SMITH:
10219 William B., m. Laura M. Bickle, sister of Clara M. Bickle; issue, Smith:
10220 Frank Gregory, m. Beulah Broughton.
10221 Martha, d. in infancy.
10222 Irene M., m. Louis A. Squires; issue, Squires:
10223 Gertrude P.
10224 Gertrude, m. (1) Nat Ashley (2) Elmer Hinckley; issue, Ashley:
10225 Eleanor, m. Archie Smith; issue, Smith:
10226 Robert.
10227 Howard.
10228 Marian, m. Myron Good; issue, Good:
10229 Eleanor.
10230 Myron, Jr.

5706 ANDREW EARL BALLOU (Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. West Seneca, N. Y., May 29, 1852, d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 6, 1928; m. Buffalo, N. Y., June 2, 1881, by Rev. J. Peters, CLARA M. BICKLE, dau. Joseph and Harriet (Gregory) Bickle, b. Woodstock, Ontario, Canada, June 4, 1860; int. Elmlawn Cem., Kenmore, N. Y. Mechanic.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 & 3 b. Buffalo, 2nd b. Springville, 4-6 b. Collins, N. Y.:
10231 ALBERT EARL, b. July 23, 1882; m. LULU KARP.
10232 Thomas Warren, b. Mar. 28, 1885; m. Aug. 7, 1910, Janet MacLaggan, dau. David and Ellen (MacLean) MacLaggan, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1890; Chief Timekeeper, Curtis Aeroplane Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; res. 21 Taconia Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; issue, Ballou, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:
10233 Janet Bedford, b. Dec. 4, 1914.
10234 Augusta Claire, b. Oct. 1, 1888, d. Buffalo, Oct. 22, 1918; m. Nov. 28, 1916, Paul Pauckert; she was int. Elmlawn Cem., Kenmore, N. Y.
10235 Levi Chambers, b. Apr. 12, 1892; unm.; writer; res. 343 Breckenridge St., Buffalo, N. Y. Member B.F.A.
10236 Eulalia Irene, b. Apr. 22, 1894; unm.; comptometer operator, J. H. Williams Co.; res. 343 Breckenridge St., Buffalo, N. Y.
10237 Ashley Frank, b. Mar. 31, 1896; m. June 7, 1924, Ruth Mae Shadler, dau. John and Mae (Sweetman) Shadler, b. Buffalo, Sept. 4, 1897; Claim adjustor, Buffalo General Electric Co.; res 88 Hartwell Rd., Buffalo, N. Y.; issue, Ballou:
10238 Donald Ashley, b. Buffalo.

5717 CHARLES LEWIS BALLOU (Orsamus, Silas, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., June 27, 1864; m. Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1885, by Rev. McMullen, JULIA A. WINTER, dau. John S. and Julia A. (Woodward) Winter, grddau. Ambrose and

Lydia (Hogaboon) Winter, of Virgil, N. Y. res. 14 Randall St., Cortland, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Virgil, N. Y.:

10239 FLORENCE MARY, b. Aug. 26, 1886; m. ELMER NICKASON DIBBLE.

10240 Oria Asa, b. Aug. 14, 1888; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1926, Lulu Werlau, dau. Peter L. and Margaret (Gardner) Werlau, b. Callicorn, N. Y., May 29, 1898; salesman; grad. Cortland Business Institute; member American Legion Post 41, Syracuse, N. Y.; also Disabled American Veterans, Post 8, Syracuse, N. Y.; res. 217 Forest Hill Drive, Syracuse, N. Y.

10241 Flora Julia, b. Feb. 11, 1891; m. Hoboken, N. J., June 24, 1916, by Rev. J. D. Peters, George Setterberg, s. Charles E. and Jennie Setterberg, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1890; carpenter; res. 95 East Fairview Ave., Valley Stream, L. I.; issue, Setterberg, b. Richmond Hill, L. I.:

10242 David Ballou, b. June 7, 1917.

10243 Charles Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1918.

10244 ARTHUR JAY, b. Jan. 13, 1894; m. ALICE MAY GRANT.

10245 Edna May, b. Apr. 4, 1897; unm.

10246 Ida Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1899, d. unm., Cortland, Nov. 25, 1932.

10247 Harold Winter, b. Nov. 4, 1901; m. Cortland, Feb. 19, 1925, by Rev. J. B. Furmell, Lillian Melvin dau. Frank and Lillian Melvin, b. Cortland, Dec. 5, 1897; stenographer; res. 118 No. Main St., Cortland, N. Y. No issue.

10248 Dorothy Elsie, b. Sept. 29, 1903; m. Cortland, Mar. 21, 1923, by Rev. Benjamin Rowe, Claude Hart Davis, s. Hart Davis, b. Virgil, Dec. 7, 1899; office clerk; res. 29 Pendleton St., Cortland, N. Y.; issue, Davis:

10249 Jean Elise, b. Jan. 17, 1931.

10250 Charles Lewis, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1909.

9401 JOHN BENJAMIN BALLOU (Winslow Faxon John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 22, 1874; m. Bowling Green, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1899, by Rev. Wright, LORA OLIVE EBERLY, dau. William and Harriet (Chubb) Eberly, b. Bowling Green, Ohio; res. 15 Prospect Terrace, Montclair, N. J.

Mr. Ballou writes, "I was born in Wilmington, Vermont, and following the death of my father, Winslow Faxon Ballou, when I was eight years old, moved with my mother to La Grange, Ohio. Upon her later marriage I moved to Bowling Green, Ohio. I was graduated from the Bowling Green High School, and later attended the University of Wooster at Wooster, Ohio, and the Ohio State University at Columbus, Ohio. Five years were then spent as Secretary and Treasurer of the Royce and Coon Grain Co. of Bowling Green Ohio, which position I resigned to become Secretary and Treasurer of the Vail Company of Cleveland, Ohio. This business was later moved to Coshocton, Ohio, where I resided until 1907 when I moved to New York City to take charge of the New York Office of the above company.

In 1910, I purchased, with others, a similar manufacturing plant and business at Binghamton, N. Y., and organized the Vail-Ballou Press, with which the business of The Vail Company of Coshocton, Ohio, was later merged.

My present position is Vice-President of the Vail-Ballou Press, Book Manufacturers, the plant of which is located at Binghamton, N. Y. My office is at 220 Fifth Ave., New York City.

I am a member of the Unity (Unitarian) Church of Montclair, the Masons, 32 degree the Mystic Shrine, The Knoll (Golf Club) of Boonton, N. J., The Army and Navy Club and the Alpine Club of New York City, The Town Club of Montclair, and the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, of which I was national treasurer for several years. I am also president of the National Association of Book Manufacturers, the headquarters of which are in New York City." Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU:

10251 Harriet Lora, b. Bowling Green, O. Jan. 6, 1902; m. Montclair, N. J., Sept. 25, 1926, by Rev. Archibald Black, George Sears Horsford, s.

Jesse Horsford, b. Montclair, N. J.; she was ed. Rogers Hall, Lowell, Mass.; res. Welsh Road, Caldwell, N. J.; issue, Horsford, b. Caldwell N. J.:

10252 George Sears, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1928.

10253 John Ballou, b. Oct. 12, 1930.

10254 Margaret, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1905; ed. Knox School, Cooperstown, N. Y.

5745 FREDERICK LAHA BALLOU (Horace B., John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; m. CLARA SANFORD, dau. Erastus M. and Isabella (Atkinson) Sanford, grddau. Samuel and Dorcas (Alderman) Sanford, of Ohio, b. Hazel Green, Wis., Dec. 5, 1868.

He traveled for James W. Tufts, Boston (soda fountain business), then moved to Natchez, Miss., where he engaged in mercantile brokerage business and established the pecan industry in the south. Widely known throughout the southwest, he retired from business a year before his death.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Des Moines, Iowa:

10255 Helen, b. Apr. 30, 1897.

5746 HORACE BERTHIER BALLOU (Horace B., John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1893, by Rev. Arthur T. Connelly, SARAH ELLEN McPHEE, dau. Scholastica (MacCormack) McPhee, of St. Margaret's, b. St. Margaret's, P. E. I.; grocer; res. 111 Russett Road, West Roxbury, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Boston, Mass.:

10256 Horace Berthier, 3rd, b. Apr. 20, 1895; unm.

10257 James Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1896, d. W. Roxbury, Mar. 4, 1937; m. July 6, 1925, Gertrude C. Connell, dau. Thomas J. and Catherine D. Connell, b. Boston, Nov. 14, 1899; World War Veteran; res. 111 Russett Road, West Roxbury, Mass.

10258 George Dewey, b. Aug. 14, 1898; unm.; superintendent of the Lowell and Whipple Construction Co., Worcester, Mass.

10259 Helen Margaret, b. Aug. 18, 1901; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 8, 1922, Clarence Wetzel, s. John H. and Clara (Spencer) Wetzel; res. Westwood, Mass.

10260 Alice Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1907; unm.; res. 111 Russett Road, West Roxbury, Mass.

5761 WILLIAM ALBERT BALLOU (Maturin, Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 24, 1856; m. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 26, 1878, by Rev. Alfred H. Hall, FANNIE MARIE CARPENTER, dau. Orin and Annie U. (Beuins) Carpenter, b. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 24, 1858; landlord of "Ballou House" North Adams, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. North Adams, Mass.:

10261 William Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Ruby Rice.

10262 CLARENCE MATURIN, b. Sept. 7, 1885; m. MARY COSGROVE.

10263 Harrison Booth, b. Sept. 30, 1889; m. Clara Smith.

5772 EMMA JULIA BALLOU (Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Crystal Lake, Ill., May 9, 1865; m. Crystal Lake, Ill., May 15, 1888, by Rev. Leonard Warren Brigham, REV. L. WARD BRIGHAM, s. Rev. Leonard Warren and Henrietta M. (Hubbard) Brigham grds. Elisha Brigham, of Northfield, Vt., b. Dover, Vt., May 21, 1865; grad. from Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.

Issue, BRIGHAM:

10264 Warren Ballou, b. Crystal Lake, May 17, 1889; m. Erie, Pa., June 18, 1913, by his father, Rev. L. Ward Brigham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Smith, dau. Dr. F. Ellerton Smith, of Erie, b. Delaware Jan. 19, 1892; res. Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala.; issue, Brigham:

10265 Barbara Elizabeth, b. Erie, Jan. 31, 1915.

10266 Eva Marie, b. Rochester, Minn., July 3, 1900, d. Chicago, Jan. 17, 1920.

5774 HARRIET CADY BALLOU (Emery, M. D.,

Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Crystal Lake, Ill., July 18, 1871, d. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 15, 1920; int. Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. Crystal Lake, Ill., Feb. 18, 1896, by Rev. Charles S. Medbury, FRANCIS GOEWEY JONES, s. Henry T. and Frances (Goewey) Jones, who was of English parents, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1874.

Issue, JONES, b. Chicago, Ill.:
10267 Dorothy Eleanor, died at birth.
10268 Francis Goewey, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1903; m. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1924, by Rev. John Aystant, of Ferndale, Mich., Mildred L. Riley, dau. Allen C. and Ella F. (Fissette) Riley, b. Cayuga, Ontario, May 11, 1903; he grad. Detroit H.S. and Univ. of Mich., 1925, Litt. B.; res. 20026 Keating Ave., Detroit, Mich.; issue, Jones:
10269 Beverly Harriet, b. Detroit Nov. 15, 1928.
10270 Dau., died at birth.

5775 EVA GROVER BALLOU (Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Apr. 21, 1874; m. Crystal Lake, Ill., Dec. 29, 1904, by Rev. Charles S. Medbury, DR. HIRAM H. BAY, s. George P. and Clara Tina (Buck) Bay, grds. S. Bay, of Wilborg, Denmark, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1873.

Eva Ballou was educated in the grade schools of her native place, graduated from High School 1891, and from Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois in 1896 with the degree of A. B. Dr. Bay is a graduate of the University of Illinois, M. D., 1899. He specialized in Tuberculosis and has been connected with the Cook County and Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium and the Chicago Tuberculosis Institute. He served as Captain in the Medical Corps during the World War I and later in the Veterans' Bureau. He was the medical director of the Illinois Commerical Men's Association, at 332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Res. 6824 Normal Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Issue, BAY, b. Crystal Lake, Ill.:
10271 Margaret Emily, b. June 25, 1906; m. Chicago, Sept. 22, 1928, by Rev. L. Ward Brigham, Alton Brooks Shuman, s. John F. and Nellie M. Shuman, of Malden, Mass. b. Lewiston, Me., Mar. 16, 1896; she attended Parker H.S., Chicago, 1923, grad. Chicago Normal School, 1925 and Univ. of Chicago, 1927, B.S.; he is commercial engineer, Bell Telephone Co., Chicago, Ill.; issue, Shuman, b. Chicago, Ill.:
10272 Robert Alton, b. July 23, 1929.
10273 Maturin Ballou, b. Nov. 22, 1907; m. Chicago, Oct. 4, 1930, by Rev. L. Ward Brigham, Helen Elaine Whitmarsh, dau. Laurance B. and Ella (King) Whitmarsh, b. Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 9, 1907; grad. Parker H.S., Chicago and Univ. of Chicago, 1928; insurance agent; res. 7536 Kingston Ave., Chicago, Ill.
10274 Philip Horace, b. Sept. 15, 1909, d. Oct. 15, 1909.
10275 Marion Clara, b. Chicago, Feb. 16, 1914; grad. Parker H.S., Chicago; 1933, student at American Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill.

10276 MARYETTE TOWER (Mary Ballou Roberts Olive Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Feb. 23, 1845; m. Rowe, Mass., May 4, 1862, by Rev. E. D. Fish, DAVID HARVEY SHERMAN, s. Jacob, Jr. and Lucy (Goodell) Sherman, b. Monroe, Mass., June 11, 1834, d. Monroe, Mass., Mar. 23, 1908; int. Monroe, Mass. Cem. Justice of the Peace.

Issue, SHERMAN, 1 b. Heath, 2-3 b. Charlemont, 4 b. Savoy, 5-10 b. Monroe, Mass.:
10277 MARY LUCY, b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. LEWIS E. STAFFORD.
10278 Nettie Viola, b. May 20, 1866; m. Monroe, Mass., June 12, 1895, by her father, George Elmer Brown, s. Horace W. and Clarinda (Burton) Brown, b. Woodstock, Conn., June 12, 1867, d. No. Adams, Mass., Jan. 15, 1929; int. Hillside Cem., No. Adams, Mass. No issue.
10279 David Olin, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. Amherst, Jan. 1, ----, by Rev. H. W. Chamberlin, Mabel I. Chamberlin, dau. L. A. and Clara J. (Willard) Chamberlin, b. Orange, Nov. 7,

1871, grddau. Ebenezer and Caroline (Stone) Chamberlin; Baptist; res. Orange, Mass.; issue, Sherman, 1 b. Charlemont, 2-3 b. Orange, Mass.:

10280 Kenneth David, b. Sept. 10, 1899; grad. Orange, Mass. H.S.; M. S. C., Amherst, Mass; gardner.

10281 Harvey Lyman, b. July 5, 1904; m. Orange, Sept. 9, 1927, by Rev. Howard Joslyn of Athol, Ruth Harriett Lawton, dau. Frank F. Lawton, b. Orange, Feb. 9, 1904; carpenter; res. 47 Logan Ave., Orange, Mass.; issue, Sherman, b. Orange:

10282 David Clinton, b. Feb. 8, 1931.

10283 Alta Mabelle, b. Oct. 4, 1910; grad. Orange H.S. and State Teachers' College, Fitchburg, Mass.; assessors clerk.

10284 ELSIE IDELL, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. LEWIS IRVINE BALLOU, q.v.

10285 Merritt Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1872; m. (1) Littleton, N. H., June 30, 1909, by Rev. J. S. Harrington, Katherine Perry, dau. ---- and Sarah Perry; (2) Hartford, Conn., Apr. 19, 1931, Maud (Minor) Cramer dau. Howard F. and Catherine Minor No issue.

10286 Ella Estelle, b. Oct. 3, 1874; unm.

10287 Sylvia Irena, b. Mar. 8, 1877; m. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 8, 1921, by Rev. N. A. Wood, Miller Ellsworth Howe, s. Fayette and Martha Ann (Stowe) Howe, grds. Lambert and Lucinda (Harris) Howe, b. Dover, Vt., Jan. 19, 1862; res. No. Adams, Mass. No issue.

10288 Cora Ball, b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. (1) No. Adams, May 20, 1908, by Rev. James H. Spencer, Sherwin Leroy Hill, s. Luther C. and Sarah O. (Rice) Bliss (Sherwin's name changed later to Hill), b. West Dover, Vt., Aug. 26, 1863, d. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 24, 1923; int. W. Dover, Vt. Cem.; (2) No. Adams, May 22, 1929, by Rev. Dr. Daniel H. Clare, Hazlow Elvin Bliss, who d. Florida, Mass., Oct. 28, 1929; int. Florida Church Cem., Florida, Mass. No issue. Mrs. Bliss writes, "My father married, 2nd, Mrs. Alma E. Bacon, Apr. 1909, in No. Adams, Mass., who d. June 1919; he d. Readsboro, Vt., Feb. 27, 1920."

10289 ADA ROSETTA, b. June 21, 1881; m. (1) EUGENE N. BLANCHARD; (2) FRANK HARVEY.

10290 Alta Elvira, b. Sept. 12, 1883, d. June 23, 1884.

5778 GILBERT MERRITT BALLOU (Hosea Gilbert, Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Shirley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1846, d. Shirley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1929; m. (1) Shirley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1878, CLARA M. LONGLEY, dau. Stephen Melvin and Mary (Gibson) Longley, b. Shirley, Mass., Jan. 31, 1845, d. Shirley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1886; (2) 1891, FLORENCE M. WHITCOMB, who d. Shirley, Mass., 1920; int. Village Cem., Shirley, Mass.

At the age of 15, Mr. Ballou removed with his parents to Florida, Mass. As a carpenter, with his father, he worked in Portland, Me., after the big fire, later in Florida, North Adams and Shirley Village, where he was a contractor and conducted a lumber, wood, hay and grain business; owned and operated the first electric light system in Shirley; also, an express business between Concord and Boston. During his long residence in Shirley, Mr. Ballou served as selectman, road commissioner and assessor. At the time of his death he was a member of the United church of Shirley. His obituary continues: "Not one blot marred the record of his services to the town, for Gilbert Merritt Ballou possessed high ideals of manhood and citizenship. He did his full duty as a public official and left behind him a character all admire. He was ever kindly and considerate in his dealings with his fellowmen. He never placed an exaggerated importance upon his own views and opinions, being naturally modest, unassuming and reserved in his disposition, never striving after notoriety but quietly and conscientiously doing every act in all his relations in life. His death marks the passing of

another New Englander whose life was characterized by sterling qualities of character, and who will be greatly missed in his home and community life."

Issue, BALLOU, b. Shirley, Mass.:
5781 Verne Longley, b. Oct. 27, 1881, d. Shirley, Mar. 28, 1914; m. Laura P. Taylor; issue, Ballou, b. Shirley, Mass.:
10291 Hazel O., b. Aug. 8, 1899; m. Shirley, May 31, 1924, by Rev. Philip King, Ralph G. Hillman; issue, Hillman, b. Shirley, Mass.:
10292 Verne Richard, b. June 9, 1925.
10293 Joyce Marion, b. Feb. 2, 1928.
10294 Donald G., b. Mar. 27 1930.
10295 Marion Gibson, b. Nov. 11, 1882; unm.; stenographer, 66 Queensbury St., Boston, Mass.

5790 RUSSELL ARNOLD BALLOU (Rev. Russell Arnold, Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871; m. Newton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1897, by Dr. George W. Shinn, HELEN HEATH SHEDD, dau. Robert Gay and Katherine A. (Phillips) Shedd, b. Groton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1868, grddau. Christopher and Charlotte (Swan) Shedd, of Woodstock, Vt.; member B.F.A.; res. 25 Claflin Rd., Brookline, Mass. No issue.

5798 WILLIAM HERBERT BALLOU (Stephen Jefferson, Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., Mar. 3, 1858, d. suddenly of sunstroke, Tampico, Fla., Aug. 30, 1900, and int. there, Aug. 31, 1900; m. (1) LENA ROBINSON; (2) New Britain, Conn., Aug. 8, 1897, by Rev. M. B. Boardman, MARIAN LENORA YALE, dau. Albert R. and Lenora Helen (Burgess) Yale, b. Meriden, Conn., July 19, 1875, d. Branford, Conn., June 26, 1927, who m. (2) Branford, Conn., Mar. 17, 1907, by Rev. George Weed Barhydt, George Spencer Prout, of Branford, Conn., who d. Branford, Conn., June 30, 1926; int. Center Cem., Branford, Conn.

William Herbert Ballou was a man who followed the sea, and for many years was "Pursers" on one of the "Ward liners."

Issue, BALLOU, b. Flushing, L. I.:
10296 EDITH YALE, b. Sept. 15, 1898; m. RAYMOND COTTON BALLOU, q.v.
10297 Hugh, b. Sept. 1900, d. in infancy.
Issue, PHOUT, b. Branford, Conn.:
George Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1908.
Elizabeth Harriet, b. Apr. 26, 1910, d. Aug. 25, 1910.

5799 MURRAY BALLOU (Stephen Jefferson, Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Shirley, Mass., May 3, 1867, d. Concord, Mass., July 7, 1922; m. Concord, Mass., June 4, 1890, by Rev. B. R. Bulkeley, MABEL MARIA WHEELER, b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 3, 1866, d. Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1929; int. Sleepy Hollow Cem., Concord, Mass.

Murray Ballou, Sr. soon entered the class of the Captains of Industry, and became known as the Millionaire Powder King of New England, and after a busy life in which he held many positions of responsibility and trust conferred on him by his fellow townsmen, he passed away at his beautiful home on Elm Street in historic Concord, his funeral largely attended by intimates from far and near. President of the American Powder Mills.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Concord, Mass.:
10298 Murray, Jr., b. May 23, 1891; m. (1) Chicago, Sept. 1917, Mabel Bernice Murray; (2) Derry, N. H., Sept. 15, 1933, Alice Coates, dau. Oliver and Hannah (Hudson) Coates, b. No. Abington, Mass., May 18, 1900; res. Ballardvale, Mass. No issue.
10299 JULIAN WHEELER, b. May 14, 1893; m. SYLVIA WADSWORTH REED.
10300 Eleanor, b. Mar. 28, 1898; m. Concord, Mass., Oct. 3, 1922, by Rev. William Short and Rev. Loren B. MacDonald, Seabury Tuttle Short, s. Rev. William S. Short, of Santa Rosa, Calif., b. Hawaii; she grad. Smith College, '19; taught school in Hawaii; a sugar manufacturer, he served as major in the Red Cross in Siberia during the 1st World War; res. 6 Elm St.,

Concord, Mass.; issue, Short, b. Concord, Mass.:
10301 Seabury, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1923.
10302 Sylvia Wheeler, b. Oct. 1927.
10303 Richard, b. 1907.

5804 CHARLES HENRY DUNBAR (Henry Miles Dunbar, Fanny Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Conway, Mass., Dec. 13, 1854, d. Miltonvale, Kans., May 30, 1937; m. Delphos, Kans., Apr. 5, 1883, MINORA DELAPLAIN.

Issue, DUNBAR:
10304 Rev. Irl Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1886; m. May 8, 1907, Frances M. Howell, b. Feb. 23, 1881; issue, Dunbar:
10305 Mary Catharine, b. Mar. 30, 1908; m. May 30, 1932, Louis L. Sexton.
10306 Naomi Frances, b. May 10, 1910; m. Apr. 21, 1934, Erstel Young; issue, Young:
10307 Jayn Kathrine, b. Dec. 6, 1935.
10308 Paul Irl, b. May 14, 1912; m. May 14, 1933, Lois Thompson.
10309 Esther Theresa, b. Sept. 30, 1915; m. June 5, 1932, Clifford J. Edwards; issue, Edwards:
10310 Jean Mareen, b. Oct. 28, 1935.
10311 John Arthur, b. Nov. 4, 1917.
10312 Lois Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1920.
10313 Rachel Ruth, b. Apr. 28, 1914, d. Oct. 24, 1914.
10314 Rev. Ernest Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1888; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1907, Leona Burroughs, who d. Nov. 3, 1919; (2) June 16, 1920, Mary Crystal Miller, b. Oct. 10, 1896; issue, Dunbar, by 1st wife:
10315 Dorothy Fenn, b. Sept. 3, 1909; m. June 29, 1938, Rev. Adelphus Cretsinger.
10316 Claire Wesley, b. June 23, 1912; m. June 21, 1935, Velma Margaret Gathers.
10317 Charles Homer, b. Sept. 3, 1919.
10318 Arthur Owen, b. Oct. 28, 1890, d. Jan. 3, 1891.
10319 Nettie Minora, b. Dec. 1, 1892; m. June 21, 1916, DeWitt T. Burgen, b. Mar. 29, 1896; issue, Burgen:
10320 Owen Ralph, b. July 1, 1917.
10321 Donald Edgar, b. Apr. 12, 1919.
10322 Melvin Lee, b. Dec. 23, 1923.
10323 Paul Audley, b. Feb. 7, 1895; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1916, Ethel May Province, dec.; (2) Jan. 25, 1933, Nettie Eleanor Stites; issue, Dunbar, by 1st wife:
10324 Thelma Bernice, b. Jan. 21, 1918.
10325 Theron Edward, b. June 28, 1920.
10326 Reta Rae, b. Oct. 7, 1922.
10327 Betty Valdene, b. June 8, 1927.
Issue, Dunbar, by 2nd wife:
10328 Darnel Eugene, b. Nov. 15, 1933.
10329 Cleland Paul, b. June 21, 1936.
10330 Roland Dean, b. July 31, 1938.
10331 Rae Edwin, b. June 10, 1897; m. (1) Ethel Chritten, div.; (2) Clara ----; issue, Dunbar, by 1st wife:
10332 Raymond Earl, b. Sept. 16, 1916.
10333 William Albert, b. June 13, 1922.
10334 Margaret LuEtta, b. Oct. 2, 1931.

5807 NETTIE FANNIE DUNBAR (Henry Miles Dunbar, Fanny Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1868; m. (1) Independence, Kans., Sept. 18, 1894, WILLIAM EDLEY PAUL, s. John and Jane Paul, b. Evansville, Ind. Oct. 8, 1854; (2) Washington, D. C., July 30, 1934, by Rev. L. I. McDougle, DANIEL LUCIUS WISE, s. Lucius B. and Julia (Truesdel) Wise, b. West Deerfield, Mass., July 4, 1868; res. former Willis C. Adams Art Gallery, Greenfield, Mass.

Issue, PAUL:

10335 Gladys Melissa, b. Stuttgart, Ark. Aug. 22, 1895; m. Neosho, Mo., June 22, 1925, by Rev. Mallory, Albert van Ess, s. John Karl and Rose van Ess, b. Wilkinsburg, Pa., Nov. 23, 1896; jeweler; res. Gravette, Ark. No issue.

9415 BURT HALLAWAY DUNBAR (William Riley Dunbar, Fanny Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Montague, Mass., July 11, 1877; m. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1900, by Rev. E. Z. Ellis, SARAH FRANCES HOBBY, dau. Thomas and Emma (Bennett) Hobby, b. Carmel, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1881; train dispatcher.

Issue, DUNBAR; 1 b. Naugatuck, Conn., 2 b. Danbury, Conn.:

10336 Durward Adelbert, b. Sept. 21, 1901; m. Danbury, Nov. 4, 1922, by Rev. George Roesch, Olga Thorne dau. Gustave Thorne, of West Hartland, Conn., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1899; grad. Danbury H.S., '22; Pace & Pace, New York City; accountant; res. 97 Knickerbocker Ave., Springdale, Conn.; issue, Dunbar, b. Stamford, Conn.:

10337 Daisy Kathryn, b. June 24, 1927.

10338 Durward Adelbert, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1929.

10339 Rev. Howard Riley, b. Apr. 13, 1904; m. Flushing, L. I., Dec. 30, 1930, by Rt. Rev. J. I. B. Larned, Bishop of L. I., Alice E. Goode, dau. Dr. E. A. Goode, b. New York City, Apr. 23, 1911; rector, Episcopal Church of Epiphany, Brooklyn; Yale, '29, B.D.; res. 1808 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; issue, Dunbar, b. Flushing, L. I.:

10340 Howard Allan, b. Sept. 21, 1931.

10341 Donald Machell, b. Apr. 19, 1933.

10342 Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1936.

5849 HAMLET WILSON WHEATON (Joseph Wheaton, Job Wheaton, Sarah Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Seekonk, Mass., June 23, 1842; m. Jan. 1865, WILHELMINA NEALE, dau. Joseph and Eliza Gilman (Dudley) Neale, of Waite, Me.; he d. Soldier's Home, Togus, Me., Apr. 27, 1919, in 77th yr.

On the call of President Lincoln in the Spring of 1862 for the second 3 months troops, he enlisted in Co. H 9th Regiment, R. I. Volunteers, and entrained for service at Pawtucket. Together with him were Stephen and George F. Ballou (aged 16 years), both brothers of W. A. Ballou. Following his service he returned to Pawtucket, where he joined Gilmore's Pawtucket Band and when this disbanded he became a member of the American Band of Providence, D. W. Reeves, Leader.

After leaving Rhode Island, he went to Waite, Maine to reside. Interment was in the private Burial Ground of Joseph Neale, Waite, Maine.

Issue, WHEATON, 1 b. Cumberland, 2-3 b. Pawtucket, R. I.:

10343 Arthur Rutledge, b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. Grand Lake Stream, Me., Mar. 28, 1891, by Rev. Thomas J. Calligan, Ruth C. Brown, dau. A. J. and Cynthia (Trafton) Brown, of Grand Lake Stream; registered guide, Grand Lake Stream, Me.; issue, Wheaton, 1-2, 5-7 b. Grand Lake Stream, 3-4 b. Waite, Me.:

10344 Grace Helena, b. Aug. 10, 1893; m. New York, Apr. 5, 1917, by Rev. Lloyd Davis, Dr. Nye C. Whiting, s. Warren Whiting, of Springfield Me; issue, Whiting, b. Haverhill, Mass.:

10345 Warren Arthur, b. Aug. 4, 1922.

10346 Hope Viola, b. May 14, 1895; m. July 16, 1915, Ralph S. Beach, s. Ellsworth Beach, of Woodland, Me.; professional guide and fish culturist; res. Grand Lake Stream. No issue.

10347 Lillian Mahala, b. June 7, 1897; m. Princeton, Me., May 25, 1921, by Rev. William Williams, Leeman B. Treadwell, Jr., of New York Sporting Camp Proprietor,

Grand Lake Stream.

10348 Cynthia Rebecca, b. Apr. 5, 1901; m. Mar. 22, 1929, Harold Moses, of Haverhill; res. Tarrytown, N. Y., where Mr. Moses is in the automobile business.

10349 Wilhelmina Neale, b. Mar. 22, 1904; m. St. Stephen, N. B., Aug. 15, 1925, by Rev. C. P. Wright, Louis J. Long, Jr., of Grand Lake Stream; electrician; res. Grand Lake Stream; issue, Long, 1 b. Braintree, Mass., 2-3 b. Grand Lake Stream:

10350 Lillian Mahala, b. Mar. 6, 1926.

10351 Jean Marie, b. Sept 30, 1927.

10352 Ruth Maud, b. Apr. 5, 1929.

10353 Gabriel Davis, b. Mar. 17, 1907; entomologist and registered guide, Grand Lake Stream.

10354 Woodworth Hopkins, b. Aug. 19, 1909; registered guide and canoe builder, Grand Lake Stream.

10355 Grace Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1876; m. Foxboro, Mass., June 1, 1899, by Rev. James W. Flagg, Frank Herbert Clapp, s. Samuel H. and Adelaide (Boyden) Clapp, b. Jersey City, N. J., 1874, d. Morristown, N. J., July 8, 1925; int. Rosedale, E. Orange, N. J.; she res. Sharon, Conn. Stationer, member of Oberly and Newell, lithographers, 540 Pearl St., New York City; issue, Clapp, 1 b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-4 b. E. Orange, N. J.:

10356 Roger Wheaton, b. July 7, 1901; artist; res. Sharon, Conn.; he and mother members B.F.A.

10357 Agatha Burnett, b. Apr. 10, 1907; m. Myron Edward Dakin, s. Harold B. Dakin, of Sharon; grad. Miss Beard's School, Orange, N. J.

10358 Richard Holmes, b. Aug. 4, 1904; m. So. Orange, N. J., June 25, 1927, by Rev. William P. Taylor, Ruth Anne Wilke, dau. William F. and Anne Wilke, of E. Orange, b. Newark, N. J. Nov. 17, 1905.

10359 Robin Archibald, b. May 11, 1917.

10360 Joseph Neale, b. Feb. 22, 1878; m. (1) Brookton, Me., June 30, 1900, by Rev. Charles E. Johnson, Charlotte Anna Daggett, dau. Jabez Daggett, who d.s.p., Aug. 27, 1906; int. Talmadge, Me. Cem; (2) Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 18, 1911, by Rev. C. A. Butterfield, Alice Beatrice Neal, dau. Joseph C. Neal, b. Waite, Oct. 5, 1889; farmer and potato merchant; res. Mill Street, Princeton, Me.; issue, Wheaton, by 2nd wife, b. Waite, Me.:

10361 Robert Hamlet, b. May 12, 1912.

10362 Arthur Killard, b. Dec. 13, 1915.

10363 Priscilla, b. Feb. 14, 1914.

10364 Kenneth Neal, b. Jan. 10, 1917.

10365 Basil Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1918.

5853 ELLA FRANCES WHEATON (Joseph Wheaton, Job Wheaton, Sarah Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 15, 1850, d. Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 10, 1924; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 30, 1879, by Rev. Massena Goodrich, EDWIN F. DEXTER, b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 27, 1845, d. Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 14, 1924; int. Elmwood Cem., Kansas City, Mo.

She attended Church Hill Grammar School with W. A. Ballou, and was considered a scholar "par excellence," being without doubt the best speller in her class. The headmasters were Rev. Samuel H. Webb and Francello G. Jillson, of Woonsocket, R. I.

They resided for years in Chicago, where Mr. Dexter carried on a ticket agency on So. Clark Street, afterward moving to Kansas City, Mo., because of his wife's delicate health.

Issue, DEXTER, b. Chicago, Ill.:

10366 Ada Wheaton, b. May 25, 1884; m. Joplin, Mo., Nov. 24, 1910, by Rev. Charles A. Weed, Walter B. Galentine, s. John and Frances (Butler) Galentine, b. Carthage, Mo., July 2, 1884, d. suddenly, Upland, Calif., Apr. 30, 1927; remains cremated and ashes placed on San Antonio Mountain; banker; issue, Galantine, 1-3 b. Joplin, Mo., 4 b. Upland, Calif.:

10367 Ruth Dexter, b. May 7, 1912.

10368 Walter Wheaton, b. May 19, 1914.

10369 Elinor Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1917.

10370 Edwin Dexter, b. Mar. 10, 1924.

10371 David Edwin, b. June 22, 1887; m. St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 4, 1914, by Rev. Frank Day, D.D., Laura R., Larkin, dau. Henry and Virginia (VanMeter) Larkin, b. Waverly, Mo., Mar. 20, 1891; advertisement writer; res. 4119 Windsor Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.; active member of B.F.A.; issue, Dexter, b. Kansas City, Mo.:

10372 David Edwin, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1915.

10373 Richard Larkin, b. Oct. 2, 1919.

10374 Jean Wheaton, b. Aug. 22, 1921.

5855 EMMA GENEVA WHEATON (Joseph Wheaton, Job Wheaton, Sarah Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 24, 1854; m. Pawtucket, R. I., July 27, 1882, by Rev. Massena Goodrich, DR. WALLACE KASSON HARRISON, s. Dea. William R. Harrison, of Bethlehem, Conn., b. Aug. 11, 1848.

At the early age of sixteen, Mrs. Harrison was an elocutionist. Dr. Harrison had a remunerative practice in Chicago and was Medical Adviser of the Supreme Council of the Royal League. Graduated from Yale University, New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1874 and attended the 60th annual reunion of that class, the same year celebrating the 40th anniversary as Medical Examiner-in-Chief of the Royal League. Demonstrator of anatomy at Bennett College until 1882; taught medical chemistry and took post graduate work at the same time at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Chicago and received another M. D. degree there in 1884.

Issue, HARRISON, b. Chicago, Ill.:

10375 Louise, b. Apr. 27, 1883; m. Chicago, June 30, 1908, by Rev. Fred V. Hawley, Arthur Brayton Slade; s. Jonathan and Lucy Ann Slade; she is a professional singer; res. 1243 No. State St., Chicago, Ill.; issue, Slade:

10376 Brayton Harrison, b. Sept. 8, 1909; Yale, '30.

10377 Wallace Kasson, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1885, drowned in Lake Michigan, Feb. 4, 1897.

10378 Constance M., b. Dec. 7, 1890; m. Chicago, Dec. 30, 1914, by Rev. Fred V. Hawley, Joseph B. Loesch, s. Frank J. and Lydia T. Loesch. Mr. Frank J. Loesch was 1st Asst. Attorney-General of Illinois, also head of Chicago Crime Commission, 1928-'29; purchased the Pahgre Valley Ranch, a large ranch in Montrose, Colo.; issue, Loesch, 1 b. Chicago, Ill., 2-3 b. Montrose, Colo.:

10379 Harrison, b. Mar. 10, 1916.

10380 Malcolm Reid, b. Nov. 16, 1917.

10381 Gregory K., b. Apr. 14, 1919.

10382 Geneva Wheaton, b. Mar. 10, 1898; unm.; actress; grad. Vassar College, '20; played Ophelia to Walter Hampden's Hamlet, '21; engagement with Theatre Guild, '29; in radio, New York City. Summer home of Harrisons, 413 Scott St., Elmhurst, Ill.

5856 CHARLES EDWIN WHEATON (Joseph Wheaton, Job Wheaton, Sarah Ballou, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Pawtucket, R. I., May 6, 1858, d. No. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 4, 1919; m. Norton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1883, by Rev. Gardner Clark, of Attleboro, Mass., FANNIE MARIA RICHMOND, dau. David Harrison Richmond, b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1864, who m.

(2) Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 22, 1924, Clarence Carlton Sanford; he is int. Old Hicks Cem., No. Rehoboth, Mass.

Issue, WHEATON, 1 b. Easton, Mass., 2-9 b. No. Rehoboth, Mass.:

10383 Helen Marion, b. Mar. 11, 1885; m. (1) Attleboro, May 3, 1906, by Rev. Joshua Randall, Clifford B. Ogilvie, s. James Ogilvie, b. Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, Canada, d. Providence, May 27, 1909; int. Woodlawn Cem., Attleboro, Mass.; (2) Attleboro, Nov. 26, 1913, Herbert Gifford Grant, s. Henry Grant, b. Attleboro,Falls, Mar. 28, 1880; electroplater; res. 23 Steere St., Attleboro, Mass.; cer. by Rev. Robert S. Moore; issue, Ogilvie, b. Norton, Mass.:

10384 Mertice Wheaton, b. Apr. 22, 1907; m. Attleboro, Nov. 8, 1926, Russell Sylvester Bowen, s. Willard F. Bowen, b. Attleboro, Feb. 27, 1905, by Rev. V. V. Sawyer.

Issue, Grant, b. Attleboro, Mass.:

10385 Phyllis Norrene, b. June 1, 1918.

10386 Daisy Edna, b. Nov. 27, 1888; m. Attleboro, June 14, 1910, by Rev. Sherman Ellis, John Rogers, s. John T. Rogers, b. Providence, Sept. 16, 1885; jeweler; res. 7 Foster St., Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Rogers, b. Attleboro, Mass.:

10387 Geneva Wheaton, b. July 16, 1912.

10388 Ralph Richmond, b. Jan. 19, 1925.

10389 Joseph Douglas, b. May 21, 1891; m. Attleboro, May 24, 1913, by Rev. Mark Miller, Ruth Carrie Squires, b. E. Longmeadow, Mass., July 13, 1894; automobile mechanic; res. Maple St., Hazardville, Conn. No issue.

10390 William Alden, b. July 11, 1892; m. (1) Rehoboth Village, Oct. 12, 1913, Marion Lees, dau. Edward Lees, b. No. Rehoboth, d. Attleboro, Oct. 18, 1918; int. Old Hicks Cem., No. Rehoboth, Mass.; (2) Somerville, Sept. 17, 1927, Ruth Ella Kinney, dau. Thomas Kinney, b. Pawtucket, Oct. 16, 1901; fireman, Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Wheaton, by 1st wife:

10391 Arthur Vincent, b. No. Rehoboth, Nov. 9, 1914.

10392 Emma Geneva, b. Oct. 21, 1893; m. Attleboro, Apr. 7, 1914, by Rev. Lee Mitchell, Maynard Edwin Bullock, s. Fred Bullock, b. No. Rehoboth, Feb. 6, 1894; printer; res. 151 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield, Mass.; issue, Bullock 1 b. No. Rehoboth, 2-4 b. Springfield, Mass.:

10393 Everett Wheaton, b. Nov. 21, 1914.

10394 Ruth Virginia, b. Nov. 10, 1924.

10395 Maynard Edwin, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1925.

10396 William Robert, b. Sept. 30, 1927.

10397 Charles Hamlet, b. Nov. 8, 1894; unm.; May 15, 1923, removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where he is in the employ of the Los Angeles Street Railway Company.

10398 Martha Florence, b. Jan. 8, 1899; m. Attleboro, Nov. 27, 1924, by Rev. P. E. McGee, Wallace Moreau Kelley, s. Daniel E. Kelley, b. No. Attleboro, Feb. 25, 1899; hub and die cutter; res. 92 Oak Hill Ave., Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Kelley, b. Attleboro, Mass.:

10399 Wallace Alden, b. July 21, 1925.

10400 Russell Richmond, b. Oct. 6, 1900; unm.; res. 1311 Park St., Attleboro, Mass.; jeweler.

10401 Wallace Harrison, b. Dec. 14, 1902 m. Norwich, Conn., July 25, 1927, by Rev. Gordon F. Baily, Margaret Catherine Goodman, dau. Terrence Goodman, b. Drun-Omagh, County Tyrone, Ireland, July 13, 1900; jeweler; res. 1285 Park Street, Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Wheaton, 1 b. Norwich, Conn., 2-3 b. Attleboro, Mass.:

10402 Wallace Harrison, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1926.

10403 Charles Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1928.

10404 Joseph Douglas, b. Jan. 1, 1929.

9436 MURRAY HOSEA BALLOU (Massena H., Rev. Massena B., Rev. Hosea, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Stoughton, Mass., June 23, 1867; m. Universalist Church, Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895, by Rev. James,Albion, GRACE M. SMITH, dau. Lewis and Hattie (Pratt) Smith, grddau. Lewis and Mary (Wilson) Smith, of Dover, Mass., b. Norwood, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875.

He graduated from Stoughton H.S. and Bridgewater Normal School, 1888. From 1888 to 1896 he taught in three places in Massachusetts, Vineyard Haven, Hingham and Fitchburg. Then he went to Boston, taking the position of sub-master of an elementary school, and in 1912 was appointed Master of the William E. Russell School of 1600 pupils, in which capacity he is still serving (1937), but is due to retire this year. He is an educator of whom the whole Ballou family may be proud. He is a staunch Republican, but never accepted political office. He is affiliated with Old Colony Lodge of Masons, Fitchburg Chapter Royal ArchMasons, Jerusalem Commandery, Knights Templars, Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, Boston Principals' Assn., Boston City Club, and B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU:
10405 Barbara Frances, b. May 20, 1899; grad. Smith College, 1920, A.B.
10406 Priscilla, b. Feb. 22, 1913.

9438 LAURA FIDELIA HOWARD (Sarah H. Ballou, Oliver, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Bristol, N. H., May 11, 1842, d. Jan. 1921; m. Wolcott, Vt., Dec. 19, 1865, CHARLES CARROLL DROWN, s. Seneca and Asenath (Ainsworth) Drown.

Issue, DROWN:
10407 Olif Potter, b. Wolcott, Aug. 25, 1866, d. Apr. 28, 1867.
10408 CARROLL HOWARD, b. Elmore, Vt., June 2, 1872; m. CARRIE E. BULLOCKK.
10409 HARRY ERWIN, b. Elmore, Apr. 20, 1874; m. IDA M. SMITH.
10410 Josephine Louise, b. Johnson, Vt. Sept. 5, 1882; res. unm., Malden, Mass.

5981 IRA BALLOU BURPEE (Ellen Maria Ballou, Hosea, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Lakeland, Minn., May 11, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1880, HATTIE BELLE TULLY, dau. Israel Tully.

Since 1886 he has been a foreman of the Train-Smith Company, paper mills. Fireward of Fire Precinct. Republican.

Issue, BURPEE, b. Bristol, N. H.:
10411 Annie Lora, b. Apr. 4, 1881, d. Sept. 2, 1881.
10412 Frank Ira, b. Apr. 5, 1882; employed at pulp-mill.

9444 DON ALPHONSO BURPEE (Ellen Maria Ballou, Hosea, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Bristol, N. H., Dec. 29, 1864; m. (1) July 9, 1887, IDA FRANCES BRALEY, dau. Elbridge Braley, who d. Bristol, N. H., Sept. 10, 1896, ae. 26y 4m 8d; (2) Mar. 15, 1899, ALDONNA LOUISE GREY, dau. Fremont A. Grey, b. New Hampton, N. H., 1879.

Mr. Burpee was employed at Colley & Currier's crutch factory, and was a member of the I.O.O.F.; A.F. & A.M.; Knights of Pythias. Republican.

Issue, BURPEE, b. Bristol, N. H.:
10413 Lena Maud, b. Nov. 30, 1887.
10414 Lottie Lola, b. June 12, 1889.
10415 Darius George, b. Jan. 5, 1891.
10416 Harry Don, b. Mar. 12, 1893.
Issue, BURPEE, by 2nd wife, b. Bristol:
10417 Lewis Lampson, b. Sept. 22, 1899.
10418 Claude Basil, b. Nov. 28, 1901.

9451 DR. HARRY BURCHARD BALLOU (Lucian Augustus, Horace, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Bristol, N. H., Nov. 5, 1876, d. Mansfield Depot, Conn., Nov. 27, 1933; m. New Hampton, N. H., Dec. 31,1902, by Rev. George White, ADA RUSSELL EATON, dau. Franklin and Marian (Russell) Eaton, grddau. David and Lydia (Cutting) Eaton, of Hanover, N. H., b. Wentworth, N. H., May 17, 1879.

Dr. Harry B. Ballou was a recognized authority in the administration of institutions for the feebleminded. Ed: New Hampton Commercial College; New Hampshire Litt. Institute; Dartmouth

College, A.B., 1902; University of Minnesota, M.D., 1905; N. Y. Path. Institute; Manhattan State Hospital, Ward's Island, N. Y.; Interne Middletown Homeopathic State Hospital, 1905. Member A.M.A.; Conn. State Medical Society; Tolland County Medical Society; Conn. Homeopathic Society; Am. Inst. of Homeopathy; N. E. Society of Phychiatry; Am. Society for the Study of Feeble Minded; Am. Psychiatric Assn.; Delta Tau Delta; Alpha Gamma; Siloam Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Westboro; Houghton Chapter R.A.M., Marlborough; Olive Branch Council, Willimantic, Conn.; St. John's Commandry, K.T. Scottish Rite (32°), Norwich, Conn. Member of the Willimantic Exchange. Republican. The author of several articles on specialty in various medical journals. 1905, began his medical practice, Middletown, N. Y. State Hospital; 1912, Assistant Physician, Westboro, Mass. State Hospital. 1920, appointed Assistant Superintendent, Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, Mansfield Depot, Conn. 1905-1912, instructor at New York and Massachusetts State Hospital Training Schools for Nurses.

Interment was in the Homeland Cem., Bristol, N. H., and W. A. Ballou notes: "Thus passed a fine character, perfect gentleman, and one whom the B.F.A. will sadly miss." Which words the compiler sincerely echoes, as it was her privilege to meet both Dr. and Mrs. Ballou at the B.F.A. Reunion, Pawtucket, R. I., Oct.14, 1933, shortly before his death.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Middletown, N. Y.:

10419 Ellen, b. June 13, 1912, d. June 13, 1912.

10420 Mariah, twin, b. June 13, 1912, d. June 13, 1912.

10421 GEORGE HENRY BALLOU (Charles Edson, Elisha, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Alexandria, N. H., Oct. 18, 1875; m. Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1900, by Rev. John E. Smith, CORA P. FULLER, dau. Joseph Eugene and Ann Elizabeth (White) Fuller, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 10, 1875, grddau. Christopher and Elsie (Clement) Fuller, of Bellows Falls, Vt.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Keene, N. H., 2 b. Providence, R. I.:

10421 Corinne Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1901; grad. National University Law School.

10422 Evelyn Fuller, b. Sept. 21, 1908; grad. Maryland Univ., A.B.

9505 HOSEA BALLOU JILLSON (Gilbert Lamb Jillson, Uriah Jillson, Uriah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 5, 1854, d. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 31, 1925; m. Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 29, 1883, by Rev. Edward H. Roys, JENNIE GOODRICH, dau. Timothy Edmund and Mary (Gallagher) Goodrich, b. Avon, Conn., Dec. 1, 1856, d. Waterbury, Conn., July 5, 1919; int. Pine Grove Cem., Waterbury, Conn.

Together with his brothers, Alonzo F. and Gilbert O. Jillson, he owned and operated large saw-mills throughout New England. After retirement from active business life, he devoted himself to large real estate holdings he had accumulated, and to civic interests. For nearly twenty years he was Committeeman of the Bunker Hill School District until its merger with the Waterbury Public Schools. He was particularly interested in anything pertaining to school life, and it was under his guidance that the present Bunker Hill School was erected in 1905, the only school in Waterbury with a four-sided clock on the top of the building, plainly visible from all directions. Later, as the community grew, an addition was added. For eight years previous to his death he was a partical invalid. Fraternally, he was an early member of the A.F. & A. M. Lodge of Douglas, Mass. Politically, he was a staunch Democrat, appointed to various city boards, including the Board of Charities, although not aspiring to elective office.

Issue, JILLSON:

10423 ROBERT GOODRICH, b. Southbury, Conn., Mar. 2, 1884; m. HELEN ANDERSON.

10424 Herbert Bartlett, b. Waterbury, July 22, 1888; unm.; res. 447 Watertown Ave., Waterbury, Conn.

9527 MILTON N. JILLSON (Wheaton Clarke Jillson, Silas Jillson, Paul Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., May 31, 1838; m. SUSAN V. LARRABEE, dau. A. B. and Susan G. Larrabee; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Issue, JILLSON:
10425 Charles A., b. Oct. 28, 1861.
10426 Eliza Emma, b. So. Athol, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862; m. (1) Orange, Mass. Dec. 7, 1879, by Rufus D. Chase, Esq., James Edwin Kelton, s. Sabin and Harriet (Stearns) Kelton, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854, d. Orange, July 31, 1921; int. Orange, Mass. Cem.; (2) Orange, Mar. 10, 1927, by Rev. Arthur Blair, Leslie W. Green, s. Joseph and Mary Green, b. Warwick, Apr. 29, 1852, d. Orange, Feb. 15, 1929; int. Warwick, Mass. Cem. Member B.F.A.; res. 45 Kelton St., Orange, Mass.; issue, Kelton, b. Orange, Mass.:
10427 James Richard, b. July 6, 1881.
10428 Edith Amy, b. July 7, 1883.
10429 Arthur Clifton, b. Jan. 29, 1887, d. Aug. 16, 1888.
10430 Minnie Arlena, b. May 16, 1890.
10431 Kathleen Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

6224 HERBERT BALLOU (Cyrus, Cyrus, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 28, 1847, d. New York City, Feb. 15, 1886; m. Providence, R. I., Aug. 4, 1871, by Rev. B. P. Byram, MARY ELLA CHAPPELL, dau. Jeremiah and Mary (Sisson) Chappell, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 24, 1847, d. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 28, 1910; int. Vernon Grove Cem., Milford, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Milford, Mass.:
10432 LUELLA HATTIE, b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. ROBERT LEE STUDLEY.
10433 Herbert Chappell, b. Aug. 11, 1880; unm.; res. 1069 Madison Ave. New York, N. Y.

6262 INA M. BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin) b. Cumberland, R. I., June 14, 1868, d. June 15, 1929; int. Parkersburg, W. Va.; m. (1) EDWARD PRATT; (2) ----; (3) WADE STERLING.

Issue, PRATT:
10434 Florence.

6264 ADIN THEODORE BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 6, 1872.

In 1890, under the name of Arthur Adams, Mr. Ballou enlisted from Providence, R. I. in the United States Army, and in three years had attained the rank of Sergeant of Troop K, 1st Cavalry.

6266 IRA ARNOLD BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 15, 1876; m. (1) FANNY SCHOFIELD; (2) New York City, July 1896, IDA JANE GIRARD, dau. Frederick Girard; member B.F.A.; res. 2924 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU:
10435 Gladys May, m. ----; issue:
10436 Gladys May.
10437 Arthur Frederick, m. at the "Old Ballou Meeting house," Cumberland, Doris Anthony.
10438 Ira, d. in infancy.
10439 Ira Arnold, Jr., m. E. Providence, Ruth Kent.
10440 Leroy.
10441 Avis Geneva.

6267 ARIEL OTIS BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 7, 1878, d. Feb. 19, 1915; int. Cook Cem., E. Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 6, 1900, by Rev. Charles J. White, CORABELL DARLING, dau. Henry Martin and Juliet E. (Smith) Darling, b. Apr. 9, 1880, who m. (2) Jonathan Andrews, of Woonsocket, R. I. No issue.

Mr. Ballou was a salesman for a fruit concern. His sister, Nettie Gertrude Ballou, is an esteemed member of the B.F.A.

6268 BERTHA ABIGAIL BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Feb. 19, 1880, d. Jan. 19, 1919; m. JESSE W. FRANKLIN, s. Alfred C. Franklin, of Diamond Hill, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1872; she is int. Diamond Hill, R. I. Cem.

Issue, FRANKLIN:
10442 Gertrude, d. in infancy.
10443 Eurilla Gertrude, b. July 3, 1899; m. ---- Bigelow; issue, Bigelow:
10444 Son, m. ----.
10445 Alfred, d. ae. 6y.
10446 Jesse W., Jr., b. June 7, 1907.
10447 Vincent Ballou, b. July 24, 1913.
10448 Arleta, b. Jan. 19, 1919.

6269 ALFRED LESLIE BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 3, 1882; m. Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1902, by Ald Toole, MAYBELLE IRWIN HUMMER, of Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa., b. Lebanon Co., Pa., May 1, 1884; res. 61 Beacon Ave., Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU:
10449 James Alfred, b. Aug . 22, 1903.

6270 ARTHUR CARROLL BALLOU (Ira, Maj. Alfred, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 10, 1886; m. ALMA HAMBLETON; mechanic; res. 1126 Fox Street, Denver, Colo.

Issue, BALLOU:
10450 Retta.

6328 JULIA WILKINSON SAYLES (COL. Welcome Ballou Sayles, Daniel Sayles, Jr., Eunice Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 17, 1848, d. Green Hill, R. I., Sept. 8, 1910; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 19, 1866, by Rev. Henry Waterman, JAMES HENRY TOWER, s. Emerson Tower, b. Providence, R. I., May 21, 1847, d. Aug. 13, 1921, who m. (2) July 23, 1914, Amy D. Tempest, a widow, by whom he had a s. James Henry, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1917.

Issue, TOWER, b. Providence, R. I.:
10451 Clifford Sayles, b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Fannie Roxa Ballou.
10452 Lewis Philip, b. Mar. 6, 1869; m. Grace Bernon Ingraham.
10453 Mona Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1871; m. Providence, Oct. 29, 1896, by Rev. Floyd Tompkins, Benjamin Pearce Harris, s. Thomas Harris, b. Providence, Mar. 17, 1873; issue, Harris, b. Providence, R. I.:
10454 Benjamin Pearce, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1901.

6377 HENRY WILLARD WHIPPLE (Adin Ballou Whipple, Lydia Braley, Esther Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 21, 1861, d. Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1926; m. (1) Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 23, 1888, by Rev. William Sheafe Chase, ELLA E. ADAMS, dau. Jason B. Adams; (2) MRS. ELIZABETH FRENZ, of Milford, Mass.; int. Quaker Cem., E. Blackstone, Mass.

Issue, WHIPPLE, by 1st wife, b. Cumberland, R. I.:
10455 Myra Scott, b. ----; m. Pawtucket, Stanley Emery.

6380 NELLIE AUGUSTA WHIPPLE (Adin Ballou Whipple, Lydia Braley, Esther Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 25, 1868, d. West Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1926; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 1, 1908, by Rev. William Arthur Thompson, JOHN GILMAN, of Woonsocket, R. I., who d. So. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 1920; int. West Wrentham, Mass. Cem. No issue reported.

6381 WALTER ADIN WHIPPLE (Adin Ballou Whipple, Lydia Braley, Esther Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 23, 1871; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 18, 1899, by Rev. William Sheafe Chase, ANNIE MAY FOLLETT, dau. William and Hattie Follett.

Issue, WHIPPLE, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10456 Adin Raymond, b. July 10, 1900.
10457 Hattie Alva.
10458 Lester.
10459 Albert.
10460 Gladys.
10461 Ivan.
10462 Thelma.

6382 LEANDER CHASE WHIPPLE (Adin Ballou

Whipple, Lydia Braley, Esther Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 30, 1874; m. (1) Cumberland, R. I., July 6, 1900, LILLIAN AUSTIN; (2) LILLIAN JILLSON, dau. Henry and Alpha Jillson.

Issue, WHIPPLE, by 1st wife, 1 b. E. Providence, 2 b. E. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10463 Gertrude May, b. Sept. 22, 1901; m. Woonsocket, Apr. 23, 1919, Rapul Gariepy; issue, Gariepy, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10464 Leo Delphis, b. Sept. 30, 1920.
10465 Wilfred Roland, b. Oct. 26, 1921.
10466 Robert Earle, b. May 5, 1926.
10467 Elaine Marie, b. Mar. 5, 1928.
10468 Grace Belle, b. Jan. 22, 1904; m. Woonsocket, July 26, 1927, by Rev. C. A. Denfield, Oscar Barnet.

6383 RUTH ALPHA WHIPPLE (Adin Ballou Whipple, Lydia Braley, Esther Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 28, 1876; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1901, by Rev. Edwin Bromley, LESTER C. WALES, s. William and Annie Wales, of Woonsocket.

Issue, WALES, b. Providence, R. I.:
10469 Annie Lora, b. Jan. 8, 1904.
10470 Eldred Ballou, b. Oct. 12, 1905 .

6384 ARTHUR MORTON WHIPPLE (Adin Ballou Whipple, Lydia Braley, Esther Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 18, 1880; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1908, VERA COOK, dau. William Cook, of West Wrentham, Mass., who d. Mar. 1, 1910; int. West Wrentham, Mass. Cem.; (2) ETHEL GERTRUDE COOK, dau. Everard Rufus and Nellie Burt (Coombs) Cook, b. Wrentham, Mass., July 31, 1886.

Issue, WHIPPLE, by 2nd wife:
10471 Elmer.
10472 Henry Willard.
10473 Ralph.
10474 Carl.

6512 CORA MAY SCOTT (Orlando Scott, Emery Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; m. (1) June 6, 1873, THOMAS W. CARRON, dec.; (2) CLARENCE H. FLETCHER, b. prob. Franklin, Mass.

Issue, CARRON:
6517 Florence M., b. May 11, 1874.
6518 Maud C., b. June 15, 1877.
6519 Ada W., b. Dec. 18, 1880.
6520 Jerauld W., b. May 25, 1882.

6513 GLAUCUS ORLANDO SCOTT (Orlando Scott, Emery Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1857, d. Dec. 11, 1935; m. EMMA NELSON, dec., b. Norway.

His father, Orlando Scott, d. Aug. 12, 1921; his mother, Ann Eliza (Chilson) Scott, d. Apr. 19, 1916.

Issue, SCOTT:
10475 Stanley Earl, veteran of World War I; res. California.

6514 ELMER ARNOLD SCOTT (Orlando Scott, Emery Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1859, d. Feb. 4, 1936; m. May 30, 1877, ELLA MAY SEAGRAVE, dau. Clinton and Augusta M. (Bacon) Seagrave, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 26, 1862.

Issue, SCOTT, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
6521 Ethel M., b. Nov. 24, 1878.
6522 Elmer Arnold, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1879.
6523 Gracia, b. July 10, 1881, d. Apr. 15, 1884.
6524 George W., b. Mar. 21, 1884.

6515 ADA VIRGINIA SCOTT (Orlando Scott, Emery Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. E. Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 22, 1882; m. Millville, Mass., Dec. 6, 1883, by Mr. Heald, EDWARD ALEXANDER MANSFIELD, who d. Oct. 21, 1918; she res. 52 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.

Issue, MANSFIELD, b. Uxbridge, Mass.:
10476 Emily, b. Jan. 8, 1890; m. Dec. 7, 1912, Stanley Morton Gunn, s. Horace Edgar and Emma S. (Wood) Gunn, b. Uxbridge, July 15, 1890;

issue, Gunn, b. Providence, R. I.:
10477 Edward Mansfield, b. Oct. 25, 1913.

6516 FRANK EARL SCOTT (Orlando Scott, Emery Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. Hopedale, Mass., by Rev. Adin Ballou, EMMA DEARNLEY, b. Millville, Mass., d. Apr. 1935. No issue.

9530 HENRY CLINTON HUBBARD (Ruth Scott, Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 27, 1859, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 30, 1910; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 21, 1882, RUTH ALLENE RANDALL, dau. Reuben G. and Alpha Madora (Cook) Randall, b. Woonsocket, R. I., July 14, 1859, d. Woonsocket, R. I., July 1, 1915.

Issue, HUBBARD, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10478 Gertrude Atena, b. Apr. 28, 1887; m. Woonsocket, June 1, 1912, Howard Seth Young, s. George Warren and Emma Frances (Cook) Young , b. Woonsocket, Feb. 7, 1886; res. 166 Arlington Ave., Providence, R. I.; member B.F.A.; issue, Young, 1-3 b. Woonsocket, 4 b. Providence, R. I.:
10479 Eleanor, b. Mar. 3, 1915.
10480 Randall Hubbard, b. July 29, 1916.
10481 Ruth Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1919.
10482 Howard Seth, Jr., b. June 29, 1924.

9531 ALBERT NEWTON HUBBARD (Ruth Scott, Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., May 9, 1863; m. New York City, Sept. 8, 1897, MAY FICHTELMANN, dau. John and Dorothea (Trunk) Fichtelmann, b. New York City, July 22, 1881, d. N. J., Nov. 20, 1925.

Issue, HUBBARD, b. New York City:
10483 Edna May, b. Feb. 7, 1903; m. Nov. 19, 1927, Reginald West; issue, West, b. New York City:
10484 Evelyn May, b. May 31, 1929.
10485 Clinton, b. Jan. 1, 1906; m. (1) July 4, 1928, Martha Layton, who d. May 23, 1934; (2) Apr. 9, 1939, Elmyra Lang; issue, Hubbard, by 1st wife:
10486 Ellen May, b. N. J., Apr. 20, 1929.
10487 Clinton, Jr., b. Apr. 1931, d. 1932.

9532 EVA HORTENSE HUBBARD (Ruth Scott, Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 2, 1866; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 22, 1888, MALCOLM A. RAWSON, s. James and Louisa (Scott) Rawson, b. Uxbridge, Mass., June 4, 1854, d. Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1917; she res. California.

Issue, RAWSON, b. La Crosse, Wis.:
10488 Malcolm H., b. May 4, 1890; m. ----; issue, Rawson, b. Portland:
10489 Duncan Horace, b. Aug. 3, 1912, d. ae. 1m.
10490 Donald Dudley, b. Aug. 3, 1912; twins legally adopted by paternal grandparents.

9533 WILLIAM CHESTER HUBBARD (Ruth Scott, Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 2, 1869; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 22, 1890, SARAH CAMPBELL, dau. James J. and Aurilla (Marshall) Campbell, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 15, 1869; res. 18 Richardson Ave., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Issue, HUBBARD, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10491 Allene Frances, b. June 21, 1892; unm.; contributed much of these data, for which we are grateful.

9538 SUMNER EARLE SCOTT (Austin Jefferson Scott, Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1867; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 26, 1890, GRACE LILLIAN CARSON, dau. William Henry and Sarah Jane (Ballou) Carson, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1872; retired druggist; acknowledge with thanks his very able assistance; res. 153 James St., East Providence, R. I.

Issue, SCOTT, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10492 Earle William, b. June 21, 1891, d. E. Providence, Aug. 27, 1940; m. E. Providence, June 21, 1916, Mildred Lovejoy Short, dau. Frederick Oscar and Ida May (Matteson) Short, b. E. Providence, Jan. 23, 1891; partner in J. H. Williams & Co., undertakers, now managed by wife and son; member Alpha Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U., and several masonic bodies; int. Carpenter's Cem., Rumford, R. I.; issue, Scott, b. E. Providence:
10493 Earle William, b. Mar. 25, 1918; grad. Eccles School of Embalming, Phila delphia, Pa., '41.
10494 Charles Sumner, b. Jan. 5, 1893; m. (1) Alice Manley, div.; (2) Providence, 1916, Hazel McLean, dau. Alexander McLean, b. Boston, d. Providence, Nov. 5, 1923; int. E. Providence; (3) Boston, Oct. 13, 1924, Margaret Edgecombe, dau Thomas George and Dorothy Hester (Hughes) (Ellis) Edgecombe, b. Liverpool, Eng., div.; World War I Veteran; issue, Scott, by 1st wife, b. Providence, R. I.:
10495 Lillian Rosaline, b. Jan. 8, 1921.
Issue, Scott, by 2nd wife, b. Providence, R. I.:
10496 Horace Austin, b. Oct. 9, 1926.
10497 Evelyn Ellis, b. May 16, 1932.
10498 Marion Isadora, b. Oct. 4, 1894; m. Providence, Oct. 14, 1916, Percy Alton Kahrman, s. Charles Edward Julius and Emma Sophia (Neff) Kahrman, b. Higganum, Conn Feb. 23, 1890; issue, Kahrman, b. Providence, R. I.:
10499 Grace Evelyn, b. June 29, 1917; m. Providence, June 17, 1939, Robert, s. Robert and Rosalie Gretchen (McIntyre) Fowler, b. Winthrop, Mass., Jan. 24, 1915.
10500 Everett Edward, b. Mar. 10, 1922.
10501 Dorothy Edna, b. Mar. 10, 1922.

9539 HATTIE BELLE SCOTT (Austin Jefferson Scott, Jefferson Scott, Selah Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., May 5, 1874; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 10, 1900, WALTER LINDSAY REDFERN, s. William and Elizabeth Laura (Shepley) Redfern, b. No. Smithfield, R. I., July 24, 1876, d. Daytona Beach, Fla., Mar. 20, 1939.

Issue, REDFERN, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10502 Alice Bisbee, b. Oct. 3, 1902; m. Woonsocket, Sept. 7, 1928, Raymond H. Shaw, s. Herbert Bamford and Charlotte Copley (Rowbottom) Shaw, b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 4, 1901; issue, Shaw, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10503 Craig Scott Copley, b. Apr. 28, 1931.
10504 Bruce Herbert Lindsay, b. Dec. 18, 1932.
10505 Sarah Fiske, b. Sept. 15, 1906; m. Woonsocket, Jan. 25, 1930, William Mott Hall, s. Joseph Lindsay and Cora Mott (Child) Hall, b. Burlington, Vt., July 10, 1906; instructor, M.I.T.; issue, Hall, b. Boston, Mass.:
10506 Peter, b. Mar. 22, 1933.
10507 Joseph Lindsay, b. Jan. 22, 1936.
10508 Stephen Fiske, b. Aug. 6, 1938.

9481 CYNTHIA ALICE HIXON (Nancy White Carpenter, Cynthia Ann Cargill, Dorcas Arnold, Bathsheba Ballou, James, Maturin), b. Lincoln, R. I., Dec. 13, 1879; m. Providence, R. I., Apr. 17, 1912, by Rev. John McD. Hervey, HUGH ALBERT WALKER, s. Hugh and Katherine (Munroe) Walker, b. Avondale, Nova Scotia, July 28, 1876; President Walker Electric Co., Providence, R. I.; member B.F.A.; res. 76 Overhill Rd., Providence, R. I.

Issue, WALKER, b. Providence, R. I.:
10509 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1915; grad. R. I. School of Design.
10510 Edmund Hixon, b. June 27, 1916; ed. Cushing Academy and Babson, Jr. College.
10511 Nancy Alberta, b. Oct. 10, 1920; ed. Cushing academy.

9543 RHODA WILDER COOK (Whipple Cook, Esek Cook, Nathaniel Cook, Martha Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Pelham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1826, d. Pawtucket, R. I., June 14, 1853; m. about 1845, AMASA SMITH GRANT, s. Elephaz[4]Ebenezer[3]John[2]Asa[1] Grant, b. Cumberland, R. I., May 29, 1822, d. Pawtucket, R. I., July 19, 1885; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.; he m. (2) May 21, 1855, by Rev. Willard Jones, Eliza A. Cooke, b. Pelham, Mass., 1831, d. Pawtucket, R. I., 1856; (3) Central Falls, R. I., Sarah Padelford, who d. about 1920, and left the "Grant Home" to the Y.W.C.A., its present use.

Issue, GRANT, by 1st wife:
10512 Mary.
10513 CLARA ELIZA, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. CARLOS LADD ROGERS.
10514 Opianna.
Issue, GRANT, by 2nd wife:
10515 Lloyd, b. 1856, d. Lady Lake, Lake Co., Fla., May 28, 1911; m. ----; S.chn.

6594 HENRY BALLOU (Henry Ballou, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., July 12, 1817, d. 1904; m. ALZAIDA BALLOU, dau. Silas and Anna (Saunders) Ballou, b. Richmond, N. H., July 28, 1820; m. July 4, 1841; she d. 1902; int. Cass Cem., Richmond, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Richmond, N. H.:
6604 Alden Francis, b. July 1, 1842, d. in Chicago from disease on way home from Civil War, Sept. 2, 1863; m. Mary, dau. Neuman Fisher, of Fitzwilliam, N. H. No issue.
6605 Lysander, b. Mar. 20, 1845, d. unm., Oct. 31, 1862.
6606 Charles L., b. Nov. 27, 1847, d. unm., July 2, 1878.
6607 Henry Darling, b. Mar. 23, 1850, d. Apr. 11, 1861.
6608 Fred L., b. Mar. 23, 1851, d. Oct. 8, 1857.
6609 Emma Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1853; m. Frank Wheelock; int. Swanzey, N. H. No issue.
6610 HERBERT LESLIE, b. Aug. 25, 1858; m. CAROLINE ISABEL FRENCH.
6611 Arthur P., b. Feb. 16, 1862.

6596 SYBIL BALLOU (Henry, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., June 5, 1820, d. Mar. 29, 1887, ae. 65; m. May 10, 1839, JAMES A. MELLEN, who d. Nov. 12, 1870; int. Cass Cem., Richmond, N. H.

Issue, MELLEN:
10516 Arvilla J., b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Henry O. Curtis, b. 1840, d. 1907.
10517 James N., b. June 28, 1846.
10518 John, b. Apr. 9, 1848.
10519 Hiram E., b. Dec. 11, 1851; m. Nov. 21, 1875, Eunice N. Martin, dau. Danvers and Olive (Whipple) Martin; issue, Mellen:
10520 Clarence B. Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1878.
10521 Roy Martin, b. Apr. 26, 1882.
10522 Almira L., b. Oct. 10, 1854.

9545 JOSEPH WILLARD BALLOU (John William Seth , Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), d. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1928; m. New Haven, Conn., by Rev. T. O. Judd, EMMA GERTRUDE ROBINSON, b. Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1866, d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1934; druggist; 32° Mason.
Issue, BALLOU, b. New Haven, Conn.:
10523 CLARENCE LEROY, b. Mar. 2, 1886; m. (1) LUCENA S. UPHAM; (2) MURIEL I. DAVIS.
10524 Earl Feronda, b. Feb. 8, 1889; m. Ella Taylor.
10525 Everett Lester, b. Oct. 9, 1891; m. Marguerite Martin.

6642 HARRIET A. BALLOU (James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 4, 1830, d. Sept. 27, 1905; m. Richmond, N. H., Sept. 3, 1850, DR. IRA WALDO RUSSELL, s. Levi and Elizabeth (Waldo) Russell, b. May 17, 1825; int. Richmond, N. H.

Dr. Russell was a doctor of Dental Surgery, and it was through the kindness of his granddaughter, Mrs. Foote, that we were able to bring this branch of the family to completion.

Issue, RUSSELL, b. Winchester, N. H.:
10526 Ceda Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1852.
10527 FRANK ARTHUR, b. June 14, 1853; m. ELLA L. PAIGE.

10528 BURTON CHARLES, b. May 29, 1860; m. ELISE RENOUF.
10529 William James, b. Aug. 16, 1862.

6645 SARAH JANE BALLOU (James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., June 17, 1836, d. Jan. 6, 1862; m. Nov. 25, 1859, CHARLES HENRY PARKER, s. Amos A. and Mary (McClary) Parker, b. Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 1833, d. Beaute La Rosse, La., during Civil War; int. Beaute La Rosse, La.

Mr. Parker enlisted in the 10th N. H. Regiment in 1861, and died after nine months of service. His daughter was adopted by her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Roberts.

Issue, PARKER:
10530 Ada, b. Nov. 5, 1860; m. Alexander M. Eadaile; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

6656 LAURA E. BALLOU (William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Springville, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1817, d. Morton's Corners, N. Y., 1911; m. 1836, JOHN T. WELLS, s. Joseph Wells; int. Morton's Corners, N. Y. Cem.

Issue, WELLS:
6663 William J., b. Concord, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1838, d. Aug. 7, 1913; m. Boston, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863, Calista E. Wilber, b. Collins, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1840; issue, Wells:
10531 Helen, b. Concord, Feb. 18, 1868; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1894, Edward N. Hatch; (2) Aug. 20, 1936, George E. Washburn; res. R.F.D. 1, Springville, N. Y.
6664 John Ballou, b. Concord, 1840, d. Springville, 1900; m. 1863, Morton's Corners, Annis W. Pierce, b. 1845, Penn.; farmer; issue, Wells, b. Springville, N. Y.:
10532 George M., b. 1864; m. Elizabeth Frew.
10533 Margaret, b. 1865; m. Joseph Ballou, q.v.
10534 Ida L., b. 1868; m. Clark McDuffie.
10535 JAMES ENOCH, b. Aug. 17, 1871; m. CORA B. JONES.
10536 John, b. 1878; m. Selina Reece.
10537 Laura E., b. 1884; m. Lloyd A. Woolley.
10538 James.

6657 SOPHIA L. BALLOU (William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Springville, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1820 (or Wallingford, Vt.), d. Springville, N. Y., 1919, lacking 20 days of 100 years, termed "a grand old woman."; m. CLINTON HAMMOND.

When she was six weeks old, she migrated with her parents to what was then the extreme west, and settled on the Holland Purchase, in which community her long and eventful life was spent.

Her father, William Ballou, d. Springville, 1866;her mother, at Morton's Corners, Oct. 24, 1891, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wells; int. Rural Cem., Springville, N. Y. He was known as a great story-teller, a general characteristic in the Ballou family. Evenings he would relate continued stories to his children, which would take several evenings to complete. This in spite of limited educational facilities in those days. His son John inherited this faculty, but not to such a marked degree as his father.

1856, Mr. Ballou, Sr. bought one hundred acres from David Kingsley, Sr. on the Cattaragus Creek on Cattaraugus Street near Springville, N. Y. At the time of his death, which occurred on his farm, it consisted of eighty-five acres. Placing no faith in banks, he kept his money in a trunk under his bed.

Issue, HAMMOND, b. Springville, N. Y.:
10539 Ursula, b. 1844, d. June 1928; m. Norman Crandall.
10540 Josephine, b. May 30, 1846, d. Nov. 18, 1881; m. Henry Deet.
10541 Eunice, b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Springville, Frank Chase; res. there.
10542 Ella (not Ellen), b. Dec. 13, 1851; m. Springville, Charles Odell; res. Conneaut, Ohio.
10543 Clinton, Jr., b. July 1853, d. 1869; res. Springville, N. Y.
10544 William, b. Aug. 5, 1856; unm.; if living, residence unknown.
10545 Auges, b. Nov. 1, 1858; res. unm.

Springville, N. Y.

6658 JOHN BALLOU (William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Zore, near Springville, N. Y., d. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1907, ae. 84; m. Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 22, 1843, MARY PERIGO, b. Jan. 3, 1826, d. Mar. 24, 1925, ae. 99; int. Maplewood Cem., Springville, N. Y.; farmer; descendants still reside in Springville, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Zore, 2-4 b. Springville, N. Y.:

6670 WILLIAM Z., b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. ELLA H. COPP.

6671 Spencer, b. May 3, 1847, d. unm., Springville, Aug. 24, 1937, ae. 90y 3m 24d. Born on his grandfather's farm in Springville, now owned by Mrs. Boardman, he received his education in the South School District of that town. During his youth he worked on his grandfather's farm until he removed with his family to Morton's Corners, where he and his brother Charles ran a threshing machine for several seasons. Later he was employed by the Union Telegraph Company and in that capacity worked on their line between Buffalo and Albany; employed in a Michigan lumber camp; with a surveying crew on the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R.; real estate sales man in Buffalo, building and selling small homes. Endowed with wit, he excelled in entertaining friends with a fund of amusing stories.

6672 CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1851; m. ALICE GAYLORD.

6673 John Hosea, b. Nov. 22, 1862, d. unm., Springville, N. Y. Employed by Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. I. Indebted for his aid. Landscape gardener.

6677 JOHN DAVID BALLOU (John, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 2, 1827, d. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 23, 1898; m. (1) July 16, 1850, PHOEBE A. BRUCE, of Wardsboro, Vt., who d. Wardsboro, Vt., May 15, 1875; (2) Mar. 5, 1878, SARAH (ALLEN) ROUND, dau. Anderson and Susan (Eddy) Allen, wid. ---- Round, who d. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 11, 1928, ae. 85y. No issue.

A wheelwright by trade, he was skilled in woodwork of all kinds, including water wheels for power purposes. A man of the highest character, his word was as good as his bond. While he was rather short and thickset in form his brother, William Sabin Ballou, stood about 6 ft. 3 in. in height.

6679 WILLIAM SABIN BALLOU (John, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 13, 1831, d. Nov. 11, 1898; m. Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 29, 1864, by Rev. Aldace Walker, D.D., ESTHER AMANDA ANDREWS, dau. Lincoln Andrews, b. Wallingford, Vt., Mar. 28, 1841, d. Wallingford, Vt., May 23, 1918; int. Wallingford, Vt. Cem.

Mr. Ballou was a merchant, ranchman, miller and a prominent citizen. 1881-1886, he spent at Cheyenne, Wyo.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Wallingford, Vt.:

10546 HENRY LINCOLN, b. Sept. 22, 1865; m. CARRIE MAY HUBBARD.

10547 WILLIAM JOHN, b. June 18, 1871; m. ANNA MARY BINGHAM.

6689 CHARLES F. BALLOU (David, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. East Otto, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1840, d. before Sept. 1929; m. Yorkshire, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1864, by Rev. Hathaway, MARY E. ELLIS, dau. William and Mary (Finster) Ellis, b. Ashford, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1842; he d. Halifax, Dauphin Co., Penn.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ashford, N. Y.:

6699 Edward Ellis, b. Apr. 1, 1866.

6700 Elon David, b. June 19, 1869.

9555 ELLEN MARGARETT BASSETT (William Bassett, Sarah Harkness, Susannah Ballou, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., July 1833; m. 1857, JOSIAH NICHOLSON, s. Josiah and Anna (White) (Robinson) Nicholson, b. Belvidere, N. C., Apr. 13, 1831, d. Belvidere, 1867.

Issue, NICHOLSON, b. Belvidere, N. C.:

10548 Dau.

10549 Dau.
10550 FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Dec. 21, 1867; m. FRANCES MARION COLE.

6759 HENRY EDMUND BALLOU (Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., May 27, 1842; m. (1) ----; (2) Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892, by Rev. Henry Ellis, a retired Baptist minister, AMY LEWIS, b. Point Edward, Cape Breton, N. S., July 21, 1872; he d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1905.

His son Arthur said: "My father had been previously married, date unknown, but there were children.

Dr. Ballou was a practicing physician and surgeon in Boston and vicinity. He enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 16, 1861, mustered into service Sept. 30, 1861 for three years in Co. B. 27th Mass. Vol. Infantry (occupation at that time mechanic). Feb. 20, 1863, discharged for disability, with rank of Serg't. He had prior service in Co. G. 1st N. H. Inf. for enlistment of 3 years, and claimed subsequent service in Hancock's Veterans' Corps. He was interred in Mt. Hope Cem., and his widow made her home with her son, Grover E. Ballou, at Chester Depot, Vt.

Issue, BALLOU:
10551 Franklin, b. June 9, 1895, d. Aug. 1895.
10552 Arthur Lewis, b. Maplewood, Malden, Mass., July 22, 1899; m. Chester, Vt., Mar. 24, 1922, by Oswald H. Rankin, GLENDEEN LAILA BOSWORTH, dau. Leon Henry and Jessie Elvira (Johnson) Bosworth, grddau. Levi and Maria L. L. (Wood) Bosworth, of Winchendon, Mass., b. Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 10, 1898; attended public schools of Reading and Mt. Hermon School, Northfield, Mass.; member of Cong. church, Chester, Chester Grange and Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; farmer; res. Chester, Vt.; issue, Ballou, b. Chester, Vt:
10553 Bertha Kathryn, b. Apr. 6, 1925.
10554 Marion Glendeen, b. May 25, 1928.
10555 Grover Edmund, b. E. Boston, Sept. 21, 1901; m. Sept. 21, 1921, by Rev. Ralph M. Jones, Beryl L. Bosworth, dau. Leon Henry and Jessie Elvira (Johnson) Bosworth, b. Athol, Mass., Apr. 22, 1901; mechanic and farmer in No. Springfield, Vt.; member of Baptist church, the Christian Endeavor Society and the Grange in that town, and formerly was attached to the Vermont National Guards; res. R. D. 1, Chester Depot, Vt.; issue, Ballou;
10556 Edmund Levi, b. Chester, Aug. 7, 1922.
10557 Clifford Henry, b. Reading, Mass., Aug. 17, 1924.
10558 Grover Roscoe, b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1929.
10559 Amy Beatrice, b. Boston, Nov. 19, 1902, d. Sept. 2, 1903.
10560 Henry Oziel, b. Reading, July 2, 1905; m. Reading, Aug. 27, 1926, by Rev. Louis Whitchurch, Mabelle Gertrude Stratton, dau. Charles Edson and Carris A. (Sias) Stratton, grddau. George Asa and Mary A. (Damon) Stratton, of New York, N. Y., b. Reading, June 25, 1906; machinist; Methodist; res. 240 Main St., Reading, Mass.; issue, Ballou, b. Reading, Mass.:
10561 Robert Lloyd, b. May 28, 1927.
10562 Barbara Eleanor, b. May 3, 1930.

6760 EMILY J. BALLOU (Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Feb. 13, 1844, d. Jan. 30, ----; m. (1) June 6, 1860, STEPHEN N. MARTIN, who d. Newburn, Mar. 16, 1863 (enl. in Co. I 25th Regt., Mass. Volunteers); (2) LUNDAY B. BOWEN; int. Forest Hills Cem., Boston, Mass.

Issue, MARTIN:
10563 Addie E., b. So. Royalston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1861; m. Worcester, Jan. 25, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Dean, Arthur H. Ross, s. Adolph M. Ross.
Issue, BOWEN:
10564 Minnie M., m. W. E. Hale, of Rindge, N. H.

6764 JOHN FILLMORE BALLOU (Oziel, Eben-

ezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., July 28, 1853, d. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 23, 1928; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1874, JENNIE E. ELLOR, dau. Luke and Harriet (Case) Ellor, b. Richmond, N. H., Mar. 8, 1858; (2) Richmond, N. H., Apr. 13, 1886, by Rev. Mr. Merrifield, MARY ETTA HOLBROOK, dau. Clark B. Holbrook, of Springfield, Mass., b. Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1862, d. Feb. 27, 1935; int. Mt. Caesar Cem., Swanzey, N. H.

A farmer, he spent most of his life in Richmond and Winchester, N. H. We are indebted to his widow for the information here given concerning this family and descendants.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Swanzey, N. H.:

10565 Mary Etta, b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Swanzey, June 5, 1907, by Rev. Mr. Furness, Alexander Mason, s. Calvin and Abbie F. (Alexander) Mason, b. Swanzey, Apr. 7, 1880, div.; she makes her home with the children at Swanzey Lake and Richmond (Hillcrest), Vt.; he is in the insurance business; issue, Mason , b. Rutland, Vt.:
- 10566 Alexander, b. June 27, 1909.
- 10567 Frances Olive, b. Oct. 9, 1910; grad. N. H. Univ., 1932.
- 10568 Clark Holbrook, b. Dec. 2, 1912.
- 10569 Charles Parker, b. July 1, 1914; grad. Rutland HiS., 1932.

10570 Florence E., b. June 21, 1889, d. Nov. 30, 1890.

10571 Emily, b. May 3, 1892; m. Keene, N. H., June 30, 1915, by Rev. R. Roundy, F. Frank Whitney; road contractor; res. Richmond, N. H.; no issue.

10572 Charles Holbrook, b. June 28, 1899; m. (1) Ethel Mary Priest, b. Oct. 11, 1898, d. Keene, Mar. 20, 1925; int. Case Cem., Swanzey, N. H.; (2) Keene, Sept. 29, 1925, by Rev. Austin Reed, Ebba B. Larson, dau. Alexander and Selma (Anderson) Larson, b. Keene, Feb. 7, 1899; airplane mechanic; res. Swanzey, N. H.; issue, Ballou, by 2nd wife:
- 10573 Ebba Barbara, b. Keene, May 26, 1926.

6822 MARGARET RAY BALLOU (Jasper Newton, James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Montrose, Ia., June 24, 1867; m. Montrose, Ia., June 14, 1893, by Dr. McWain, JOHN P. KENNEDY, s. William and Maria (Dunn) Kennedy, b. Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 8, 1860, d. Montrose, Ia., Nov. 11, 1935.

Mr. Kennedy held the degree of LLD., Univ. of Iowa; nurseryman and lawyer; representative from Lee Co., Iowa, to State Legislature, 1926-'27.

Issue, KENNEDY, b. Montrose, Ia.:

10574 Kathryn May, b. Feb. 29, 1896; unm.; B.A., Univ. of Ia.; M.A., Univ. of Southern California; head of Department of Speech, Long Beach Junior College, Long Beach, Calif.

10575 Margaret Lillian, b. Feb. 4, 1898; m. Los Angeles, Sept. 3, 1930, Hal Gilbert King; res. 1446 No. Chevy Chase, Glendale, Calif.; issue, King, b. Los Angeles, Calif:
- 10576 Kathryn Joyce, b. June 15, 1931.

10577 Eleanor Ballou, b. Nov. 25, 1908; m. Keokuk, Ia., Apr. 22, 1931, by Dr. Foster, George Nelson Benner, s. William Chauncey and Wilhelmina Josephine (Bolton) Benner, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Feb. 19, 1905; farmer; 4 years, U.S. Navy; res. Montrose, Ia.; issue, Benner, b. Montrose, Ia.:
- 10578 John William, b. Nov. 28, 1933.
- 10579 George Patrick, b. Aug. 17, 1935.

Note: Mrs. Benner received her B.A., Univ. of California, Los Angeles, Calif., 1930.

6823 JAMES WILLIAM BALLOU (Jasper Newton, James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Montrose, Ia., July 21, 1869, d. Montrose, Ia., Aug. 24, 1904; m. Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 20, 1899, RENA ELLEN Le MATTY,

dau. Joseph Francis and Adelaide (Jacquot) Le Matty, b. Bushnell, Ill., Apr. 1, 1872, who m. (2) Montrose, Ia., Feb. 3, 1907, William Knox McCann, s. Lorenz and Lydia Arabel (Knox) McCann; int. Montrose, Ia. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Montrose, Ia.:

10580 Margaret Adelaide, b. Aug. 24, 1900; m. Montrose, Oct. 30, 1924, by Rev. McKee, Howard Smith Wright, s. Samuel Smith and Jennie (Megchelsen) Wright, b. Montrose, Mar. 14, 1901; farmer; res. R.F.D. Fort Madison, Ia.; issue, Wright, b. Fort Madison, Ia.:

10581 Howard Emerson, b. June 1, 1929.

10582 Eleanor May, b. Oct. 7, 1902, d. July 9, 1903.

10583 James William, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1904; unm.

6824 JASPER RICHARD BALLOU (Jasper Newton, James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Montrose, Ia., Dec. 9, 1871, d. Fort Dodge, Ia., Aug. 28, 1939; m. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 6, 1901, by Rev. J. Ernest Cathell, ZULA INEZ PITT, dau. John F. and Ada (Snyder) Pitt, b. Bethany, Mo., Jan. 8, 1875; he is int. Woodlawn Cem., Des Moines, Ia.

Proprietor of The Ballou Printing and Bindery, Washington, D. C. Later, office supply salesman for The Messenger Co., Fort Dodge, Ia.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Washington, D. C.:

10584 RICHARD PITT, b. Mar. 20, 1906; m. ELSIE AMELIA WOLFF.

6825 HARRY WATSON BALLOU (Jasper Newton, James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Montrose, Ia., Sept. 15, 1876, d. Fort Madison, Ia., Sept. 21, 1938; m. Newmarket, Ia., Dec. 16, 1903, NELLIE EVE ROWE, dau. William Henry and Mary E. Rowe, b. Taylor Co., Ia., Nov. 14, 1878; Spanish-American War Veteran; conductor, Sante Fe RR.

Issue, BALLOU:

10585 HARRY GILBERT, b. Centerville, Ia., Dec. 6, 1905; m. GLENDORA EDIE SELTZLER.

10586 William Jasper, b. Ft. Madison, Dec. 6, 1907; m. Olatha, Kans., Aug. 18, 1934, Alice Lou Whitenack, dau. James B. and Maggie Lou (Kellough) Whitenack, b. Colorado, Tex., Jan. 2, 1907; Lombard College, 1926-'30; Kansas Univ., Lawrence, Kans., 1930-'31; owns and operates service station, Kansas City, Mo.; res. 4527 Main St., Kansas City, Mo. No issue.

6867 HARRY AUGUSTUS GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Hiram, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1863; m. Menton, Ohio, June 14, 1888, by Revs. Sprecher and Davis, BELLE HARTFORD MASON, dau. James and Caroline (Robinson) Mason, grddau. Roswell and Ann (Potter) Mason, of Steubenville, Ohio, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 7, 1864; res. 1529 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

"Harry Augustus Garfield, educator; A.B., Williams College, 1885; student Columbia Univ. Law School, 1886-87, LL. D., Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst, Wesleyan, 1900, William and Mary, 1921, Harvard Univ., 1928, Toronto Univ., 1933; L. H. D. Whitman Coll. 1919. Teacher of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1885-1886; practiced law as member firm, Garfield, Garfield & Howe, Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserve Univ. Law School, 1891-97; prof. politics, Princeton Univ., 1903-08; president Williams Coll., 1908-34; president emeritus 1934--. Chmn. Inst. of Politics, 1920--; Chmn. Price Com. of U. S. Food Admn. Apptd U. S. fuel administrator by Pres. Wilson, Aug. 1917. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1899-99; an organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn. Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (Pres. 1923), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; council on foreign relations World Peace Foundation (trustee)." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

Issue, GARFIELD, 1-3 b. Cleveland, 4 b. Willoughby, Ohio:

10587 James, b. Oct. 28, 1889; m. Albany N. Y., Jan. 20, 1923, by Rev. Henry W. Hobson, of Worcester, Mass., Edith Townsend, dau. Frederick de Peyster Townsend, of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1899; grad. Williams Coll., 1911, A.B., Harvard Law School, 1915 ; lawyer; res. 14 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.; issue, Garfield, b. Boston, Mass.:

10588 John Robinson, b. May 11, 1924.

10589 Elizabeth Ann, b. July 29, 1926.

10590 Harry Augustus, b. 1932.

10591 Mason, b. Oct. 5, 1892; m. Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1916, by Rev. James P. Franks, Harriet W. Pew, dau. Gen. William G. Pew, b. Salem, Oct. 29, 1894; res. River Road Farm, Concord, Mass.; issue, Garfield:

10592 Alicia Rudolph, b. Rockport, Mass., July 22, 1917.

10593 Louise Huntington, b. Concord, Feb. 16 or 19, 1919.

10594 Lucretia, b. Jan. 18, 1894; m. E Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 22, 1925, by Rev. Dr. S. V. Holmes, of Buffalo, John Preston Comer, s. S. A. Comer, of Dallas, Tex., b. Planco Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1888; she grad. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1916, A.B.; he is a Prof. of Government at Williams College; issue, Comer:

10595 John Preston, Jr., b. Brookline, Oct. 23, 1926.

10596 Laura, b. Pittsfield, July 17, 1929.

10597 Stanton, b. Aug. 3, 1895; m. Little Boar's Head, N. H., Sept. 9, 1922, Lucy S. Hodges, dau. George S. Hodges; res. Monument St., Concord, Mass.; issue, Garfield:

10598 Mary Burnett, b. New Haven, May 9, 1924.

10599 Stanton, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1925, New York, N. Y.

10600 George Hodges, b. Boston, Mar. 17, 1928.

6868 JAMES RUDOLPH GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Hiram, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1865; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1890, HELEN NEWELL, b. 1866, d. 1930; res. Menton Lake Co., Ohio.

"James Rudolph Garfield, ex-Secretary of the Interior; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied Columbia Law School; LL. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-99; mem. U. S. Civil Service Com., 1902§03; com. of corpns., U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; Sec. of the Interior in cabinet of Pres. Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 4, 1909; in law practice at Cleveland since 1909. Republican." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

6870 IRVIN McDOWELL GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Hiram, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1870; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1906, SUSAN EMMONS, of Boston, Mass.; res. 127 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

"Irvin McDowell Garfield, lawyer; prep. edu., St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and began practice at Boston; mem. firm Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; chmn. bd. Lawrence Gas & Electric Co., N. E. Power Engineering & Service Corpn.; treas. & clk., Boston and Chelsea R. R. Co., Winnisimmet R. R. Co., East Middlesex Street Ry Co., Boston and Revere Electric Street Ry. Co. Mem. Corpn. Warren Instn. for Savings (Boston). Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston, Assn. Bar City of New York. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

Issue, GARFIELD:

10601 Eleanor, b. June 26, 1908.

10602 Jane, b. May 10, 1910.

10603 Irvin McDowell, Jr., b. Jan. 1913.

6871 ABRAM GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Elizabeth Ballou, James, James,

James, James, Maturin), b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1897, SARAH GRANGER WILLIAMS, of Cleveland, Ohio; res. Lake Shore Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

"Abram Garfield, architect; A. B., Williams Coll., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896. Practiced in Cleveland since 1898, with F. B. Mead, 1898-1905, alone since 1905. Chmn. City Plan Comm., Cleveland, since July 1929. Apptd. mem. Commn. Fine Arts (national), 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (dir. 1919-22, v.p., 1923-25); mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

Issue, GARFIELD:
10604 Edward W.
10605 Mary Louise.

6922 CHARLES R. BALLOU (Alonzo, Asquire, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 11, 1848; m. Keene, N. H., Feb. 22, 1875, by Rev. William O. White, HENRIETTA ADA BROWN, dau. John R. and Ellen M. (Sebastian) Brown, b. Swanzey, N. H., June 3, 1854; stone mason by trade.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
6929 Elmore R., b. Nov. 22, 1875; res. 267 Water St., Keene, N. H.; unm.
6930 Harry L., b. June 19, 1877; m. June 4, 1907, Ethel Langdon Evans.
6931 Don Alonzo, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1906, by Rev. Flint M. Bissell, Czatina Louise Whitcomb, dau. Leonard and Sophia Lucinda (Hill) Whitcomb, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 25, 1882; carpenter; issue, Ballou, b. Springfield, Mass.:
10606 Gordon Russell, b. May 2, 1909, d. Oct. 10, 1909.
10607 Vairis Czarina, b. June 2, 1912, d. June 13, 1929.
10608 Donna Ada, b. Longmeadow, Mar. 14, 1915.
10609 Ferne Hill, b. Longmeadow, Apr. 3, 1918, d. Dec. 23, 1918.
10610 Miskel Fayne, b. Longmeadow, Apr. 14, 1921, d. Sept. 21, 1934.
6932 Clyde M., b. Jan. 17, 1881, d. Mar. 22, 1881.
6933 Charles M., b. Jan. 14, 1884; m. Nov. 9, 1908, Mesota Izaphine Ramsey.
10611 Ruth Sawyer, b. Sept. 4, 1887; m. Sept. 8, 1907, Edwin A. Sargent; d. Mar. 22, 1929.
10612 Cora Ada, b. Sept. 24, 1891; unm.
10613 Annis Ellen, b. July 24, 1894; m. June 26, 1928, Walter Merritt Tacy.
10614 Mary Edna, b. Sept. 25, 1897; m. Mar. 27, 1917, Theodore P. Tellier; res. West Haven, Conn.

6925 GEORGE O. BALLOU (Alonzo, Asquire, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 1, 1858, d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1933, in 75th yr.; m. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 3, 1882, by Rev. Mr. Sanderson, ANNA R. HALE, dau. John D. and Abigail (Wright) Hale, b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 18, 1865, d. Swanzey, N. H.; int. Mt. Caesar Cem., Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
10615 Susan May, b. Dec. 29, 1883; grad. Fitchburg Teachers Coll., Fitchburg, Mass.; unm.; school teacher, Palmer, Mass. Our thanks for her valuable assistance.
10616 Nellie Sadie, b. Sept. 1, 1888; m. Keene, July 23, 1907, by Rev. Joseph Walther, Burton W. Thompson, s. Joseph and Alice Mary (Cushing) Thompson, b. Surry, N. H., Oct. 13, 1881; manager of soda plant; res. 61 Terrace St., Keene, N. H.; issue, Thompson, 1 b. Swanzey, N. H., 2-3 b. Keene, N. H.:
10617 Grace M., b. May 1, 1908.
10618 Mabel A., b. Dec. 4, 1909; m. Oct. 18, 1936, Chester Elmo Watts, s. Albion and Martha (Young) Watts, b. Canaan, Vt., May 23, 1911; m. by Rev. Franklin Saye, of Laconia.
10619 Viola N., b. Aug. 20, 1911.
10620 JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 6, 1890; m. (1) DELIA GREEN; (2) BESSIE BELLE SPELLMAN.
10621 EARL MAYNARD, b. June 17, 1894; m. HELEN ELIZABETH DRISCOLL.

10622 Herman Wallace, b. Feb. 23, 1900; m. Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug 29, 1927, by Rev. Mr. Woods, Zoe Kingsbury, dau. Edwin and Josephine (Reynolds) Kingsbury, b. Keene, May 4, 1902; weaver; res. 631 Court St., Keene, N. H.; no issue.

6952 DEFOREST BALLOU (Almando, Luther, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Apr. 29, 1854; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 30, 1883, MARIA ORD McCLURE, dau. John and Anna McClure, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 25, 1849, d. Cynwyd, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 15, 1921; he d. Apr. 10, 1934.

1933, Mr. Ballou was rounding out a well spent life as a successful and well known attorney with offices at 324/25 Stephen Girard Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:
10623 DEFOREST, JR., b. Mar. 21, 1885; m. EMILY S. McCAUSLIN.
10624 VICTOR, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. GRACE HEWITT DAVISON.
10625 Marie Ord, b. Mar. 5, 1887, d. Cynwyd, Dec. 19, 1892.
10626 Rene, b. Oct. 7, 1889, d. Cynwyd, Dec. 19, 1892.

7061 CLARK ATWOOD BALLOU (Dr. Philip Carrier, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. New Haven, Vt. (not Monkton as per Ballou gen.), Mar. 12, 1833, d. Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., July 29, 1912; m. New York City, June 13, 1867, by Rev. Thomas C. Smith, MERCY McWILLIAMS, b. Bloomingburg, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1834, d. Dixon, Ill., Mar. 27, 1898; int. Oakwood Cem., Dixon, Ill.

At the age of ten years, he went to live with a family named Barnum in Vermont until manhood when he west West to Ottawa, Illinois and associated himself with George Schuler in 1860 in the hardware business. In 1863, he went to Dixon with Mr. Schuler and was with him for twenty years in the mercantile business. He then entered the dry-goods business with E. W. Smith under the firm name of "Smith and Ballou." 1890, he purchased Mr. Smith's interest and conducted the business until 1898 when he sold to W. F. Weaver. A respected citizen and business man of Dixon. He met his wife, the youngest of ten children, while she was on a visit in Dixon. Devout Methodists. Republican. Mason. Clerk of the "Modern Workmen" for several years.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Dixon, Ill.:
10627 Willie S., b. Aug. 9, 1868, d. of cholera infantum, Aug. 5, 1869.
10628 Francis Asbury, b. Apr. 1, 1870, d. Dixon, Dec. 14, 1911; m. Dixon, Sept. 1, 1897, Katherine Lennon; worked for father and Mr. Weaver, later with the Geisenheimer & Co.; methodist; no issue.
10629 Philip Carrier, b. Sept. 18, 1872, drowned in Rock River, Dixon, May 26, 1891; int. Oakwood Cem., Dixon, Ill.
10630 JAMES McWILLIAMS, b. June 18, 1877 m. FLORENCE COOPER.

7063 ERSKINE JUDSON BALLOU (Dr. Philip Carrier, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Monkton, Vt., May 22, 1837; m. Monkton, Vt., HANNAH BROWN WHEELER, b. Henrysville, Canada East, Oct. 15, 1840.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Brimfield, Ohio, except 4th b. Forrest, Livingston Co., Ill.:
10631 Lola Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1864.
10632 Ina Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1866; 1931, res. Genoa, Ill.
10633 DR. PHILIP CLARK, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. (1) EUNICE A. MILLER; (2) EMMA JENKINS-KALBE.
10634 Minnie Lizzie, b. Apr. 19, 1870; m. C. G. Randall; res. Evanston, Ill.
10635 CHARLES WESLEY, b. Apr. 12, 1874; m. (1) ----; (2) IDA M. ----.

9593 CHARLOTTE VILAS CROSBY (Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Surry, N. H., Nov. 4, 1857; m. Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1884, SAMUEL ALLEN WAYCOTT, b. England or Aberdeen, Scotland, drowned 1888. Both schoolteachers.

Issue, WAYCOTT:
10636 Lottie, b. July 26, 1885.
10637 Samuel Allen, Jr., b. Nov. 1886,

d. 1909; int. Surry, N. H.

7098 SUSAN ANNIS BALLOU (Rev. John McKnight, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Gainesville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1837, d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1871; m. Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1868, by Rev. ----, MORRIS CASE, b. New York State.

Issue, CASE, b. Waterloo, Iowa:
10638 Mills,Ballou, b. Apr. 23, 1869.
10639 FRED E. BISSELL, b. Mar. 16, 1870; m. DAISY ELIZABETH SAUNDERS.

7102 EMMA LOVISA BALLOU (Rev. John McKnight, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1846, d. unm., Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 11, 1933.

Graduated from the Gainesville Seminary, Miss Ballou was teacher and principal in the public schools in Jersey City for many years, retired and west to Los Angeles in 1923 to spend her last years with John McKnight and Ralph Maturin Ballou. An unusual character, kindly, unselfish, with a deep faith in God and human nature. Her book, "Guide Right," an elementary book on ethics is used in the Public Schools of the United States, and an edition published in Chinese was used in China Mission Schools.

7105 HERBERT RALPH BALLOU (Rev. John McKnight, Michael Ware, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Clarence, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1858, d. New York City, Feb. 16, 1907; m. Independence or Dubuque Iowa, LOUISE MARSH UDALL, dau. Charles and Fredericka (Faulhaber) Udall, who d. Newton, N. J., Aug. 2, 1914.

Issue, BALLOU:
10640 CHARLES HERBERT, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 23, 1890; m. SOFIA MADRIGAL.
10641 John McKnight, b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 6, 1891; unm.; grad. Cornell Univ., M.E., 1915; practicing Professional Mechanical Engineer; res. 1071 Meadowbrook Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
10642 Edith, b. Newport, Oct. 14, 1894; m. DeWitt Clinton Ward; res. 120 1/2 Jefferson Ave., Fairport, N. Y.; issue, Ward:
10643 Louise.
10644 John.
10645 Robert.
10646 Elizabeth.
10647 Child.
10648 Harold, b. Newport, Oct. 31, 1898; m. Ithaca, N. Y., 1922, Genia Dubin, who as Jenny Ballou captured the Houghton Mifflin Literary Fellowship prize with her "Spanish Prelude." Mr. Ballou has a B.A., Cornell Univ., 1921 or '22; M.A., 1923 or '24, Univ. of Michigan; 1930, located in France and Spain; was on the Rehabilitation Board at Key West, Fla.; res. 1101 S. Street, Key West, Fla., or Short Beach, Conn.; issue, Ballou, b. Madrid, Spain:
10649 George.
10650 Ralph Maturin, b. New York City, May 26, 1903; m. July 8, 1929, Ethel Hartley; associated with brother John McKnight Ballou; res. 1071 Meadowbrook Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; issue, Ballou:
10651 Virginia Louise, b. Los Angeles, Oct. 3, 1931.

7103 FREDERICK BISSELL BALLOU (Rev. John McKnight, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850; m. Ashtabula Ohio, Oct. 25, 1883, by Rev. Mr. Bailey, ELLEN FISH HUBBARD, dau. George C. and Elizabeth (Southworth) Hubbard, b. Ashtabula, Ohio.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Independence, Iowa:
10652 Frederick Hubbard, b. July 30, 1884; m. Mar. 23, 1913, Edna Beers Baker; res. Raymond, Alberta, Canada.
10653 Lois, m. Paul Savage; res. Ashtabula, Ohio.

7126 HECTOR W. BALLOU (Philander, Michael Ware, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Waddington, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1852, d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1916; m. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 8, 1880, MARGARET MULREADY, b. Springfield, Ill., May 31, 1854; he is int. Forrest, Ill. Cem. Superintendent of the Wabash

Railroad.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-4 b. Danville, Ill., 5-9 b. Forrest, Ill.:

10654 Ashley, b. May 21, 1882, d. Apr. 8, 1900.

10655 Grayce, b. Apr. 14, 1884; m. Dec. 27, 1905, Frank McBride, of Toronto, Ontario, Canada; issue, McBride, b. Toronto, Can.:
- 10656 Helen, b. Nov. 5, 1906; m. Aug. 28, 1930, Douglas Ballinger.
- 10657 Audrey, b. Jan. 19, 1911.
- 10658 Edna, b. Oct. 21, 1914.

10659 William, b. July 19, 1885; m. May 24, 1917, Bessie Krause, of Chicago; res. Chicago, Ill. No issue

10660 Edna, b. Feb. 13, 1887; m. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1909, Charles L. Searcey; issue, Searcey:
- 10661 Jeannette Frances, b. May 14, 1910, d. Sept. 19, 1933.

10662 Eva, b. May 18, 1889; m. Chicago, Aug. 14, 1928, Louis Taylor; issue, Taylor, b. Chicago, Ill.:
- 10663 Helen Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1929.

10664 Helen C., b. Aug. 22, 1892, d. Feb 7, 1893; int. Forrest, Ill. Cem.

10665 FRANK STEWART, b. Dec. 2, 1893; m. IVA (ROADHOUSE) CONSTERDINE.

10666 Alma, b. Mar. 17, 1895; m. Chicago June 22, 1929, Ralph Smalley; res. Chicago, Ill. No issue.

10667 Helen Anita, b. Dec. 25, 1897; m. June 20, 1917, Herbert Haigh; issue, Haigh, b. Chicago, Ill.:
- 10668 John, b. June 27, 1918.
- 10669 Francis, b. Nov. 27, 1919.

7127 LEWIS SIDNEY BALLOU (Philander, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Waddington, N. Y., July 1, 1854; m. Watseka, Ill., June 15, 1882, by Rev. Mr. Cowes, JOANNA UPSALL, dau. Henry and Margaret (Fulk) Upsall, b. Warsaw, Ind., July 17, 1862, d. Fredariol Park, Ind., Sept. 15, 1915 ; railroad conductor.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Watseka, Ill.:

10670 HENRY PORTER, b. Mar. 9, 1883; m. (1) MARY KLOCKER; (2) BESSIE TALIAFERO.

10671 BERTHA MARTHA "PEGGY," b. Sept. 2, 1886; m. SHEPPARD BUTLER.

7288 NELSON AMARIAH BALLOU (Reuben, Amariah Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Peru, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848, d. Berkshire, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1931; m. Berkshire, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1872, by Elder Porter, MARTHA J. DIMON, dau. Hiram and Nancy (Bullock) Dimon, grddau. Justus Dimon, of Unadilla, N. Y., b. Bradford,Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1848, d. Berkshire, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1918; int. Berkshire, N. Y. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Berkshire, N. Y.:

10672 Nellie Rosien, b. Sept. 23, 1874; unm.

10673 Bertie G., b. Oct. 27, 1880; m. Sayn, Pa., Feb. 1923, Mary Agnes Stott; farmer; res. Berkshire, N. Y.; issue, Ballou, b. Newark Valley, N. Y.:
- 10674 Walter Hiram, b. May 4, 1924.

7291 CHARLES SUMNER BALLOU (Reuben, Amariah Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Berkshire, N. Y., May 20, 1863, d. Owego, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1939; m. Richf ord, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1886, by Rev. S. F. Wright, ETTA BELLE CLARK, dau. Abram[2]Augustus[1] and Lydia (Hill) Clark, b. Richford, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1864; int. Newark, N. Y. Mausoleum.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Owego, N. Y.:

10675 M. Vivian, b. Mar. 28, 1888; m. Owego, Dec. 24, 1906, Leon Charles Faulkner, s. John and Estella (Harrison) Faulkner, b. Calif., Nov. 22, 1884; ed. Owego Free Academy; res. The Crest, The Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; issue, Faulkner, b. Owego, N. Y.:
- 10676 Roger, b. Mar. 23, 1911.
- 10677 Marian, b. June 16, 1913.
- 10678 Vivian Ballou, b. Aug. 13, 1916; m. Robert W. Foy; of Binghamton, N. Y.; issue, Foy:
  - 10679 Robert W., Jr.
- 10680 Carol, b. Dec. 18, 1918.
- 10681 Theodore, b. Feb. 6, 1920.
- 10682 Richard, b. Oct. 7, 1922.
- 10683 John, b. July 27, 1921.

10684 William, b. May 11, 1924.
10685 Katharine Howse, b. Jan. 17, 1894; m. Owego, Nov. 25, 1908, by Rev. Louis Palmer, Eugene Byron Harding, s. Alonzo and Minna Harding, b. Tioga, May 26, 1888; res. Star Route, Owego, N. Y.
10686 Emma Dell, b. 1894, d. in infancy.
10687 Charles Sumner, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1901; m. Newark Valley, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1919, by Rev. Ernest Colwell, Mildred Chubb, dau. Ward Chubb, b. Kans., May 3, 1901; farmer; fire insurance and cattle dealer; res. Star route, Owego, N. Y.; issue, Ballou, b. Owego, N. Y.:
10688 Bonnie Lou, b. Apr. 17, 1935.
10689 Ruth Hill, b. May 9, 1903; m. New York, N. Y., June 20, 1925, Harold Furnald Strong, s. Howard and Mabel (Furnald) Strong, b. Owego, Apr. 9, 1903; executive secretary, Junior Republic, Litchfield, Conn.; 1941, connected with Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; issue, Strong, b. Litchfield, Conn.:
10690 Nancy Ann, b. Aug. 20,1930.
10691 Polly, b. Aug. 20, 1930.
10692 Donald Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1910; m. Owego, June 25, 1932, by Rev. Gerald P. York, Audrey A. Knickerbocker, dau. Earle P. and Sarah (Pearl) Knickerbocker, b. Owego, Aug..25, 1912; Unov. of No. Carolina, B.S., '37; Public Relations Director, Junior Republic, Litchfield, Conn.; issue, Ballou, b. Winston Salem, N. C.:
10693 Patricia Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1938.

7301 ANVILLA ELLEN BALLOU (Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Peru, Mass., Sept. 16, 1840, d. Ware, Mass., Mar. 24, 1924; m. Becket, Mass., Nov. 29, 1860, by Rev. H. A. Morgan, JOHN CURTIS RAYMOND, b. Peru, Mass., Sept. 4, 1837, d. Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1912; int. Maple Street Cem., Hinsdale, Mass.

Issue, RAYMOND, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:
7314 Frederick David, b. Apr. 11, 1863, d. W. Springfield, Nov. 3, 1926; int. Maple Street Cem., Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Springfield, June 26, 1889, Fannie Bennett Cannon. No issue.
7315 LABAN MONROE, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. VICTORIA HESTER FORWARD.
7316 EMMA BELL, b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. (1) GEORGE WILLIAM SMART; (2) NEWTON F. MAGOUN; (3) GEORGE W. BROOKS.
7317 CARRIE LOVISA, b. Aug. 9, 1872; m. FRANK E. ANDREWS.

7303 ELMER D. BALLOU (Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Becket, Mass., Aug. 31, 1853; m. Washington, Mass., June 9, 1886, by Rev. R. F. Alger, ETTA A. LOTHROP, dau. Lester and Eliza Lothrop, b. Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1858.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Becket, Mass.:
10694 Leon L., b. May 31, 1887; m. Becket, Feb. 2, 1918, by Rev. Charles Landon, Lou Blanche Ballou, dau. Willis Dwight Ballou, q.v.; he is manufacturer's agent for M. E. Ballou & Son, basket mfgr's., and also for Julius Fowl, Inc.

7341 FLORA ESTELLE BALLOU (Francisco Marshall, Amos J., Absalom, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., June 30, 1852; m. Nov. 1874, GEORGE DEXTER FOLLETT, s. Albert and Lavinia (Weatherhead) Follett, b. Jan. 31, 1846, d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1932.

Issue, FOLLETT, b. Cumberland, R. I.:
10695 Francisco Ballou, b. Dec. 14, 1875; m. Boston, Sept. 26, 1900, Della Adelaide Brigham, dau. Abel Rice and Adelaide (Tabor) Brigham, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 1, 1877. No issue.
10696 GEORGE ANDREW, b. Oct. 29, 1888; m. ELIZABETH BLACKWOOD.

7467 DR. LEONARD BALLOU ALMY (Amelia Ballou, Leonard, Noah, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Norwich, Conn., July 17, 1851, d. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1913; m. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 21, 1876, CAROLINE STOWELL WEBB,,dau. Julius and Martha (Thompson) Webb, who d. Norwich,

Conn., Mar. 7, 1912; int. Yantic Cem., Norwich, Conn.

Issue, ALMY, b. Norwich,,Conn.:
7470 Lydia Ballou, b. Nov. 5, 1881; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1902, Donald Chappell, of New London, div.; (2) Aug. 4, 1924, Capt. Wilson Brown, U.S.N. No issue.
10697 MARGUERITE LEONARD, b. Aug. 1, 1885; m. WILLIAM ELLERY ALLYN.

7093 LEVI OLIVER BALLOU (Oscar Amos, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Madrid, N. Y., May 26, 1854; m. Norwood, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, by Rev. E. A. Tuttle, ELIZABETH POWER, b. Louisville, N. Y., June 2, 1849. Merchant.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Chase Mills, N. Y.:
10698 HARRY PUTNAM, b. Oct. 9, 1883; m. FRANCES FISHER.
10699 Levi Oliver, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1893; m. Malfred Watson.

7095 FREMONT C. BALLOU (Oscar Amos, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Madrid, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1858; m. G alesburg, Ill., Apr. 18, 1887, by Rev. Worrall, CORA B. TOMPKINS, b. Galesburg, Ill., May 13, 1862.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Galesburg, Ill.:
10700 PERCY FREMONT, b. Sept. 2, 1891; m. HENRIETTA M. BAUSCHARD.
10701 Helen C., b. July 16, 1894, d. Dec. 29, 1900.

9597 CAROLYN ELIZA BALLOU (Darwin Thurston, Thurston, Noah, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1881; m. Johnson City, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1905, by Rev. W. O. Millington, JAMES HENRY LILLIE, s. Darius M. and Emily (Wood) Lillie, b. Vestal, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1879; Clerk, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D. C.

Issue, LILLIE, b. Washington, D. C.:
10702 RUPERT BALLOU, b. July 31, 1907; m. SUSAN DELLA LE GENDRE.
10703 Hamilton Darius, b. Jan. 17, 1912.
10704 Emily Carolyn, b. Aug. 12, 1916.
10705 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1920.

7528 CLARA LOUISE BALLOU (Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., July 30, 1869; m. Oct. 20, 1903, JOSHUA WARD NICHOLS, s. Andrew and Elizabeth (Perkins) Nichols, b. Feb. 26, 1868.

Issue, NICHOLS:
10706 John Ballou.
10707 Florence Ballou.

7569 IRVING OLIVER GRANT (Sarah A. Ballou, Harvey, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 29, 1869, d. Manville, R. I., Feb. 2, 1934; m. E. Providence, R. I., Dec. 24, 1898, by Rev. Samuel Barney, THERESA MAY GEORGE, dau. Joseph and Mary (Welch) George, grddau. Joseph and Mary Geerge, of Vt., b. E. Providence, R. I., May 11, 1880; int. Moshassuck Cem.

He, like his father, was a manufacturing jeweler until his health demanded out-of-door work. For thirty-three years he was employed by the United Electric Railway Co. of R. I. In 1911, he came into possession of his grandfather's estate which joins the historical Beacon Pole Hill, where he built his home and where the family still reside. His father, Joseph W. Grant, served in the Civil War from Oct. 13, 1862 to July 29, 1863 in Co. F. 12th Regt. R. I. Vols; in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

Issue, GRANT, 1 b. E. Providence, 2nd b. Cumberland, R. I.:
10708 Gertrude, b. May 21, 1900; m. Cumberland, June 9, 1920, by Rev . Henry Burnham Kirkland of Pawtucket, William Thomas Gough, s. William and Annie (Ackland) Gough, of Cumberland, b. So. Boston, May 3, 1898; printer; she grad. Pawtucket H.S., 1918; Sec. of Elder Ballou Meeting House And Burial Ground Society; issue, Gough, b. Cumberland, R. I.:
  10709 Barbara Edna, b. Oct. 26, 1924.
  10710 Avis Gertrude, b. July 30, 1929.
10711 Byron Irving, b. Sept. 17, 1903, d. Oct. 21, 1903.

7570 RUTH ISABEL GRANT (Sarah A. Ballou, Harvey, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 29, 1871, d. Nov. 26, 1916; m. Providence, R. I., 1888, JULIAN WOLF, s. Benno Wolf, of Providence, R. I.

Issue, WOLF, b. Providence, R. I.:
10712 Robert Grant, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
10713 Walter Stuart, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
10714 Ruth Alice, b. July 19, 1897.

7575 FLORENCE ELIZA ARNOLD (Celia Ann Ballou, GeorgeeC., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 26, 1849, d. Woonsocket, R. I., July 15, 1893; m. Jan. 26, 1870, GEORGE EDWARD SEAGRAVE, s. Edward and Hannah (Fowler) Seagrave, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1838, d. Woonsocket, R. I., July 21, 1921; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, SEAGRAVE, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
7582 Leonard, b. June 16, 1874, d. Mar. 14, 1885.
7583 Arnold, b. July 31, 1876; unm. Mr. Seagrave is at present the very efficient and able Secretary-Treasurer of The Ballou Family Association Of America; civil engineer; office, 99 Main St., Woonsocket, R. I.

7585 MARY ELIZA BROWN (Alpha Bartlett Ballou, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1855, d. unm., Aug. 24, 1914.

7586 SARAH IDE BROWN (Alpha Bartlett Ballou, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1857, d. unm., Dec. 25, 1920.

7587 CHARLOTTE BRONTE BROWN (Alpha Bartlett Ballou, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., May 14, 1859, d. unm.

7588 JOSEPH CARPENTER BROWN (Alpha Bartlett Ballou, George C., Oliver, Noah , Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1862; m. Lawrence, Mass., June 13, 1889, by Rev. Augustine H. Amory, BERTHA EMILY NEEDHAM, dau. John S. Needham, b. Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 14, 1868; retired cloth manufacturer; res. Providence, R. I.

Issue, BROWN, 1-2 b. Lawrence, 3-4 b. Methuen, Mass.:
10715 NEEDHAM BALLOU, b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. ELIZABETH A. GIRMSEY.
10716 Marion, b. May 20, 1892; unm.; French teacher, Lawrence, Mass. H.S.
10717 Joseph Carpenter, Jr., b. July 14, 1900, d. Lawrence, Mar. 4, 1908; int. Bellevue Cem., Lawrence, Mass.
10718 RICHARD HUNT, b. Jan. 1, 1903; m. ELSA HOPKINS YOUNG.

7589 EMILY STETSON BALLOU (David, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1863; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1884, by Rev. David L. Green, ROBERT GALLUP MANTON, s. Robert and Mary (Fiske) Manton, b. Providence, R. I., d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 17, 1892; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.

Issue, MANTON, b. Providence, R. I.:
10719 Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1887, d. Providence, Nov. 23, 1894; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.

7591 GEORGE COLBURN BALLOU (David, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1866, d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1925; m. Westerly, R. I., June 12, 1895, by Rev. William Groton, HARRIET CRANSHAW, dau. Nicholas and Alice (Kenyon) Cranshaw, of Westerly, R. I.; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I. No issue.

7592 CAROLINE ELIZA BALLOU (David, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1869; unm.; res. 255 Waterman St., Providence, R. I. Member B.F.A.

7593 EDWARD RICHARDSON BALLOU (David, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1871, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1926; m. New York, N. Y., by Rev. Herbert Shipman, HELEN WOODHULL STRONG, dau. Benjamin Woodhull and Frances (Hoffman) Strong, b. Newtown, L. I., May 10,

1872. No issue.

7594 FREDERICK DAVID BALLOU (David, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 5, 1872, d. Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 26, 1939; m. Lisbon, Conn., June 24, 1903, by Rev. George N. Edwards, RUTH CLEMENTINE SWEET, dau. James O. and Ellen (Cole) Sweet, b. Jewett City, Conn., Dec. 23, 1881; int. Jewett City, Conn.

Mr. Ballou was Agent of the William A. Slater Mills, Jewett City, for twenty-five years, and later of the Totokett Mills, Occum, Conn. for several years. At the time of his death, he was President of the Jewett City Trust Company.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Lisbon, Conn.:
10720 DAVID SWEET, b. Apr. 8, 1904; m. HELEN DUDLEY BROWN.
10721 Ruth Aldrich, b. Apr. 17, 1908; m. Lisbon, Oct. 1932, by Rev. Goodenough, Carroll Estill Byron; res. Owensboro, Ky.; issue, Byron:
10721a Emily Brooks, b. ----.

7630 DELIA JOSEPHINE BALLOU (Alva Franklin, F enner, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Upton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1854; m. CHARLES I. OTTEN WELCH, s. John C. and Mary Ann (Stearns) Welch, b. Apr. 26, 1840, d. Apr. 24, 1892.

7634 MAY BERNICE BALLOU (Alva Franklin, Fenner, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Upton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1863; m. WALTER ELIPHALET HOWE, s. Samuel Austin and Lucy Jane (Warner) Howe.

Issue, HOWE:
10722 Daniel W.
10723 Maude Bernice.

7640 WILLIAM BOWEN BALLOU (Maj. Sullivan Hiram, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 2, 1859; m. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 15, 1884, by Bishop Cheney, LAURA CORTELYOU HUTCHINS, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1865; broker; res. 157 Chambers St., New York, N. Y. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Chicago, Ill.:
10724 Stanley Bowen, b. Mar. 8, 1891, d. in infancy; int. family plot, Rose Hill Cem. near Chicago, Ill.
10725 Kathryn, b. Apr. 26, 1893; unm.; res. 41 So. Clinton St., E. Orange N. J.

7663 HELEN GERTRUDE BALLOU (Walter, Preston, Eliel, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1860; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 6, 1885, by Rev. W. F. Potter, FRANK HARRIS CUTLER, s. Charles D. and Elizabeth Calista (Moore) Cutler, b. Fiskdale, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854, d. No. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1913; manufacturer of gold jewelry for 25 years; member B.F.A.; res. 13 Mason Ave., No. Attleboro, Mass.

Issue, CUTLER, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10726 Lester Ballou, b. Jan. 6, 1887, d. Dallas, Tex., Sept. 13, 1927; m. New York, N. Y., May 16, 1918, Louise Allard, dau. ---- and Rose Allard, b. Woonsocket, July 29, 1894; Corp. A. Co. 351st Supply Train, A.E.F., World War I; ill effects from war. No issue.
10727 Helen, b. Nov. 12, 1889; m. No. Attleboro, June 4, 1913, by Rev. Carl F. Henry, Dr. Garrett Marcellus Clowe, s. Dr. Charles F. Clowe b. Schenectady, N. Y., May 17, 1889; she was ed. Northampton School for Girls; res. 613 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.; issue, Clowe, b. Schenectady, N. Y.:
10728 Carolyn, b. June 24, 1914.
10729 Margaret, b. Sept. 1, 1915.
10730 Charles Francis, b. Mar. 8, 1920.

7664 WALTER BURNSIDE BALLOU (Walter, Preston, Eliel, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro (Attleboro Falls), Mass., Feb. 19, 1862; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1885, by Rev. W. Frank Potter, AMY F. MATHIAS, dau. Frederick and Sarah (Metcalf) Matthias, b. Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1860.

Mr. Ballou was educated at the Mowry and Goff School, Providence, for three years, and at the Bryant and Stratton School in the same city. In 1879, he entered the employ of R. Blackinton & Co., Manufacturing Jewelers and Silversmiths,

and in 1893, succeeded his father as manager of the business, which he turned over to his son, Howard M. Ballou, about 1920, but retained an active interest in the concern. Served on the School Committee and the Electric Light and Water Commission for several years. Trustee of Attleboro Savings Bank; director of Attleboro Manufacturers National Bank; member of Country Club; Bristol Lodge, A.F. & A.M., No. Attleboro, whose original charter, still in their possession, was signed by Paul Revere.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10731 HOWARD METCALF, b. Oct. 25, 1887; m. EMILY CAROLINE CURTIS.

7665 HERBERT WOODMAN BALLOU (Stephen Burnside, Preston, Eliel, Noah, Nathaniel James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 19, 1872; m. Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1904, by Rev. J. O. Randall, ANNIE ROSS, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 27, 1877, d. No. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 2, 1920; toolmaker, R. Blackinton & Co., No. Attleboro, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10732 Dorothy Woodman, b. Nov. 5, 1904; m. Oak Bluffs, Mar. 15, 1923, by Rev. Judson Leach, Alton S. Bunker, s. Roy Bunker, b. Oak Bluffs, Mar. 21, 1902; police officer; res. 23 Rural Circle, Oak Bluffs, Mass; issue, Bunker, b. Oak Bluffs:
10733 Priscilla Anne, b. Dec. 9, 1924.
10734 Elsie Bodwell, b. Jan. 19, 1906; m. No. Attleboro, Sept. 10, 1927, by Rev. Charles Henry, Kenneth C. Clark, s. Franklin D. and Annie (Meehan) Clark, b. Leominster, Jan. 20, 1904; part owner, G. D. Slocum Co., steel stamp manufacturers, Providence, R. I.; issue, Clark, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10735 Dorothy Jean, b. Apr. 10, 1930.
10736 Mabel Florence, b. Apr. 24, 1909; m. No. Attleboro, Jan. 6, 1929, by Rev. Charles Henry, Herbert Thompson, s. Harlie and Mabel Thompson, b. Plainville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1906; engaged in meat business; res. 25 Bugbee St., Plainville, Mass.; issue, Thompson, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10737 Harlie Eugene, b. Aug. 21, 1929.
10738 Frederic Preston, b. Dec. 21, 1914; m. Frances Connolly, dau. Edward and Annie (Kelly) Connolly, b. No. Attleboro. Nov. 22, 1917; toolmaker, R. Blackinton & Co., No. Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Ballou, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10739 Judith Anne, b. Sept. 18, 1938.
10740 Helen Kilby, b. Apr. 23, 1917, d. Sept. 2, 1925.
10741 Herbert Ross, b. Nov. 5, 1918; unm.; stationed with the U. S. Army, Panama.

7674 OWEN ELLSWORTH BALLOU (Barton, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Franklin, Mass., July 25, 1842; m. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 24, 1864, by Rev. S. W. Squire, AURELIA E. ROBLEE, dau. Gardner and Eunice (Adams) Roblee, b. Springfield, Mass.

7675 ELLEN FRANCES BALLOU (Barton, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Franklin, Mass., Feb. 10, 1844; m. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 15, 1866, by Rev. H. D. L. Webster, ELIJAH F. HAWES, s. Ebenezer and Laura B. Hawes, of Franklin, Mass.

7676 ELIAB PECK BALLOU (Barton, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Franklin, Mass., Feb. 2, 1846; m. Medway, Mass., Oct. 31, 1869, by Rev. Adin Ballou, JANE F. WILLIAMS, dau. Nathan and Esther B. Williams.

7684 EMMA LORETTA BALLOU (Hiram, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Pelham, Mass., June 24, 1855, d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1937; m. (1) Pelham, Mass., June 24, 1880, by Rev. Edward P. King, OSCAR PETTENGILL; (2) WILLARD D. STOWELL, her brother-in-law.

Issue, PETTENGILL, 1st b. Ilion, N. Y., 2nd b. Amherst, Mass.:
7700 Myron Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1881.
7701 Ernest Hiram, b. Feb. 15, 1884;
10742 Roy, res. Hartford, Conn.

7686 DELIA MARIA BALLOU (Hiram, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Pelham, Mass., Mar. 12, 1861, d. Feb. 12, 1917; m. Leverett, Mass., Dec. 18, 1878, by Rev. Baxter Newton, WILLARD D. STOWELL, who m. (2) his sister-in-law, EMMA LORETTA (BALLOU) PETTENGILL.

Issue, STOWELL, b. Shutesbury, Mass.:
7703 Herbert Willard, b. July 15, 1880.
10744 Leon B., res. Leverett, Mass.

7687 LYMAN ELLSWORTH BALLOU (Hiram, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Enfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1863; m. Barre, Mass., Nov. 25, 1886, by Rev. William Day, WINONA FESSENDEN, dau. Willard and Louisa Fessenden, b. Barre, Mass., Feb. 25, 1867; plumber.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Worcester, 3-6 b. Barre, Mass.:
10745 Bessie Louise, b. Sept. 21, 1887; unm.; res. Barre, Mass.
10746 Ruth Olive, b. Jan. 13, 1890; m. Providence, Dec. 20, 1920, Raymond T. Conway, s. John and Mary Conway, of Adams; res. 40 Sheffield Ave., Providence, R. I.
10747 Edna L., b. Feb. 29, 1892; teacher, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
10748 Nellie, b. Oct. 6, 1894, d. ae. 2y
10749 Rachel, b. June 5, 1896; m. Barre, Aug. 14, 1918, by Rev. Blanchard, Herbert Rice, s. Daniel Rice, of Barre; she ed. Oberlin College and N. E. Conservatory of Music; he an insurance agent; res. Barre, Mass.; issue, Rice, b. Worcester:
10750 Bertyne, b. Oct. 10, 1930.
10751 Dorothy, b. Aug. 23, 1906; opera singer; res. with Edna, 341 W. 45th St., New York, N. Y.

7688 WILLIAM MARTIN BALLOU (Hiram, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; m. Southington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1894, by Rev. David Taylor, LIZZIE T. ROUSE, dau. James and Eliza (Martin) Rouse, grddau. Richard and Elizabeth (Bassett) Rouse, of Cornwall, Eng., b. Southington, Conn., May 30, 1872; res. R. F. D., Southington, Conn. Farmer.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Southington, Conn.:
10752 ARNOLD MARTIN, b. May 12, 1900; m. MARY F. SLATER.
10753 Willard R., b. Aug. 3, 1906; unm.; res. 27 Meriden Ave., Southington, Conn.
10754 Verah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1910; m. Southington, June 6, 1931, by Rev. C. M. Keefe, Clarence F. Spetz, s. John and Christine Spetz, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 17, 1900; store manager; res. 191 Main St., Southington, Conn.; issue, Spetz, b. Southington, Conn.:
10755 Norma Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1932.

7678 MYRON S. BALLOU (Emery, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. 1842; m. June 7, 1864, MARTHA ANN POTTER, dau. Riley and Phebe (Green) Potter, b. Berlin, N. Y., June 14, 1842. Potter Genealogy states his mother's christian name was Maria Dunbar.

9603 BESSIE BALLOU BROWN (Vienna Wilkinson Sheldon, Elizabeth, Betsey Ballou, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Buda, Ill., Mar. 9, 1855, d. Palo Alto, Calif., Oct. 3, 1932; m. Nov. 3, 1874, WILLIAM KIMBALL CECIL, s. Wyrum and Abigail (Clark) Cecil, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1849, d. Modesto, Calif., July 25, 1919; int. I. O. O. F. Cem.

Issue, CECIL, inc.:
10756 MAE LILLIAN, m. ROBERT H. PERRY, q.v.

7875 ELIAS SMITH BALLOU (Elias Smith, Otis, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Nov. 7, 1841, d. Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 7, 1907; m. (1) Providence, R. I., May 12, 1864, by Rev. James H. Tobey, SARAH ELIZABETH LAWTON, dau. Arnold and Lucy (Franklin) Lawton, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1838, d. Seekonk, Mass., May 20, 1876, ae. 37y 8m 20d; (2) Warren, R. I., Nov. 4, 1878, by Rev. Edgar Clark, LUCINDA SAWTELLE PECK, dau. Hezekiah M. and Abilene Baker (Sawtelle) Peck, who d. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 24, 1923.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Blackstone Mass.:
7876 Louisa Corcas, b. Dec. 16, 1864, d. May 24, 1865.
7877 Rosa Willetta, b. June 18, 1867, d. Aug. 25, 1882.
7878 Frederick Elliot, b. Oct. 19, 1872; unm.; member B.F.A.
7879 Charles Herbert, b. Feb. 20, 1875, d. Mar. 11, 1876.

9604 SARAH JANE BALLOU (Henry Bowen, Ezekiel, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Millville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1845, d. Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1920; m. Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 14, 1866, WILLIAM HENRY CARSON, s. John and Mary Carson, b. Blackstone, Mass., May 16, 1845, d. East Providence, R. I., May 24, 1926; int. Lakeside Cem., E. Providence.

Issue, CARSON, b. Blackstone, Mass.:
10757 Frederick William, b. Jan. 23, 1867, d. Providence, May 1, 1937; m. Holyoke, Mass., Lucy Richards; issue, Carson:
10758 Ruth L., m. Fiske Clarke; issue, Clarke:
10759 Earl S.
10760 Ruth.
10761 GRACE LILLIAN, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. SUMNER EARLE SCOTT, q.v.
10762 Herbert Henry, b. Mar. 16, 1874, d. unm., Hollis, Minn., June 16, 1932.

9609 FREDERICK HENRY FERMER BALLOU (Henry Bowen, Ezekiel, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Millville, Mass., Jan. 6, 1854, d. Auburn, N. Y., F eb. 24, 1930; m. 1875, ELIZA SPITZLI, b. Jurich, Switzerland, Nov. 28, 1853, d. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 3, 1917; int. Soul Cem., Auburn, N. Y. Mill Agent.

Issue, BALLOU:
10763 Frederick Alfred Henry, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 3, 1874, d. Maynard, Mass., 1910; m. Marion Winkley; issue, Ballou:
10764 Dorothy.
10765 Adelene G., b. New Brighton, Penn. Nov. 22, 1877; m. New Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1906, by Rev. Olmstead, Charles A. Stickney, s. Charles A. Stickney, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1857; vice-pres. Oneida National Bank, Utica, N. Y.; issue, Stickney, b. Utica, N. Y.:
10766 Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 31, 1908; m. Hummells Wharf, Snyder Co., Penn., Aug. 10, 1935, by Rev. Edward Turnbach, Dorothy Alice Turnbach, dau. S. Prentiss and Jane (Milligan) Turnbach, b. Hazelton, Penn., Nov. 21, 1909; ed. Auburn High, Eastman's Univ., Rochester, B.A., Bachelor of Music; violin instructor, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Penn.; res. 634 St. Catherine St., Lewisburg, Penn.; issue, Stickney, b. Danville, Penn.:
10767 Sandra Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1937.
10768 Emma, b. West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1879; m. Mark Buringer.

10769 JUDGE SIDNEY MILLER BALLOU (Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 24, 1870, d. Oct. 29, 1929; m. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1895, THOMIE MORGAN DUKE, b. Louisville, Ky., d. Mar. 7, 1905; (2) July 27, 1907, LUCIA BURNOTT, who d. Apr. 17, 1930. Not in Ballou Genealogy. See "Who's Who."

Issue, BALLOU, b. Honolulu:
10770 Barbara, b. Mar. 7, 1900; m. New York, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1929, by Rev. Minot Simons, Richard Lloyd Page, s. Joseph and Josephine (Collins) Page, b. Paoli, Penn., July 27, 1899.
10771 Oren, b. 1901, d. 1901.

10772 SARAH ALGER (Lydia Ballou, Pelatiah Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1833, d. Leyden, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1875; m. (1) GILBERT BRAINERD; (2) HENRY HORACE SEYMOUR, s. Jeremiah and Sarah Kellogg (Cadwell) Seymour, b. 1824, d. Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1889.

Issue, SEYMOUR:
10773 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m.

Dec. 25, 1888, James Fleury, of Three Mile Bay, N. Y.

10774 Henry Horace, Jr., b. July 3, 1868.

10775 Bertha, b. Mar. 1, 1871; m. July 1, 1895, George Hollister, of Schenectady, N. Y.

7304 CLAYTON A. BALLOU (Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Becket, Mass., Nov. 5, 1870, d. May 10, 1919; m. -----.

Issue, BALLOU, inc.:

10776 Lance Chaffee, m. Brantley McCrary; res. Main St., Lynnfield Center, Mass.; issue, Ballou:

10777 Lance Chaffee, Jr., b. Westfield, Jan. 23, 1920; student, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

8024 FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS BALLOU (Welcome D., Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 31, 1828; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 28, 1858, by Rev. Dr. Custis, JENNIE TAPLING HECKLE, dau. William and Jane (Tapling) Heckle, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1836.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Chicago, Ill.:

8030 Iza Cushman, b. Feb. 13, 1862, d. July 1889.

8031 Jennie Belle, b. Sept. 9, 1864, d. July 1889.

8032 William Southworth, b. Nov. 9, 1865; member B.F.A.; res. 4646 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.

8033 Josie Marie, b. Apr. 15, 1867.

8034 Flavius Josephus, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1868.

8027 SUSAN MARY BALLOU (Welcome D., Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 22, 1836, d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 16, 1902; m. Dec. 1, 1859, by Rev. W. O. White, LEONARD JARVIS TUTTLE, b. Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 4, 1831, d. Keene, N. H., Mar. 26, 1911; int. Woodland Cem., Keene, N. H. Skilled mechanic.

Issue, TUTTLE, b. Keene, N. H.:

8036 Jennie Augusta, b. Sept. 23, 1860; unm.; member B.F.A.; res. 155 Roxbury St., Keene, N. H.

8037 Carrie Edith, b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 15, 1921, by Rev. Charles E. Harrington, Frank Cutting Pike, s. Daniel F. and Philinda E. (Cutting) Pike, b. Unity, N. H., May 16, 1854, d. Miami, Fla., Feb. 25, 1924; int. Woodland Cem., Keene, N. H.; member B.F.A.; res. 155 Roxbury St., Keene, N. H. No issue.

8051 HENRY CLAY BALLOU (Isaac Chauncey, Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 22, 1844, d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1928; m. Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1867, FRANCES E. WILLIAMS, dau. Charles and Mary Ann (Loughboro) Williams, b. Medway, Mass.

Mr. Ballou was born in the old Isaac Ballou homestead in Cumberland, R. I., but as a young man removed to Providence, where in 1877 he founded the firm of Ballou, Cram and Markham, later incorporated under the name of Ballou, Johnson and Nichols Co., of which Mr. Ballou was President until 1920, when he resigned because of failing health. He was a member of the Providence Central Club and the Ballou Family Association of America, of which he was at one time vice-president. For over forty years, he was a member of the First Universalist Church, Greene and Washington Streets, Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:

8059 MYRON CLARENCE, b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. LUCY FARNSWORTH DUSTIN.

8060 HENRY WELCOME, b. May 29, 1874; m. MABEL HOWARD VAUGHN.

8055 JULIAN EDGAR BALLOU (Isaac Chauncey, Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 31, 1853; m. Lincoln, R. I., Sept. 14, 1880, by Rev. Arthur T. Parsons, ESTELLE MATILDA SWEET, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 5, 1861, d. Aug. 1918.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Central Falls, R. I.:

8065 Carlotta Estella, b. July 10, 1881; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 8, 1917, by Rev. Mr. Dingell, John Edwin Judson, s. John B. Judson.

8066 Della Sarah, b. Nov. 27, 1882; m.

Watson W. Williams.
10778 Lulu Beatrice, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Clarence H. Field.
10779 Ethel Alice, b. June 17, 1889; m. (1) William Duncan Love; (2) George H. Brooks.

8115 LEMUEL WEBSTER HALL (John Barton Hall, Emilia Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pelham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1847, d. 1910; m. Billerica, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877, by Rev. C. C. Hussey, ANNA M. PAGE, b. Billerica, Mass., Mar. 20, 1848.

Issue, HALL, b. Lowell, Mass.:
8117 Mabel Haywood, b. Sept. 8, 1878,
8118 Wallace Ballou, b. Mar. 2, 1880, d. May 4, 1881.
8119 Lucy Pond, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Lowell, 1911, by Rev. Charles T. Billings, Alvan Hyde, s. Chauncey T. and Sarah J. (Hitchcock) Hyde, grds. Stephen Hyde, b. Palmyra, N. Y., 1867; issue, Hyde, b. Ware, Mass.:
10780 Alvan, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1912; grad. Taft School, Watertown, Conn., 1931.
10781 Latimer Ballou, b. Apr. 21, 1915; grad. Taft School.
8120 Latimer Ballou, b. Aug. 30, 1884, d. 1902.

8145 BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM HENRY BISBEE, U. S. A. (Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 28, 1840; m. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1863, by Rev. J. M. Jameson, LUCY KATHERINE SHADE, dau. Jacob M. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Shade, b. Feb. 10, 1842.

He acquired his early education in the public schools of Woonsocket, Rhode Island. At the age of fifteen he entered the employ of the merchandising firm of Seavey and Wales, in Woonsocket, later being sent to their branch store in Pawtucket. Following this he became engaged by the wholesale merchandising house of Smith Murphy and Co., in Philadelphia.

He entered the United States Army Sept. 2, 1861, and was commissioned a second lieutenant and assigned to the 18th U. S. Inf. June 9, 1862. He participated in the Mill Spring, Ky. campaign under General George H. Thomas, in the winter of 1861-1862; Gen. Buell's Army of the Ohio campaign from Mill Spring, Ky., to Shiloh, Tenn., Mar. and Apr. 1862; Gen. H. W. Halleck's siege of Corinth, Miss., May 1862; Gen. Buell's campaign from Corinth, Miss. to Louisville, Ky. in pursuit of the Confederate Army under Gen. Bragg, from June 22 to Sept. 26, 1862; Gen. Buell's campaign against Bragg, from Louisville to Murfreesboro, Tenn., from Oct. 1, 1862 to Jan. 4, 1863; engaged in the battle of Perryville, Oct. 8, 1862; battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862 to Jan. 4, 1863. He was appointed adj. of the 2nd Batt., 18th Inf., Apr. 27, 1863, and served in that capacity until Dec. 1, 1863. He was brevetted 1st Lt. for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and promoted 1st Lt. on the same date. He was engaged in the Tullahoma campaign under Gen. Rosecrans from May 1863 to July 23, 1863. At the battle of Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863, he was wounded. He was engaged in the Atlanta campaign under Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman from Resaca, Ga. May 16, 1864, until its close Sept. 1, 1864, and was appointed adj. of the 2d Batt., 18th Inf. in Aug. 1864, and served until Sept. 21, 1866. He participated in the following engagements of the Atlanta campaign: Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga., May 29, 1864; New Hope Church, May 31, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, June 19 to July 3; Neal Dow Station, July 4, 1864; Peachtree Creek, July 22; Utoy Creek, Aug. 7.; Siege of Atlanta, Aug. 1864, wounded; Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864. He was brevetted captain Sept. 1, 1864 for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Jonesboro. He served on Lookout Mt. and vicinity with Gen. Thomas' army, operating against Gen. Hood from Oct. 1864 to Sept. 1865. He then served at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., and Fort Kearney, Neb. and in May 1866 was en route with his regiment to open a wagon road and protect emigration through the Powder River country, from Fort Laramie, Dak. to Gallatin Valley, Mont. He assisted in building Fort Phil Kearney, Dak. until Dec. 10, 1866, participating in frequent engagements with the Sioux Indians from July to Dec. 1866,

during which time the total battalion and civilian loss was about two hundred killed. He was regimental adj., 18th Inf., Nov. 14 to Dec. 8, 1866 and adj. gen., Mountain Dist., Dept. of the Platte, and was promoted captain Dec. 21, 1866, vice Fetterman, killed by Indians; Aide-de-camp Dec. 28, 1866, to Sept. 1, 1868; judge advocate, Dept. of the Platte, Jan. 1867, to Sept. 1868. At Fort Sedgwick, Col. 1869; assigned to 4th Inf. in 1870. Served at Fort Fetterman, Wyo.; Louisville, Ky.; Omaha Barracks, Neb. and Fort Douglas, Utah until 1874, when he participated in an expedition against the Arapahoe Indians into the Big Horn Mountains. He served at Fort Bridger, Wyo., Fort Sanders, North Platte, and other stations in the Dept. of the Platte and in 1877 was adj.-gen. of the troops at the Chicago riots. He was stationed at various posts in the Missouri River sector and at Fort Coeur d'Alene, Idaho in 1892, engaged in suppressing the miners' outbreak., He was promoted major of the 17th Inf. May 18, 1893. He commanded the troops at Og den, Utah, and Pocatello, Idaho in the Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks in 1893-94. In 1895 he commanded a battalion of the 8th Inf. at Jackson's Hole, in the Bannock Indian disturbances. Promoted to Lt.-col. of the 1st Inf., May 4, 1897, he commanded the regiment throughout the Santiago, Cuba, campaign from Apr. 21, 1898 to June 16, 1899. He protected Capton's battery at the battles of El Caney and San Juan on J une 30 and July 1, 1898, and was an active participant in the operations of the army in front of Santiago to July 26, 1898. He was in charge of three thousand Spanish prisoners in Cuba in Aug. 1898 and returned to the United States with the 5th Army Corps. Reorganized the regiment at Montauk Point, N. Y., and was then stationed at Huntsville and Anniston, Ala. until the close of the year, returning to Cuba, and making regimental headquarters at Pinar del Rio Jan. 2, 1899. He commanded Camp Egbert, at Pinar del Rio, consisting of the 1st Inf., a squadron of the 7th Cavalry and a Battalion of Engineers from Jan. to June, 1899. In charg e of a payment of $3,000,000 appropriated to pay the Cuban soldiers. Promoted colonel of the 13th Inf. June 16, 1899 and relinquished four months leave to join the regiment, then on the firing line in front of Manilla, Philippine Islands. Commanded 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 8th Army Corps, until Oct. 15, 1899. Commanded his regiment as part of the brigade under Gen. Schwan and participated in many engagements in Luzon. Returning to Manilla, he was stationed with his regiment on the north line of the Manilla defense during Oct. 1899. Was with Gen. Wheaton's expedition to Lingayen Gulf and participated in the landing of troops and the engagement at San Fabian Nov. 7. Many other engagements followed in that sector, and from Jan. 1900 to Dec. 31 he was in command of a district embracing nineteen native towns in the provinces of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecijo, Luzon, under most trying conditions of guerilla warfare, during which about one hundred murderers were convicted, forty of them executed and others sentenced to long terms of imprisonment. He was promoted to brig. gen., United States Army, Oct. 2, 1901, by President Theodore Roosevelt.

Gen. Bisbee is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, of which he has served twice as commander of the Mass. Commandery and once as junior vice-commander of the national organization; Army of the Cumberland; 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; Regular Brigade, Army of the Cumberland; Society of Santiago de Cuba; Order of Indian Wars of the U. S.; Military Order of the Carabo; Military Hist. Soc. of Mass.; Industrial Defense Soc. of Mass.; Nat. Security League of N. Y.; Nat. Geographic Soc., and others. He was awarded medals by Congress for his activities in the Civil War, Indian Wars, Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection. His residence since his retirement from active service has been in Brookline, Mass. (Taken from pamphlet, "Military History of William H. Bisbee").

Issue, BISBEE, 1-2 b. Columbus, Ohio:

8153 Eugene Shade, b. Aug. 18, 1864, d. Sept. 10, 1933; m. New York, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1912, Ethel McMaster, dau. Virginia McMaster; ed. private schools; reporter and magazine writer. No issue.

8154 KATHARINE BALLOU, b. Nov. 10, 1868; m. THOMAS FEFEL.
8155 HAYMOND BIRD (not "Raymond" as given on p. 1124), b. Aug. 14, 1871; m. ANNETTA HOUSE.
8156 Louise Lucille, b. Fort Bridges, Wyo. Ter., Jan. 8, 1875.

8147 CLARA AUGUSTA BISBEE (Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 29, 1847, d. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 26, 1935; m. Omaha, Neb., Dec. 2, 1869, by Mr. Gassman, CAPTAIN EDMUND FRANCIS THOMPSON, s. Cephas G. and Mary (Ogden) Thompson, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1846, d. Fort Grant, Ariz., Dec. 16, 1880, ae. 34y 2m 11d; int. Forestdale Cem., Malden, Mass.; Captain, U.S.A.

Issue, THOMPSON:
8161 Olive May, b. Nov. 24, 1870, d. same day.
8162 Edmund Ogden, b. Camp Hallock, Nev. Apr. 11, 1872; m. (1) Ada Evans; (2) Lillian Grant, of Boston; add.: Box 76, Calexico, Calif.; issue, Thompson, by 1st wife:
10780 Hubert, m. ----; issue, Thompson:
10781 Joanne, b. ?Feb. 1926; res. Pittsburg, Cal.
8163 Ethel Frances, b. New York, N. Y., July 10, 1873; m. (1) Boston, May 11, 1911, Irving S. Clark; (2) Ayer, Mass., Aug. 29, 1927, by Rev. Earl Steeves, Rex M. Boutwell, s. James M. and Ida (Lyman) Boutwell, b. Fitchburg, Mass.; member B.F.A.; res. Shirley, Mass. No issue.
8164 Clara Miriam, b. San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 29, 1876; m. Everett, Mass., Dec. 19, 1895, by Rev. Patton, Frank Halsey Gardiner, s. Stephen H. and ---- (Rollins) Gardiner, b. Boston, July 25, 1874, d. Boston, June 14, 1914; int. Forestdale Cem., Malden, Mass.; mem. B.F.A.; res. 1375 Com'wth Ave. Allston, Mass.; issue, Gardiner, b. Malden, Mass.:
10782 Stanley Rollins, b. Oct. 17, 1897; m. Brookline, Oct. 19, 1930, Esther Ann Crawford, dau. Robert J..and Mary A. (Shea) Crawford, b. Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 19, 1909; res. 36 School St., Arlington, Mass.; issue, Gardiner, b. Boston, Mass.:
10783 Janet, b. May 10, 1933.
10784 Ogden Ballou, b. Nov. 25, 1898, d. Malden, Oct. 31, 1907; int. Forestdale Cem., Malden, Mass.
8165 Dr. William Bisbee, b. Fort Grant, Ariz., Sept. 24, 1880; m. by Rev. R. Perry Bush, Gwendoline Robinson dau. James and Elizabeth (Curran) Robinson; grad. Dartmouth College, 1902; Harvard Dental, 1905; member George Washington Masonic Lodge, Shirley, Mass.; office, Main St., Shirley, Mass. No issue.
8166 Mary Ballou, b. Sept. 24, 1880, d. same day.

8167 CAROLINE MEHETABEL CRAIG (Caroline Eliza Ballou, Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1837, d. Jan. 28, 1922; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 4, 1864, by Rev. John Boyden, STEPHEN H. BROWN, s. Henry and Sarah Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 30, 1913.

He served in the Civil War as Captain of a R. I. volunteer regiment. After the war he became postmaster at Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, BROWN, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
8172 Hortense Iveagh, b. Apr. 21, 1866.
8173 Florence Craig, b. Mar. 12, 1868.
8174 Alice Richmond, b. June 11, 1871; m. Seattle, Wash., Oct. 12, 1907, by Rev. Florence Kollock Crooker, John Porter Perin, s. Caleb and Mary Perin, b. near Davenport, Ia., Sept. 13, 1862, d. Gooding, Ia., Oct. 14, 1911.
8175 Lester Ballou, b. Mar. 7, 1878; m. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 12, 1909, by Rev. Frederick W. Colman, Bessie Amelia Howard, dau. William B. and Sarah Howard, b. Fall River, May 20, 1884; res. Pasadena, Calif.; issue, Brown, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10785 Howard Ballou, b. July 29, 1912, d. Oct. 9, 1912.

8176 MARY FRANCES BALLOU (Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 3, 1837, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1908; m. Woonsocket, R. I., June 20, 1861, by Rev. John Boyden, WILLIAM H. S. SMITH, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 11, 1835, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 17, 1869; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

He was a manufacturer, also active manager of the American Woolen Co. at Woonsocket. He was an earnest worker for temperance, and a faithful and efficient officer of the Universalist Church and Sabbath School.

Issue, SMITH, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

8180 Chester Ballou, b. Mar. 4, 1863; d. May 3, 1900; m. Mabel Rathbun, b. Feb. 18, 1862, d. May 20, 1916; grad. Dean Academy; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; issue, Smith:

10786 Rathbun H., d. in infancy.

8181 STANLEY GARDNER, b. Mar. 17, 1867; m. (1) BERTHA CHILSON; (2) EDITH COREY.

8178 HON. HENRY LATIMER BALLOU (Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1841, d. Woonsocket, R. I., May 22, 1889; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1868, by Rev. John Boyden, SUSAN ANN COOK, dau. Willis and Cyrena (Thayer) Cook, b. Dec. 9, 1844, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 14, 1923; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

He was one of the incorporators of the Woonsocket Rubber Co., a director of the American Worsted Co., and the Woonsocket Wringing Machine Co. now known as the American Wringer Co., member of the Woonsocket Business Men's Association from its beginning, and served as treasurer of the Woonsocket Hospital Corporation. He was the assistant cashier of the Woonsocket National Bank and assistant treasurer of the Woonsocket Institution for Savings, when his father, Hon. Latimer Whipple Ballou, was cashier and treasurer, 1850 to 1889. He graduated from Woonsocket H. S. and the Boston Mercantile Academy. In politics he was a Republican and served as a State Senator. He held influential positions in the Universalist Church and Sunday School at Woonsocket (see p. 1129).

Susan Ann (Cook) Ballou was a direct descendant of Walter Cook, who settled at Weymouth, Mass. in 1643. She graduated from Woonsocket H. S. and Lasell Seminary at Auburndale, Mass. Mrs. Ballou was the first woman member of the School Committee in Woonsocket, President of Woonsocket Day Nursery and Children's Home from date of organization until her death; served as State Regent of the D.A.R., and State President of the Federation of R. I. Women's Clubs. For more than forty years she served as treasurer of the Ladies' Aid Society, a position she hald at the time of her death. For many years she was a member of the board of trustees of the Rhode Island Universalist Convention. Always a generous contributor to the funds of the church and appeals for charity.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

8182 LATIMER WILLIS, b. Oct. 8, 1872; m. MARY BROWNELL BAMFORD.

8183 MARIE LOUISE, b. Feb. 8, 1878; m. FRANK SEWALL BOWKER.

8184 ROLAND HUNNEWELL, b. Dec. 7, 1881; m. JANET MILNE.

8179 MARIE LOUISE BALLOU (Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 15, 1846, d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 5, 1871, by Rev. Charles J. White, ENOCH G. SWEATT, b. Feb. 24, 1826, d. Sept. 1, 1891.

Issue, SWEATT, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

8185 MYRON LOUIS BALLOU, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. (1) ALICE EMELINE KELSEY; (2) ELEANOR (MANSFIELD) ROSS; (3) HARRIET MESSENGER CHASE.

8186 GEORGE RIPLEY BALLOU (Levi T., Levi, Levi, Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 3, 1846, d. Cumberland, R. I., July 30, 1889; m. Oct. 20, 1870, by Rev. Henry F. Allen, LAURA MANSUR STAPLES, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1846, d. Brook-

lyn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1917; int. West Wrentham, Mass. Cem.

After marriage he went West and practiced law at Sidney, Neb. Returning East he was engaged as a bookkeeper for the Woonsocket Rubber Co. at its branch establishment in Millville, Mass., where the family settled.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Sidney, Neb., 2-3 b. Cumberland, R. I., 4-6 b. Millville, Mass.:

8191 KATE STANLEY, b. July 5, 1872; m. JAY SMITH CLARKE.

8192 Louise Ripley, b. Sept. 21, 1874; unm.; res. Brookline, Mass.

8193 LAURANCE WATERS (not Lawrence), b. May 9, 1880; m. LILLYEN ELISE WATERS.

8194 Margaret Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. New York, N. Y., May 1, 1905, Thomas Thompson Tate, s. Major Augustus Cramer and Margaret (Thompson) Tate, div. Oct. 1923; issue, Tate:

10787 Walter Seymour, b. Oradell, N. J., Jan. 10, 1909.

10788 Carol Ballou, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 19, 1913.

10789 Donald King, b. July 30, 1888; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1913, by Rev. John F. Carson, Gladys Earl, dau. Clarence E. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Earl, grddau. John W. and Margaret (Fuller) Earl, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1892. Member of the Veterans' Aasn., 23rd Regt., N.Y.N.G.; Veterans' Assn., 106th Regt., N. Y. Inf.; Jamaica Lodge No. 546, A.F.&A.M.; Dunton Masonic Club, Inc.; Dunton Civic League; Long Island Grottos of Brooklyn; Grace P. E. Church of Jamaica; and mem. B.F.A.; proprietor of The Ballou Flower Shop; res. 97-25 Remington St., Jamaica, L. I. No issue.

10790 Julius Staples, b. Sept. 11, 1894, d. Millville, Mar. 28, 1935.

8188 WALTER SEYMOUR BALLOU (Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 2, 1849, d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 25, 1938 m. Woonsocket, R. I., June 19, 1875, ELLA HILL COREY, dau. John Allen and Lovica (Gay) Corey, b. Apr. 8, 1852; res. Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.

He was educated in the local district schools and Dean Academy. At 19 he entered the employ of the Woonsocket Rubber Co., first working in the mill and later in the office. His faithful, loyal service in the performance of his duties won the confidence of his superiors, and he rose rapidly through the various departments of the concern. When they opened a store in New York City he was placed in charge, remaining in that city for 17 years. He then went to Providence as sales manager for the company. Later he became president of this company, guiding and directing its methods and policies for many years to its continued success and expansion. He was also president of the Banigan Rubber Co. As a member of the executive board of the United States Rubber Company he contributed constructively to the influence of this organization in the industry, his thorough knowledge of its intracacies winning for him recognition as an authority, and the respect and esteem of rubber manufacturers throughout the country. His diligent efforts and keen business sense were devoted to the development of the industry itself, as well as to the general welfare of his company. In addition to his commercial interests Mr. Ballou has been prominent in the social life of the community, in military circles where he served for more than fourteen years as a member of the New York State Militia, and in movements tending toward civic progress. His affiliations include the Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Lotus Club of New York, the Union League of New York, and the Hope, Squantum, and Turk's Head Clubs of Providence. Mr. Ballou has retired from active business.

Mrs. Ballou, whose father was a prominent merchant of Rhode Island, is a member of the Colonial Dames, and of the D.A.R.

Issue, BALLOU:

10791 Helen Corey, b. Aug. 8, 1875, d. Boston, July 15, 1888.

8213 FREDERICK ALLAN BALLOU (Barton Allan, Rev. Barton, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1869; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 20, 1891, by Rev. Aoma Garlin Spencer, INEZ HUTCHINS REMINGTON, dau. Edwin Samuel and Amie Franc (Peck) Remington, grd-dau. Watson and Ann Eliza (Hutchins) Remington, b. Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
10792 FREDERICK ALLAN, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1893; m. CAROLINE ELIZABETH CAPWELL.

8289 GEORGE FREDERIC BALLOU (William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pawtucket, R. I., Mar. 26, 1846, d. Dorchester, Mass., June 9, 1935; m. Jan. 13, 1868, by Rev. Mr. Winkley, MARGARET ANNA GERALD, of Boston, Mass.; int. Mt. Feake Cem., Waltham, Mass.

At the age of 2 years, he moved with his parents to the "Luther Place," so called, on the Louisquissett turnpike, now Lincoln, R. I. and from there to Pawtucket, R. I. previous to July 5, 1851. He attended the public schools at Pawtucket until the age of 12, when showing an unmistakable tendency towards mechanics, he was indentured to Cole Bros., manufacturers of steam fire engines and government rifles. He continued with them until the age of 16, when he enlisted (1862) in Co. H. (Capt. Henry F. Jenckes) 9th Regt. R. I. Vols., with his parents' permission. (This was strictly a Pawtucket Co.) He served 3 mos. in the U. S. service, stationed mostly at "Tennellytown," just outside of Washington, D. C., at the time Lee was marching on Washington. At the end of his term of service he returned to Pawtucket and was honorably discharged from the service. By this time he had outgrown his work in Pawtucket and went to work for Brown and Sharpe Mfg. Co. at their old shops on So. Main St., Providence, R. I. From this firm he advanced to the Chelsea (Mass.) Button Hole Mch. Co., and then to Grover and Baker Sewing Mch. Co. He next went to the American Watch Co., Waltham, Mass. He had now arrived at the age of 23 years, rather a precocious age for a young man to embark in business, still he formed the firm and became the senior member of Ballou, Whitcomb & Co., (Jno. E. Whitcomb) with Mr. Webster, master mechanic of the American Watch Co., as the silent partner. They commenced business at 7 Province Ct., Boston in 1869 in the manufacture of watch and chronometer lathes, etc. He continued there until 1874 when he retired from the firm and went back to Pawtucket, R. I., and formed the partnership of Ballou Bros., at Fairlawn, Pawtucket, where they erected a machine shop to carry on the same business. In 1876 this concern went out of business for want of sufficient capital to carry on and the business was discontinued by the younger member of the firm. He then returned to Boston for a term of years and reentered the machine department of the American Watch Co., Waltham. While he was with them he built the "Astronomical Clock," so called, for the U. S. Government, which is noted for its precision as a perfect timekeeper. It is now doing duty as such, so Chief Griggs of that department informed the writer. In 1882 he installed and set up the clock. About that period he built for the U. S. Government three printing machines for the engraving department, at a cost of $15,000 each, and went to Cleveland, Ohio, to build the last one. In 1887 he entered the employ of Thos. A. Edison at his shops in Orange or So. Orange, N. J., and built for Mr. Edison the first commercial phonograph that was sent abroad, after a model furnished by Mr. Edison, the only difference being that Geo. F.'s weighed 27 lbs. while the Edison model weighed 54 lbs., such was Geo. F.'s method of "nicety and precision." In three months Mr. Edison had promoted him to be foreman of his shop, and he continued as such until 1893 when he went with the Remington or Union Typewriter Co., with shops at Ilion, N. Y., and Bridgeport, Conn., and for fourteen years was their mechanical expert. After leaving there he again struck out for himself in the pencil pointer business and his first invention along this line he sold to A. B. Dick & Co., of Chicago, Ill. He afterward invented improvements on the pointer until whatever devices you now have are after his patents. The corporation he

formed along these lines was the Ballou Mfg. Co., 110 Leonard St., New York, N. Y., with his friend Mr. Ennison and a few congenial associates. He was the president and general manager. (Contributed by William A. Ballou).

Issue, BALLOU:

8293 Nellie Washburn, b. Boston, July 2, 1873; res. 6 Armindine St., Dorchester, Mass.

8294 Fred Vincent, b. Pawtucket, Feb. 23, 1875, d. Waltham, Oct. 9, 1898; int. Mt. Feake Cem., Waltham, Mass.

8291 WILLIAM ALBERT BALLOU (William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pawtucket (then No. Providence), R. I., July 5, 1851, d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 26, 1939; m. at the Parsonage of Christ's Church, So. Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1872, by Rev. Samuel H. Webb, ADELAIDE LOUISE TALLMAN, dau. Randall H. and Sarah (Hervey) Tallman, b. Centredale, No. Providence, R. I., Mar. 13, 1853, d. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 1, 1932; int. Elmwood Cem., Methuen, Mass.

He was the paymaster for Owen and Clark at the Mineral Springs Worsted Mill and for the Atlantic DeLaine Mill in the latter part of 1879 and continued as such until July 1st, 1881. He was then employed by the Hamlet Mills, at Woonsocket, R. I., until 1885, when he went with A. B. Pitkin, in Providence, as bookkeeper for two years. He moved to Lawrence, Mass. in 1887, becoming asst. paymaster for the Atlantic Cotton Mills, and in 1892 paymaster. Severing his connection with these mills in 1900 he entered the employ of the American Woolen Co. in a responsible position and continued in their employ for eighteen years, when he retired on an annuity.

Now (1937), in his 86th year, he enjoys excellent health and is unusually active for his age. He is one of the most enthusiastic members of The Ballou Family Association of America, of which he is a past president, still actively serving on the Executive Committee, and is Chairman of the Committee on Membership and this Addendum. Ever since 1888 he has been accumulating genealogical data for an Addendum of "The Ballous in America." His foresightedness is now receiving its just reward.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-3 b. Pawtucket, R. I., 4 b. Lawrence, Mass.:

10793 Edith Lillian, b. Nov. 23, 1873, d. Lawrence, May 29, 1937; int. Elmwood Cem., Methuen, Mass. She moved to Lawrence with her parents in 1887 and graduated from Lawrence H.S. Member of the D.A.R., the Wesleyan Club of the Central M. E. Church, and the B.F.A., in which she was deeply interested and always ready to give wholehearted support to any endeavors sponsored by it, especially so in assisting her father in his valuable accumulation of Ballou genealogical records for this Addendum. Miss Ballou possessed a striking personality which endeared her to a host of friends.

8295 Latimer Hervey, b. Nov. 4, 1876; unm.; res. 15 Lowell Terrace, Lawrence, Mass. Graduated from the Essex Grammar and Lawrence H. S., and R. I. State College, at Kingston; entered employ of the Boston and Maine R. R. as a clerk in the office of the master car builder. After a three year course in designing at the Lowell Textile School was employed by the Atlantic Mills, Olneyville, R. I. and Saranac Mill of The American Woolen Co., Blackstone, Mass., and 1906-29 by The Wood Worsted Mills, Lawrence, as overseer of the cloth shipping dept. His Masonic affiliations include: Knights Templars in The York Rite of Masonry; 32nd degree in the Scottish Rites; Phoenician Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Mt. Sinai Chapter R.A.M.; Lawrence Council, R. & S.M.; and Bethany Commandery No. 17. In the Scottish Rites his memberships are with Lowell Lodge of Perfection, Lowell Council of Princes of Jerusalem, Lowell Chapter of Rose St. Croix, and Mass. Consistory S.P. R.S. His enoblement in Aleppo Temple took place on May 29, 1911, and his enrollment number in that

illustrious body of the A.A.O.N.M. S. is 9052

8296 WILLARD ALFRED (later ALGER), b. July 12, 1881; m. FRANCES PEARLE TILTON.

10794 RAYMOND COTTON, b. Sept. 19, 1888; m. EDITH YALE BALLOU.

8292 GRACE READ BALLOU (William, William Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. in The Old Jones House, cor. Pine and South Union Sts., Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 23, 1862, d. Sept. 26, 1927; m. (1) St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 14 or 17, 188-, by Emery H. Porter, RUSSELL ARMINGTON, b. E. Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 186(2), d. Pawtucket, R. I.; int. Mineral Springs Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.; (2) FRANK WILD, s. William Wild.

Mr. Armington was a freight clerk in the N.Y.N.H. & H. R.R. at Pawtucket. Mr. Wild was a plumber and the son of "Billy" Wild, old time cobbler and keeper of the "Old Toll Gate," cor. Smithfield Ave. and old Power Road.

Issue, ARMINGTON, b. Pawtucket, R. I.:

10795 Annie Washburn, b. Sept. 13, 1888, d.y.

10796 Lemira Wheaton, b. Sept. 6, 1890; unm.; mem. B.F.A.; res. 19 Humboldt St., Pawtucket, R. I.

10797 Leroy Cotton, b. Dec. 16, 1892; m. Pawtucket, Feb. 4, 1917, by Rev. Robert Seilhamer, rector of St. Paul's Church, Mabelle Taylor, dau James Taylor, of Conn.; res. Pine St., Pawtucket, R. I.; issue, Armington:

10798 Dorothy.

10799 Margaret.

10800 Elizabeth Randall, b. 1894, d. Pawtucket.

Issue, WILD, b. Pawtucket, R. I.:

10801 Idella May, b. Sept. 24, 1903; m. George Carpenter; issue, Carpenter

10802 Son.

9610 ORINDA BALLOU COOK (Zimri Cook, Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mendon, Mass., Jan. 16, 1823, d. 1879; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1843, LOUIS COOK, s. Ichabod, Jr. and Louisa (Cook) Cook, b. Mendon, Mass., Nov. 8, 1812, d. Oct. 8, 1849, ae. 36; int. Friends' Cem., E. Blackstone, Mass.; (2) Jan. 7, 1852, STEPHEN DAVIS NICHOLS, of Brimfield, Mass., b. Keene, N. H., 1825, d. 1898; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket,R. I.

Issue, COOK, b. Blackstone, Mass.:

10803 Judge Louis Atwood, b. May 4, 1847, d. No. Weymouth, May 16, 1918; m. Feb. 22, 1876, by Rev. Cook, Lucinda A. Clark; prominent Norfolk Co. jurist; 22 years, clerk of the county court; int. Fairlawn Div., Mt. Hope Cem., So. Weymouth, Mass; issue, Cook:

10804 Florence M.

10805 Atty. Louis Atwood, Jr.

10806 Sidney R.

10807 Edward H., m. by Rev. Cook, Letitia S. Clark.

Issue, NICHOLS, b. E. Blackstone, Mass.:

10808 Angelena Orinda, m. G. H. Allen, 1882; no issue.

10809 Amelia Ballou, b. Dec. 6, 1853, d. Woonsocket, Sept. 8, 1878; m. Boston, Nov. 22, 1876, Francis Everett White, s. David and Louisa (Cutler) White, b. Thompson, Conn., Apr. 25, 1852, d. Thompson, Apr. 19, 1934; issue, White, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:

10810 Lillian Emma, b. June 16, 1878; res. unm., E. Springfield, Mass.

10811 Chloe Allen, b. July 22, 1856, d. Providence, No., 1891; m. Providence, Nov. 25, 1875, by Rev. Henry Cook, James Button, b. N. Y. State; int. Riverside Cem., Providence; issue, Button, b. Providence, R. I:

10812 Harriette, b. July 11, 1878; m. Providence, Jan. 22, 1903 by Rev. H. C. Dana, Richard Thorngran, s. Charles and Sara Thorngran, b. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 5, 1881; issue, Thorngran, b. Auburn:

10813 Irene Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1903; m. (1) E. Blackstone, July 20, 1930, by Rev. Osborn, Max Rumpf, s. Jacob Rumpf, b. July 16, 1898, div.; (2) Newport, Sept. 5, 1936, by Rev. Livingston Lomass, Jack Salesky,

s. Stanislaus Salesky b. Ukraine, Sept. 13, 1898; 1st Sergt. Marine Corps; with mother, mem. B.F.A.; res. Calif.

10814 Emma Louise, d. 1879; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

10815 James, d. in infancy.

10816 Frank, d. in infancy.

10817 Rev. Allen Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1860, twin, d. Marcus Hook, Pa., Aug. 6, 1905; m. Chester, Pa., Oct. 24, 1883, Esther Ann Knott, dau. William H. and Jane Isabel Knott, b. Chester, Jan. 7, 1864; cer. by Rev. A. G. Thomas; int. Chester, Pa. Rural Cem.; issue, Nichols:

10818 Isabel Annie, b. Chester, Aug. 24, 1884; m. Chester, Nov. 10, 1909, by Rev. J. M. Childrey, Lister Armstead, s John H. and Priscilla Armstead; res. Chester, Pa. No issue.

10819 Esther Orinda (changed to Ann), b. Collingswood, N. J. July 28, 1896; m. Aug. 5, 1917, George Stephen Hall; grad. Swarthmore Coll., '18; tchr; issue, Hall:

10820 Stephen Nichols, b. Chester, Oct. 23, 1918.

10821 Jane, b. Wilmington, Del., July 5, 1924.

10822 Anne, b. Wilmington, Jan. 16, 1926.

10823 Philip Armstead, b. Roselle, Del., July 23, 1928.

10824 Stephen, d. ae. 12y.

10825 Caroline Russell, b. Apr. 7, 1863; m. Providence, Dec. 25, 1883, by Rev. E. E. Thomas, Elmer F. Widmer, b. Germantown, Pa., July 14, 1858; mem. B.F.A.; res. E. Blackstone, Mass.; issue, Widmer, b. Woonsocket:

10826 Frederick E., b. Aug. 3, 1885, d. July 1919; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Rose Allen b. Vincennes, Ind.; issue, Widmer, b. Blackstone, Mass.:

10827 Rosaline Alberta, b. Nov. 15, 1915. Dau. and 2 sons.

10828 Grace Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1887; m. Providence, July 15, 1907, by Rev. C. A. Burgess, George Herbert Paine, b. Three Rivers, Mass., July 30, 1885; res. 1 Arlington Place, Framingham, Mass.; mem. B.F.A.; issue, Paine, 1st b. Woonsocket, R. I., 2-3 b. Framingham:

10829 Florence Louise, b. Mar. 31, 1908; m. Framingham, July 7, 1928, by Rev. S. Paul Jefferson, Elmer Albion Dingley, b. Portland, Me., June 11, 1907; issue, Dingley, b. Framingham, Mass.:

10830 Richard Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1930.

10831 Louise Alice, b. July 31, 1933.

10828a Herbert Francis, b. July 27, 1921, d. Nov. 3, 1926.

10828b Walter Russell, b. Mar. 22, 1928.

10825a Dau.

10832 Daniel A., m. Ida ----; issue, Nichols:

10833 Leon D., m. Ada ----; no issue.

10834 Gladys Orinda, m. Curtis Williams, no issue.

10835 Forrest, d.y.

10836 Earl, m. Fannie ----; issue, Nichols:

10837 Beverly Ann, d. ae.3.

10838 Herbert, m. Millie ----; issue, Nichols:

10839 Barbara Patricia.

10840 Thelma, m. Harry Schlosser; issue, Schlosser:

10841 Joan.

9611 NAOMI PAINE COOK (Zimri Cook, Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Keene, N. H., Mar. 11, 1824, d. Madison, Wis., Feb. 25, 1911; m. Blackstone, Mass., May 22, 1846, CHARLES A. COOK, s. Samuel and Miranda (Kelley) Cook d. Madison, Wis., Jan. 12, 1905, b. Mendon, Mass., Aug. 15, 1822; int. Riverside

10844 FRANCIS LATIMER, b. Woonsocket, Aug. 6, 1848, twin; m. MARTHA EMMA KNIGHT.
10845 Willis Andre, b. Mar. 19, 1851, d. Aug. 23, 1852.
10846 Henry Granville, b. Apr. 28, 1854, d. Aug. 17, 1863.
10847 Elizabeth Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1857, d. Oct. 26, 1893.
10848 Hattie Miranda, b. Bolton, Mass., July 19, 1867; m. Coal Valley, Ill., Mar. 4, 1896, by Rev. Brown, Walter J. Paul, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Tyrell) Paul, b. St. Agnes', Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 24, 1864, d. Tamaroa, Ill., July 7, 1907; int. Coal Valley, Ill.; issue, Paul:
10849 Wallace Cook, b. Moline, Jan. 3, 1899; ed. Moline H. S.
10850 Clarence Tyrell, b. Tamaroa Dec. 21, 1901; B.S. in Architecture, Univ. of Ill. '25; member of scarab and Sigma Tau, Architectural League of N. Y. Baptist.

3556 DANIEL PURINGTON COOK (Welcome Ballou Cook, Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, J ames, Maturin), b. Mendon, Mass., Feb. 11, 1834, d. Worcester, Mass. Feb. 25, 1882; m. Milbury, Mass., 1856, by Rev. Mr. Pritchard, HARRIET PENDLETON CROMB, dau. George Washington and Lydia (Sheffield) Cromb, b. Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1840, d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1921.

Issue, COOK, inc.:
10851 Harry Allen, m. Grace P. Denholm; issue, Cook, inc.:
10852 Harry Allen, Jr., m. Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 31, 1920, by Rev. Edward A. Read, Isabel Morrow, dau. Thomas J. and Flora (Farr) Morrow, b. Holyoke, Dec. 26, 1897; mem. B.F.A.; res. 50 Faire Harbor Place, New London, Conn.; issue, Cook:
10853 Harry Allen, 3rd, b. New London, Nov. 26, 1920.

7892 MALINION GERTRUDE BALLOU (Silas Gaskill, Willard, Jesse, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 12, 1870; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 24, 1891, by Rev. Joseph J. Wooley, WILLIAM E. HOUGHTALING, s. Peter R. and Susannah (Price) Houghtaling, b. New York City, Aug. 19, 1858. Member B. F. A.

Issue, HOUGHTALING:
10854 Ethel May, b. New York City, Aug. 29, 1892; m. Riverside, R. I., Dec. 15, 1915, by Rev. George B. Benedict, W. George Cruser, s. Paul T. Cruser, b. Mansfield, Mass. July 8, 1896; res. 293 Pratt St., Mansfield, Mass.; issue, Cruser, b. Mansfield, Mass.:
10855 Ethel May, b. Sept. 15, 1916.
10856 W. George, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1918.
10857 Harold Everett, b. Nov. 10, 1920.
10858 Dorothy Louise, b. Mar. 14, 1922.
10859 Grace Gertrude, b. Pawtucket, Dec. 30, 1893; m. Riverside, R. I., Dec. 13, 1920, by Rev. George J . Bloomfield, Ernest L. Kniveton, s. John Kniveton, b. Nova Scotia, Sept. 7, 1888; res. 76 Lincoln Ave., Riverside, R. I.; issue, Kniveton, b. Riverside, R. I.:
10860 Dorothy Lois, b. Sept. 14, 1922.
10861 Edith Lola, b. Aug. 8, 1925.
10862 Mildred Orilla, b. Riverside, July 2, 1889; m. Riverside, Aug. 18, 1923, by Rev. George J. Bloomfield, Osmond A. Harrington, s. H. O. Harrington, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1898; res. 71 Oak Ave., Riverside, R. I.; issue, Harrington, b. Riverside, R. I.:
10863 Robert Osmond, b. Aug. 24, 1924.
10864 Donald Elmendorf, b. July 18, 1926.

8209 WALTER STUART KELLY (Catherine Waity Ballou, Rev. Barton, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah James, Maturin), b. Weare, N. H., Nov. 9, 1857; unm.; res. 14 Marion Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

Graduated from Dartmouth College, '82.

Cem., Moline, Ill.

Mr. Cook was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1855, and was principal of a grammar school in Newport for six years just before and during the Civil War. Later he became a farmer.

Issue, COOK:

10842 Charles Irving, b. Jan. 22, 1847, d. July 11, 1847.

10843 Frederic Werner, b. Woonsocket, Aug. 6, 1848, d. Feb. 1922.

Mr. Kelly writes: "To continue the brief reference to me in the Ballou Genealogy, you can consult 'Who's Who In New England or Who's Who in Engineering.' I am devoting my time now largely to questions of public interest, hoping soon to be better known publicly by reason of printed material." Deacon of the Beacon Universalist Church of Brookline for twenty-five years.

8301 JESSIE EUGENIA BALLOU (Oliver Perry, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 2, 1850, d. Providence, R. I., July 5, 1930; m. Oct. 29, 1874, WILLIAM HENRY WHIPP (not Whipple).

Mr. Whipp was Superintendent of the Gorham Manufacturing Company.

Issue, WHIPP, b. Providence, R. I.:
8302 Jessie Ballou, b. July 25, 1875; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Gordon P. Kenney, who d. Oct. 27, 1910; issue, Kenney, b. Providence, R. I.:
10865 Ralph Gordon, b. Mar. 23, 1905.
8303 Annie Eliza, b. Apr. 26, 1880, d. Oct. 29, 1880.

8424 CHLOE A. BRIGGS (Mary Ballou, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dedham, Mass., May 11, 1848, d. West Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1931; m. Slaterville, R. I., Nov. 7, 1872, CHARLES B. GIFFORD, s. Seth Gifford, b. Uxbridge, Mass., July 2, 1844; int. Pascoag Cem., Pascoag, R. I.

Issue, GIFFORD, 1-3 b. Douglas, Mass., 4-5 b. Burrillville, R. I.:
8427 CHARLES B., JR., b. Jan. 2, 1874; m. ELLA M. YOUNG.
8428 Mary Maud, b. Apr. 6, 1876.
8429 Olive Ruth, b. Dec. 7, 1878; m. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1918, by Rev. W. H. Wakeham, Michael J. Courtney; res. 154 Richard St., West Haven, Conn.
8430 Earl M., b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. Old Orchard, Me., Aug. 15, 1920, Ruth Margery Esty, dau. Frank Spaulding and Annie Elizabeth (Arnold) Esty, b. Apponaug, R. I., Apr. 12, 1894, div.; issue, Gifford, 1-3 b. Old Orchard, Me., 4 b. Gardner, Mass.:
10866 Irving Ballou, b. June 9, 1921.
10867 Cyril Earl, b. 1924, d. May 30, 1924.
10868 George Washington, b. Apr. 6, 1925.
10869 Alice Maud, b. Jan. 20, 1927.
8431 GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. MARION ARNOLD ESTY.

8451 JOB OSCAR BALLOU (Job, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., May 21, 1866, d. Pascoag, R. I., May 28, 1936; m. Pascoag, R. I., Jan. 1, 1900, CORA BROWN, dau. Levi and Martha (White) Brown, grddau. Harley and Miranda (Gleason) Brown, of East Douglas, Mass., b. Chepachet, R. I., Sept. 21, 1878; he is int. Chepachet, R. I. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Pascoag, R. I.:
10870 DORIS ESTHER, b. Nov. 3, 1902; m. THOMAS D. GOLDRICK.
10871 BEATRICE NATALIE, b. Nov. 27, 1904; m. EDWARD F. TORPEY.
10872 JOB OSCAR, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1906; m. KELLY ANN KASKELA.

8454 GEORGIANNA BROWN BALLOU (Andrew Knight, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I., July 21, 1853, d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 13, 1905; m. Glocester, R. I., Feb. 9, 1885, by Rev. H. E. Johnson, JOSEPH ARNOLD SHERMAN, s. Samuel and Angeline (Sherman) Sherman, b. 1861, d. Apr. 4, 1931; int. Pascoag, R. I. Cem.

Issue, SHERMAN, b. Pascoag, R. I.:
10873 ANGIE AILEEN, b. Sept. 17, 1886; m. THEODORE ADOLF DROZ.

8458 CLARENCE ABNER BALLOU (Andrew Knight, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascogg, R. I., Apr. 17, 1870, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 30, 1935; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1896, CHARLOTTE AVIS CROWELL, dau. David Augustus and Catherine (Coleman) Crowell, grddau. Amaziah and Avis J. (Fuller) Crowell, of Provincetown, Mass., b. Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; he is int. Pascoag, R. I. Cem.

March 4, 1890, Clarence A. Ballou went to Providence and entered the drug business which he followed for ten years; Sept. 4, 1899, entered the employ of Browne & Sharpe Manufacturing Company in the timekeeper's office; next year, Nov. 1, 1900, represented the company on the road, being the second man to sell small tools and cutters, Mr. James Henry Drury being the first. He covered the United States, Great Britain and Ireland and all the principal manufacturing places of Central Europe. At the outbreak of the World War I, the family were spending a holiday in Paris, France. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
10874 Avis Dorothy, b. Mar. 20, 1902; ed. at Lasalle Seminary, Auburndale, Mass., 1924; graduated from Bryand and Stratton Business College, 1926, receiving key to scholarship awarded with B.S.S. degree; Secretary to the vice-president of the Narragansett Electric Company, Providence, R. I.

9651 ALBERTUS CLINTON BALLOU (Andrew Knight, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I., Apr. 10, 1876; m. Pascoag, R. I., Apr. 28, 1897, by Rev. Clarence Seamans, CARRY L. SMITH, dau. Walter S. and Sarah M. (Knight) Smith, b. Harmony, R. I., 1877; foreman printer; res. 263 Webster Ave., Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Pascoag, R. I.:
10875 ANDREW KNIGHT, b. May 30, 1898; m. VIOLA RYDEN.

8501 ANTOINETTE BALLOU (Alexander, Alexander, Abner, Rev. Abner, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Blackstone, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855, d. E. Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1916; m. Nov. 15, 1887, by Rev. B. W. Porter, REV. THOMAS C. CROCKER, s. Elisha Crocker, b. Brewster, Mass., Apr. 25, 1840, d. E. Providence, R. I., June 1, 1913; int. Springvale Cem., Rumford, R. I.

After her marriage, Mrs. Crocker was engaged in Rescue Mission work in the city of Providence; later, she and her husband, Rev. Thomas Conant Crocker, with their two children, went twice to the West Indies as missionaries. In 1903, she became matron of Faith Home, East Providence, a home for aged people. Remained there until 1913, after which her health gradually failed her.

Issue, CROCKER:
10876 Alice Ballou, b. Shanrock, R. I., Sept. 13, 1888; grad. Hope Street H.S., Providence, 1906; Bryant and Stratton Business College, June 1908; stenographer and secretary with the School Dept. of East Providence; later with Jackson, Robertson and Adams, Architects, of Providence; in charge of Insurange Agency on Cape Cod. Very active in work of the Pentecostal church. Unm.
10877 Mary Antoinette, b. Johnston, R. I., June 3, 1893, d. Mar. 1900; int. Cambridge, Mass.

8502 ROLLIN ELWOOD BALLOU (Alexander, Alexander, Abner, Rev. Abner, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Blackstone, Mass., July 7, 1857, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 21, 1921; m. Dec. 23, 1886, by Rev. J. Milton Peck, MOSETTA BROWN, of Blackstone, Mass., b. Burrillville, R. I., Aug. 15, 1861.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Blackstone, Mass.:
10878 Marion Alcott, b. Apr. 16, 1888; grad. Mt. Holyoke College, B.A., 1910; graduate work, Bryn Mawr and Chicago Univ.; tchr.
10879 Clara Sweetser, grad. R. I. College of Education; tchr.; res. 104 Forest St., Providence, R. I.
10880 Elwood Alexander, b. Dec. 3, 1892; grad. Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.; res. 104 Forest St., Providence, R. I.

8504 FREDERICK ALEXANDER BALLOU (Alexander, Alexander, Abner, Rev. Abner, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867, d. 1920; artist.

His father, Alexander Ballou, Jr., d. Woonsocket, R. I., 1901; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

8528 ADIN BALLOU (Edward J., Olney, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 25, 1856, d. Nov. 1916; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 22, 1876, by Rev. Mr. Dennison, SUSAN EMELINE (BALLOU) COOK, dau. Dennis Ballou, Jr., wid. Allen Zebina Cook, q.v., b. Providence, R. I., June 3, 1847, d. Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1920; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Smithfield, R. I.:
8534 Walter Allen, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. Harrisville, Dec. 12, 1902, by Rev. John Tremberth, Lydia Smith; issue, Ballou, b. Harrisville, R. I.:
8534a Thelma, b. Feb. 24, 1910; m. Almon Harris; res. Glendale.
8534b Altha, b. July 25, 1913; m.--
8534c Walter Allen, Jr., b. May 6, 1918; m. ----.
8535 Olney, b. Aug. 4, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1905, Alice Baker; issue, Ballou:
8535a Mildred H., b. Oct. 14, 1906; m. ---- Gaucher.
8535b Harold L., b. Aug. 14, 1911.
8535c Phyllis L., b. July 31, 1916.
8535d Rosa E., b. June 14, 1920.
8535e Olney E., b. July 23, 1926.
8536 Javan, b. Oct. 23, 1879; m. (1) ---; (2) ----.
8537 Susan Emeline, b. Oct. 24, 1883, d. Woonsocket, Oct. 28, 1931; int. Union Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Feb. 22, ----, by Rev. G. Beach, A. Mowry, of Woonsocket, R. I.
8538 Bertha, b. Sept. 24, 1885; m. Frank Lovell; res. Worcester, Mass.
8528a Frederick E., b. June 23, 1890; unm. Hotel manager, Southbridge, Mass.; member B.F.A.

8569 ELLA MARIA COOK (Susan E. Ballou, Dennis, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 30, 1868; m. No. Smithfield, R. I., July 17, 1887, by Rev. George Cutler, GEORGE SAYLES, s. Edwin and Jane (Harris) Sayles, b. Smithfield, R. I.; res. Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, SAYLES, prob. b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
8569a Ralph Allen, b. Sept. 9, 1887.
8569b Nettie Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1888.
8569c George Arthur, b. Apr. 25, 1890.
8569d Elmer Cook, b. Aug. 10, 1891.
8569e Vera Alice, b. Mar. 21, 1893.
8569f Jane Mae, b. Aug. 19, 1894.
8569g Herbert Orville, b. Dec. 14, 1902.

8572 GEORGE SMITH BALLOU (Luke Phillips, Dennis, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 3, 1871; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 25, 1894, by Rev. J. J. Wooley, MARGARET ALLEN dau. Alexander Allen, of Pawtucket, R. I., b. Sept. 5, 1871; res. 50 Morris Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Pawtucket, R. I.:
10881 Ethel Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1896.
10882 George Allan, b. July 11, 1899.
10883 Wilbert Elwin, b. July 7, 1911.

8573 ELIZABETH MABEL BALLOU (Luke P., Dennis, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 16, 1879; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 21, 1896, by Rev. J. J. Wooley, LEWIS WHIPPLE FOLLETT, s. Whipple M. Follett, b. No. Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 6, 1875; farmer; res. Woonsocket Hill Road, No. Smithfield,R.I.:

Issue, FOLLETT, b. No. Smithfield, R. I., except 5th, b. Bridgeport, Conn.:
10884 Lewis Whipple, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1897.
10885 Mabel Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
10886 Leslie Ballou, b. Apr. 24, 1902.
10887 Elsie Eliza, b. Aug. 3, 1904.
10888 Minnie Bertha, b. Dec. 22, 1908.
10889 Meredith Helen, b. Nov. 7, 1913.

8574 DENNIS STEPHEN BALLOU (Rufus Olney, Dennis, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 28, 1872, d. few years ago; m. Pawtucket, R. I., GEORGIANA BECKFORD; Lieut. of Pawtucket Police Dept.

Issue, BALLOU:
10890 Eliza Minerva.
10891 Lillian.

8576 HERBERT LOUIS BALLOU (Oscar A., Dennis, Dennis, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 20, 1875; m. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1892, by Rev. Hopkins Emery, CELIA G. LEONARD, dau. Herbert F. Leonard, b. Taunton, Mass. Mar. 12, 1876; automobile machinist; res. 182 Lincoln Ave., No. Dighton, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st b. Taunton, 2-4 b. No.

Dighton, Mass.:
10892 Ai Wellington, b. Aug. 28, 1894.
10893 Herbert Elwood, b. July 27, 1897.
10894 Louis Leonard, b. Mar. 20, 1901.
10895 Gertrude Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1910.
3 chn, b. No. Dighton, d. in inf.

9652 MARTHA A. BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., Oct. 20, 1839, d. Lansing, Ia., Nov. 11, 1912; m. Rockford, Ill., June 16, 1858, CHARLES MAXWELL, who d. Lansing, Ia., June 21, 1903; int. Lansing, Ia. Cem.

Issue, MAXWELL:
10896 Julia, res. Mich.
10897 Frank.
10898 Pearl.

9653 HENRY CHILDS BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Harrisville, R. I., Oct. 24, 1841, d. Harlowtown, Mont., Feb. 24, 1921; m. Cedar Falls, Ia., May 7, 1879, by Rev. Mr. Young, MARGARET PHILPOT, b. Olive, Ohio, May 10, 1848; int. Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Ia; farmer; private in Co. F., 10th Minn. Vol. Inf., Civil War.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st b. Cedar Falls, 2-3 b. Sutherland, Ia.:
10899 George Garfield, b. Apr. 15, 1881; m. St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 24, 1911, by Rev. Harry N. Wilson, WILHELMINA F. MULLIKEN, dau. Walter K. and Sophia K. (Knajhide) Mulliken, grddau. Nathaniel and Frances (Horsfield) Mulliken, of St. John, N. B. b. St. Paul, Minn., July 6, 1882; 1933, buyer for a wholesale grocery house; res. 515 So. Cleveland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; issue, Ballou, b. St. Paul, Minn.:
10900 Catherine Nannette, b. Apr. 5, 1913, d. May 2, 1920.
10901 Marjorie June, b. June 2, 1918.
10902 Madge N., b. Feb. 27, 1884.
10903 Samuel Roy, b. Kingsley, Ia., Nov. 1, 1888; res. McGrath, Minn.

9655 EDWARD LAPHAM BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Harrisville, R. I., Oct. 8, 1845, d. Fairmont, Minn., Apr. 11, 1920; m. Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 27, 1876, by Rev. Mr. Darwin, MINERVA LOUISE SMITH, dau. Nelson W. and Olive (Parker) Smith, of Cedar Falls, Ia., b. East Douglas, Mass., Aug. 14, 1849, d. Larrabee, Ia., Dec. 19, 1903; int. Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Ia.

With his parents he moved from Harrisville, R. I. to Rockford, Ill. in 1854; to Caledonia, Minn. in 1858; to Cedar Falls, Ia. in 1868. Enlisted for Civil War service in 1864. Discharged from Federal Hospital, Dayton, O., in 1871. Moved to Grundy Co., Ia. in 1873; to Black Hawk Co., Ia. in 1881; to Primghar, Ia. in 1887; to Larrabee, Ia. in 1891; to Minneapolis, Minn. in 1906, and to Fairmont, Minn. in 1917. Actively engaged in the lumber and contracting business all his life.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Iowa:
10904 BENNING EDWARD, b. Grundy Co., Jan. 18, 1878; m. ELMA M. HOUGHTALING.
10905 Minerva Evelyn, b. Grundy Co., July 25, 1879, d. there May 30, 1880; int. Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Ia.
10906 Bertha Olive, b. Black Hawk Co., Apr. 15, 1881, d. there Sept. 9, 1882; int. Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Ia.
10907 Son, b. Black Hawk Co., July 3, 1883, d. July 6, 1883; int. Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Ia.
10908 ELLIS LOUVERN, b. Black Hawk Co., June 15, 1885; m. BERNICE E. CARTER.
10909 Herbert Ellsworth, b. July 31, 1887, Black Hawk Co.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1924, by Rev. Stanley Roberts, Harriet E. Sefton dau. William E. and Margaret (Towle) Sefton, grddau. Thomas H. and Amelia (Robinson) Sefton, of Jeromesville, Ashland Co., Ohio, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 10, 1897; en. U.S.N.R. for World War I; mem. First Church of Christ Scientist of Minneapolis; res. 4512 45th Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn.; issue, Ballou, b. Minneapolis, Minn:
10910 Phyllis Gale, b. Mar. 16, 1929.

10911 Maude Mae, b. Primghar, May 16, 1890, d. Minneapolis, July 11, 1907; int. Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Ia.
10912 Minetta Vera, b. Larrabee, Dec. 18, 1892; res. Los Angeles, Calif.

9656 MARY CHILDS BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. No. Scituate, R. I., Dec. 19, 1847; m. Mar. 20, 1879, ALEXANDER F. BATCHELLER, JR., s. Dr. and Mrs. Alexander F. Batcheller, b. Burrillville, R. I., Mar. 4, 1847.

Issue, BATCHELLER, b. Cedar Falls, Ia.:
10913 Mamie Kezia, b. Jan. 10, 1880.
10914 Martha Wallin, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
10915 William Earl, b. Apr. 25, 1884.
10916 Emma Minefva, b. May 1, 1889.

8606 HATTIE CORDELIA BALLOU (James E., Horace, Thomas, Benjamin, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 22, 1857; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 29, 1881, by Rev. Joseph L. Miller, FRANK W. THURBER, s. Edward Thurber, b. Cumberland, R. I., Apr. 4, 1859; newspaper editor; mem. B.F.A.; res. 33 John St., Woonsocket,R.I.

Issue, THURBER, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
10917 Edward Mason, b. Mar. 8, 1886; m. Mary Lavina Bixby, of Woonsocket.
10918 Sarah Louise, b. May 13, 1888, d. Woonsocket, Dec. 30, 1912, ae. 24; m. Frank May, of Woonsocket; int. Union Cem., No. Smithfield, R. I.
10919 James Ballou, b. Oct. 1, 1891, d. unm., Mar. 13, 1922; int. Union Cem., No. Smithfield, R. I.

9786 ANNA MARILLA ALLEN (Dutee Allen, Almira Ballou, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 24, 1854; m. Cong. Ch. Durand, Wis., Apr. 21, 1878, by Rev. A. A. Kidder, JOHN W. WHELAN, b. Waterford, Ballyduff Co., Ireland, Nov. 1, 1845, d. Mondovi, Wis., June 3, 1906; grad. Univ. of Wis., 1871, in law and science.

Issue, WHELAN, b. Mondovi, Wis.:
10921 Dutee Allen, b. Mar. 25, 1879, d. unm., Mondovi, Wis., 1940. Grad. Mondovi H.S., 1896; Univ. of Wis., 1900; 1901, asst. cashier, First Nat'l Bank, Mondovi; 1915, cashier. Secretary and treasurer of various civic organizations, including the Mondovi Dairy men's Assn.; member of Buffalo Co. Agricultural Board; pres. Mondovi Library Board; director of Farmers' Lumber Co.; first pres. of Buffalo-Pepin Co. Bankers' Assn. and held same office for many years; treas. of the town of Mondovi Coop. Equity Assn. for six years; chairman for Buffalo Co. in World War I drive; member of Wis. Legislature in 1923, elected as a conservative by large majority. Settled many estates since the death of his father in 1906. Lived practically all his life on the family's 530-acre Whelandale Farm. Vice-president, B.F.A. for which he was an active and energetic worker.
10922 John Veale, b. May 10, 1882; m. June 2, 1918, Mabelle Pabst, dau. Daniel Pabst, of Naples, Buffalo Co., Wis.; grad. Univ. of Wis.; widow, tchr at Roderick, Nev.; issue, Whelan:
10923 Mary Ann.
10924 Elizabeth.
10925 Virginia.
10926 Robert John.
10927 Judson Sutherland, b. May 30, 1884; m. Portland, Ore., June 6, 1907, Shirley Evelyn Allen, of Park Ridge Ill.; attended Univ. of Wis. and Univ. of Denver Law School; res. Whelandale Farm, Mondovi, Wis.; issue, Whelan:
10928 Alden Ballou.
10929 Margaret Evelyn.
10930 Elizabeth Bernice.
10931 John Veale.
10932 James Waterford.
10933 Patricia Althea.
10934 Judith Shirley.
10935 Paul, M. D., b. Jan. 30, 1887; m. Wheeling, Va., 1915, his cousin, Jennie C. Lamb; attended Univ. of Wis. and grad. from Med. Coll., Univ. of Penn; res. Seattle, Wash.; issue, Whelan:
10936, Paul, dec.
10937 Joan.
10938 Catherine.
10939 Elizabeth.
10940 Mollie.
10941 Daniel Allen.
10942 Mary Elizabeth, M.A., Barnard Coll. Columbia Univ.; Spanish tchr, Bay View H.S., Milwaukee, Wis.

10943 Allen, b. Mar. 13, 1891; m. Wausau, Wis., July 3, 1920, Laura Johnson; grad. Univ. of Wis. and Stout Institution, Manual Arts Course; practices law at Ripton, Wis.; issue, Whelan:
10944 Allen Randall, b. Sept. 3, 1925.
10945 William Miller, b. Feb. 15, 1893; grad. Univ. of Wis., '23 and Stout Institution, Manual Arts Course; engineer; unm.; res. 280 Darkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
10946 Julia Priscilla, b. Sept. 15, 1895; m. Mondovi, Wis., Sept. 27, 1926, by Rev. George H. Waters (Cong. Ch.), Joseph Silverness, Asst. Cashier, First Nat'l Bank, Mondovi, Wis.; grad. Univ. of Wis. No issue.
10947 Anna, M. D., b. May 5, 1897; m. New York, N. Y., May 16, 1925, Dr. Duma C. Arnold, of Neuse, N. C.; both are graduates of Med. Coll., Univ. of Penn.; res. 204 W. 49th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; issue, Arnold:
10948 Nancy.
10949 Thomas Burton.

8688 JEROME BONAPARTE BALLOU (Abner Kneeland, Jesse, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Watertown, N. Y.; m. CATHERINE ----; blacksmith.

Issue, BALLOU:
10950 Jerome Bonaparte, Jr., b. 1870.
10951 FREDERICK LAMONT, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1877; m. LENA MILLS.

9704 JOHN FRANCIS BALLOU (Leonard, Silas Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Whitingham, Vt., May 5, 1851, d. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 13, 1932, ae. 80; m. (1) Swanzey, N. H., 1871, FLORA MARIA EAMES, dau. Henry and Eliza Ann (Brown) Eames, b. Swanzey, N. H., 1849, d. 1905; (2) 1915, widow ABBIE SURREY, who d. 1926; int. Mount Pleasant Cem., Westminster, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:
10952 HENRY ARTHUR, b. West Swanzey, July 23, 1872; m. (1) JOSIE B. HARTWELL; (2) KATE H. A. DEIGHTON.
10953 MABEL FLORA, b. Greenville, Hillsboro Co., N. H., Sept. 23, 1874; m. WALTER H. GOODFELLOW.
10954 JOHN ROSCOE, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882; m. GRACE LYNDS.

8702 WILLARD IRVING BALLOU (Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., July 1, 1841, d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 16, 1918; m. Nov. 26, 1864, by Rev. Mr. Bourne, EDA E. FULLER, dau. Charles C. and Stella (Hosley) Fuller, of Gardner, Mass., b. Dec. 14, 1851, d. Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 6, 1911; int. Mt. Ceaser Cem., Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
10955 Viola E., b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. of diptheria, Oct. 19, 1873.
10956 Josephine A., b. Dec. 31, 1867, d. of diptheria, Sept. 29, 1873.
10957 Demeritt Irving, b. May 19, 1869, d. of diptheria, Oct. 19, 1873.
10958 MARY UNABELLE, b. Apr. 26, 1871; m. TRUMAN L. BALLOU.
10959 BERNIS FREDERICK, b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. JOSEPHINE WARNER.
10960 CARRIE EMERGENE, b. June 14, 1893; m. EDWIN E. HALE.

8703 JOSEPH WARREN BALLOU (Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Dec. 18, 1842, d. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 31 , 1925; m. Feb. 26, 1865, FLAVILLA M. TAFT, dau. Ferris Taft, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 10, 1846; int. Mt. Ceaser Cem., Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
10961 WILLARD F., b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. NELLIE FISHER.
10962 Nora A., b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. James Phillips; 4 sons and 4 daus.; res. R.F.D. 1, Winchester, N. H.
10963 FRANK J., b. Feb. 25, 1871; m. BERTHA HOLBROOK.
10964 Leon Earl, b. Sept. 22, 1874; unm.; blacksmith, Swanzey, N. H.
10965 Lucy F., b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. Frank Scott; res. Chesterfield, N. H.; 7 chn.

8704 FRANK EDGAR BALLOU (Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Jan. 26, 1844, d. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 29, 1924; m. June 25, 1873, JULIA A. JEROME, dau. Eric B. and Joanne Jerome, b. West Burke, Vt., June 29, 1851, d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 1935; int. Swanzey, N. H. Cem. Farmer.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, except 3rd b. Richmond, N. H.:
10966 Effie J., b. Aug. 12, 1873, d. Aug. 28, 1874.
10967 GEORGE LYMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1874; m. NELLIE LANE.
10968 JAMES MERANDITH (MONROE), b. Jan. 22, 1877; m. (1) PEARL DICKINSON; (2) CLARA MONONA WALLACE.
10969 EDGAR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. BERTHA HOLBROOK.
10970 CHARLES JEROME, b. Jan. 29, 1881; m. ELGY ADAMS.
10971 ARVIS MERTIE, b. July 14, 1883; m. JOHN QUINN.
10972 ORA SYLVESTER, b. May 1, 1885; m. ELVIRA PAULINE BERGREN.
10973 Rilla Mae, b. 1887; m. Howard Morse; res. Richmond, N. H.; add. R.F.D. 4, Winchester, N. H.

8706 ALBERT AMASA BALLOU (Amasa, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 17, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1865, MARY BROWN, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza (Robbins) Brown, b. June 5, 1842; mill-wright; farmer.

Issue, BALLOU:
10974 GEORGE ALBERTA, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. EFFIE AUGUSTA BUZZELL.
10975 Jennie A., b. Sept. 23, 1868; unm.
10976 Florence E., b. Mar. 17, 1873, d. Mar. 10, 1902.
10977 Frederick A., b. July 17, 1874; m. Nellie Colman.
10978 Roscoe E., b. Aug. 8, 1882; m. Leoda Merritt.

9712 SARAH JANE BALLOU (Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, July 25, 1858; m. at home of parents, Dec. 30, 1878, by Rev. Mr. Blackmer, of Olin, Iowa, JOHN HENRY DUNTZ, s. George Peter Duntz, b. Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1856, d. Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr., May 16, 1932.

Until his retirement in 1924, Mr. Duntz was a businessman and farmer. He was also active in the First Christian church.

Issue, DUNTZ, b. on farm in Marshall Co., Kans.:
10979 JOHN FRANCIS, b. July 30, 1885; m. FERN SUTLIFF.
10980 ETHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1888; m. SAMUEL W. BERRY.

9713 PHOEBE BALLOU (Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Sept. 7, 1860; m. at Duntz home, Jones Co., Iowa, Dec. 25, 1881, by Methodist minister of Clarence, Iowa, CHARLES GARDNER, s. Samuel and Ethel Gardner, of Ill., b. Lanark, Ill., Apr. 8, 1857, d. Cedar Rapids, Cedar Co., Iowa, July 14, 1926; farmer, later insurance agent; res. 1441 B-Ave., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Issue, GARDNER, b. Olin, Jones Co., Iowa:
10981 Henry B., b. Feb. 14, 1883; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Pearl Maud Chase; grocer. No issue.
10982 Emile, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
10983 Lester, b. May 10,1888.
10984 Herbert Eugene, b. Nov. 20, 1889; m. Alvira ----.
10985 Mable P., b. June 28, 1893; m. ---- Remaley; issue, Remaley:
10986 Howard, b. Bath, Penn., Dec. 5, 1910.
10987 Ray Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
10988 Earl A., b. Oct. 25, 1898.
10989 Frank W., b. Aug. 7, 1901.

9714 JESSE BALLOU (Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Nov. 1, 1861; m. Anamosa, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1883, by Rev. J. G. Ganers, MATTIE SOUTHWICK, dau. S. P. and Hannah L. Southwick, b. near Olin, Jones Co., Iowa, Apr. 15, 1863; farmer at Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Jones Co., Iowa:
10990 LLOYD, b. May 4, 1885; m. HATTIE LATHROP.
10991 ELSIE, b. Jan. 4, 1895; m. HAROLD GREEN.
10992 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 25, 1892, d. Sept. 4, 1902.

9715 SIMEON BALLOU (Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Apr. 18, 1864; m. Aramosa, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1886, by Rev. Mr. Russell, MELISSA CARTER, dau. James and Rhoda Carter, b. Dec. 9, 1864; retired farmer, Olin, Iowa. Members of United Brethren Church. No issue.

9716 ANDREW BALLOU (Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Feb. 14, 1868; m. at Duntz home, Oct. 4, 1893, by minister of Trinity Lutheran Church, Beatrice, Nebr., MAGGIE DUNTZ, dau. George Peter Duntz, b. Jones Co., Iowa, Apr. 2, 1873; retired farmer; res. 4647 Kenmon St., Chicago, Ill.

Issue, BALLOU, b. on farm near Olin, Ia.:
10993 Earl, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
10994 Carl, b. Feb. 11, 1901; m. Chicage, Apr. 8, 1928, Mary Drunka, b. Chicago, Mar. 19, 1907; railway postal clerk on Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., between Chicago and Council Bluffs; res. 7066 N. Paulena St., Chicago, Ill. No issue.
10995 HELEN MARIE, b. Sept. 2 or 6, 1906; m. FRANK C. HARDING.

9717 CHARLES BALLOU (Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Jan. 30, 1871; m. Vernon farm, Oct. 4, 1893, by Rev. J. W. McClure of Olin Church of Christ, HENRIETTA VERNON, dau. E. R. and S. E. Vernon, b. Olin, Iowa, June 30, 1876; farmer; res. Olin, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. at farm near Olin, Ia.:
10996 RALPH W., b. Dec. 20, 1894; m. EDNA E. HUSTON.
10997 Irza Mae, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

9718 HOSEA BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Apr. 24, 1869; m. about 1880, at Duntz home, by Mr. Fitch, J. P., MARIA SCHAFF.

Issue, BALLOU:
10998 FRANK, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. BESSIE PHILLIPS.
10999 CAPITALA, m. ---- BOND.

9719 FRANK BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, 1862, d. several years ago; m. MARY HAMMOND; res. Davenport, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU:
11000 Virgil, b. Feb. 21, 1886; m. (1) ---- McClaire; (2) ---- Vance; farmer; no issue.
11001 Perry, b. Dec. 20, 1888; m. (1) Maude Slife, of Olin; (2) Mary Cluet; with Caterpillar Trailer Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; issue, Ballou, by 2nd wife:
11002 Robert, b. Aug. 19, 1925.
11003 Lydia, b. 1890; m. Thomas Lindsey; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; issue, Lindsey:
11004 Robert.
11005 Ardis.
11006 Ella Belle, m. Rev. Vern Daniels, Nelson, Nebr.; issue, Daniels:
11007 Nevin.
11008 Clara May.
11009 Mable, m. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Walter Perry; issue, Perry:
11010 Jeanne.
11011 William.
11012 Virginia.
11013 Marilyn.
11014 Robert.
11015 LaVaughn.
11016 Fred, m. ----; res. Oskaloosa, Iowa; issue, Ballou:
11017 John.
11018 Marjorie.

9720 AMANDA BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, 1865, d. Oketo, Kans., Oct. 30, 1831, ae. 66y 17d; m. FRANK ROOT, who res. with son in Colorado.

Issue, ROOT:
11019 Glen, m. ----; res. Colorado; no issue.
11020 Myrtle, m. Theodore White; issue, White:
11021 Opal, m. ----.

9721 SUSANNA BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Mar. 28, 1870; m. WILLIAM GARDNER, s. Samuel and Ethel Gardner, of Ill., who is dec.; res. Stand-

wood, Iowa.

Issue, GARDNER:
11022 William B., m. Dorothy Ralston; emp. General Motors Co., of Ind.; issue, Gardner:
11023 Donald.
11024 Ethel, b. Apr. 15, 1888; m. May 25, 1915, Bert Seckler; issue, Seckler:
11025 Genevieve, res. Kenwood, Iowa.
11026 Essie, b. July 6, 1890; m. Ray Cushman; res. Clarence, Iowa; issue, Cushman:
11027 Luella, m. (1) ----, dec.; (2) Chris Greim.
11028 Douglas.
11029 Maggie, m. Hiram Wiliger; 4 or 5 chn.; res. near Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa.

9722 JAMES BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, 1872; m. IDA CLAY; res. Clarence, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU:
11030 Marjorie, m. ---- McCaw; res. Steamboatrack, Iowa.

9723 DAISY BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, 1875; m. (1) WILLIAM ROOT, div.; (2) J. W. DYER; res. 6310 Morris St., St. Joseph, Mo.

Issue, ROOT:
11031 Son.
11032 Son.

9727 FRANKLIN ALONZO BALLOU (Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 13, 1848; m. Apr. 10, 1870, SARAH KUHNS; 1906, res. on a ranch in So. Dakota.

Issue, BALLOU:
11033 JOSEPH, b. July 18, 1871; m. (1) IDA B. THOMPSON; (2) JEANNE HURREL.
11034 Elsie, b. Jan. 13, 1874; m. Fred Chesley. No issue.
11035 Mary E., b. Sept. 3, 1876; m. Hugh Edwards. No issue.
11036 Elmina Lucille, b. July 9, 1882, d. July 22, 1915; m. (1) George Tatum; (2) Charles Schaff. No issue.

9731 JOHN ARTHUR BALLOU (Alonzo, Aaron, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 25, 1864; m. ALDA HART.

Issue, BALLOU:
11037 Florence O., b. Sept. 7, 1895; m. Lt. Olaf Simonsen, div. No issue.
11038 Marian, b. Mar. 4, 1898; m. Lloyd Fellows; issue, Fellows:
11039 Son, b. ab. 1921.
11040 Jean Marie, b. June 11, 1920.

9744 WILLIAM WASHINGTON BALLOU (Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mich., Nov. 4, 1846; d. Galt, Wright Co., Iowa, Feb. 3, 1892; m. KEZIAH BUNN, b. Rowan, Wright Co., Iowa, 1850, d. 1917; int. Rowan, Iowa Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st b. Mo., 2-3 b. Clarence Ia., 4-6 b. Wright Co., Ia., 7-8 b. Galt:
11041 ZORA ISABELLE, b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. ELMER PARSONS.
11042 CORA ORETTA, b. Mar. 4, 1871; m. JOHN MELCHIAN STATE.
11043 FLORA ELLEN, b. Mar. 20, 1872; m. JOHN WENDT.
11044 JULIA ANN, b. May 2, 1874; m. SHERMAN FASSETT.
11045 SARAH ELIZA, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. A. J. GOULTY.
11046 C. WILLARD, b. Dec. 22, 1879; m. CARRIE BISHER.
11047 CHESTER ARTHUR, b. Mar. 12, 1881; m. SARAH GREAVES.
11048 BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1886; m. JOHN W. TAYLOR.

9745 ALFRED EMENSO BALLOU (Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ill., July 5, 1851, d. Afton, Ia., Apr. 12, 1918; m. (1) Cedar Co., Ia., Jan. 13, 1874, ADELLA MARY LEIGH, b. Aug. 7, 1856, d. Prescott, Ia., July 27, 1888; (2) Nodaway, Ia., Aug. 9, 1894, CORA ESTELLE SCHRODER, b. Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1869, d. Afton, Ia., July 16, 1916, dau. Frederick W. and Mary M. (Barron) Schroder; farmer and livestock buyer; int. Mt. Zion Cem.,

Prescott, Ia.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Iowa:
11049 VIOLA ADELPHIA, b. Jan. 11, 1875; m. DANIEL EPHRAIM BROWN (BRAUN).
11050 SUSIE JANE, b. May 18, 1876; m. CLARENCE IDEN.
11051 LYDIA ANN, b. Oct. 25, 1879; m. HENRY THURMAN CHAPMAN.
11052 Charles H., b. Nov. 21, 1882; d. Jan. 21, 1883.
11053 Dovie Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1884, d. Aug. 17, 1886; int. Mt. Zion Cem., Prescott, Ia.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Iowa:
11054 MARY AILENIE, b. Prescott, Apr. 21, 1898; m. ALFRED DANIEL FIGGINS.
11055 ARCHIE EUGENE, b. Afton, Feb. 3, 1904; m. KATHERINE ISABELL BENNETT.

9752 GEORGE W. BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Cedar Co., Ia., June 18, 1854, d. Hampton, Ia., Mar. 17, 1933; m. Clarion, Ia., July 5, 1876, SUSAN BROWN; cremated.

George W. Ballou was a pioneer in every sense of the word, coming into a new country when a mere infant and growing up on the frontier. For the most part he engaged in farming and also worked as a carpenter, but for many years of his early manhood he was a teacher in the public schools of Wright County. He received his education at Algona College and at Iowa Falls. A man of exceptional mental gifts, he was active until a few weeks prior to his death.

Issue, BALLOU:
11056 NELLIE, b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. W. Z. STOUT.
11057 Raymond, b. Rowan, Ia., ab. 1879; m. ----; 2 chn.; res. 6715 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

9753 OVEL E. BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Rowan, Ia., Aug. 15, 1856; m. near Belmont, Ia., Feb. 11, 1880, by Rev. J. D..Sands, ESTHER J. LYNK, dau. Peter and Angeline (Van Sice) Lynk; d. Whittier, Calif., Dec. 25, 1940; int. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Calif.

The first white child born in Iowa Township. Farmer until 1884, when he entered the service of the B.C.R. & N. Railroad, later known as the Rock Island Railroad, being agent for 40 years at Rowan, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU:
11058 LeRoy Ovel, b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. Whittier, Calif., Dec. 23, 1919, Hermione Wade.
11059 Glynn Philip, b. May 9, 1889; m. (1) May 27, 1916, Flora McDonald, who d. Feb. 23, 1932; (2) Apr. 10, 1933, Anna Johnston.
11060 Nancy LaVonne, b. Aug. 19, 1891.

9754 VIOLA BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Rowan, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1859; m. (1) Hampton, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1881, by Rev. Charles Cressy, FRANKLIN N. TIBBETS, who d. Apr. 28, 1920; (2) Santa Ana, Calif., Jan. 18, 1930, by Rev. O. Scott M. Farland, LOWELL MORSE; res. 2318 Atlantic Av., Long Beach, Calif.

Mrs. Morse was born in a log cabin and rocked in a cradle made out of a log. After her marriage, she lived within seven miles of the old homestead for 39 years. She was active in the Congregational Church and Sunday School. Member of the Eastern Star Lodge, the Rebek ahs, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Women's Relief Corps. After her first husband's death, she removed to California. Her favorite study is genealogy and her motto has always been The Golden Rule.

Issue, TIBBETS:
11061 Glenn A., b. Sept. 23, 1894, d. Apr. 1895.
11062 Viola, b. Nov. 22, 1898, d. Dec. 8, 1898.

9755 CARRIE B. BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Rowan, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1861, d. Jan. 17, 1937; m. (1) May 12, 1881, at Rowan, Iowa, by Rev. Harvey, EDWIN J. LYNK; (2) Chicago, Ill., 1898, CHARLES T. WRIGHT, who d. Nov. 1913; int. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Calif.

Issue, LYNK:
11063 EMILY A., b. June 30, 1882; m. (1) HERBERT ALDRICH; (2) NES P. VESTERMARK.
11064 ESTHER V., b. Mar. 7, 1885; m. (1) ORVILLE L. SANDERS; (2) WILLIAM PENN; (3) N. B. ALER.
Issue, WRIGHT:
11065 Mary Lou, b. Harrington, Kans., May 7, 1904; m. Sidney Krystal.

9756 NATHAN F. BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Rowan, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1865, d. Des Moines, Iowa, May 10, 1934; m. Clarion, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1886, MARY McCLINTOCK.

Issue, BALLOU:
11066 EDWIN OTHO, b. Nov. 24, 1892; m. KATHRYN LITTLE.
11067 EMMA R., b. Sept. 30, 1894; m. (1) CLAUDE CHIPMAN; (2) HARRY H. CATE.
11068 Clifford M., b. Sept. 15, 1896; m. ----.

9757 EMILY BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Rowan, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1867, d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1896; m. Clarion, Iowa, June 10, 1886, by Rev. Harvey, FRANK M. UTTER; int. Graceland Cem. Rowan, Iowa.

Issue, UTTER:
11069 Ralph B., b. Rowan, Apr. 22, 1887; m. Los Angeles, Calif., May 19, 1913, Matilda Stenerson.
11070 Earl, d. in infancy.

9758 EDWIN R. BALLOU (Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Rowan, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1870; m. Canton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1893, HELEN BARNES.

Mr. Ballou attended Mt. Vernon College, Vinton, Iowa, and is a farmer. Mason.

Issue, BALLOU:
11071 KENNETH, b. July 22, 1900; m. HAZEL Y. MILLER.

9762 HARRIET AUGUSTA BARTLETT (Almeda S. Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 28, 1860, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 17, 1935; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 10, 1879, ALSTON ELWIN DARLING, s. Welcome Green and Marietta P. (Jillson) Darling, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 27, 185 2, d. Woonsocket, R. I., May 3, 1917, ae. 66y 11m 24d; int. Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, DARLING, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11072 Arthur Alexander, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Providence, Annie Knowles, b. Eng., June 4, 1885 , d. s.p., No. Attleboro, Feb. 6, 1931.
11073 Lottie Geneva, b. Oct. 9, 1881; m. Woonsocket, Feb. 4, 1902, Frederick Sheffield Clark, s. Cornelius and Sarah (Vose) Clark, b. Woonsocket, Mar. 1875; issue, Clark, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11074 Ruth, b. Aug. 24, 1903; m. Woonsocket, Sept. 3, 1927, Frank Winfield Carr, s. Frank and Ruth (Jenks) Carr, b. Woonsocket, Feb. 22, 1904; issue, Carr, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11075 Thelma, b. Jan. 14, 1928.
11076 Dorothy, b. Sept. 12, 1929.
11077 Donald, b. June 30, 1931.
11078 Russell Stafford, b. July 20, 1906; m. Framingham, Jan. 29, 1931, Myra (French Fairfield, dau. Byron and Gertrude French, b. Woonsocket, July 4, 1910; issue, Clark:
11079 Janice Lorraine, b. Apr. 9, 1932.
11080 Charlotte, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
11081 Myron, b. Aug. 23, 1913.
11082 Welcome Leslie, b. Dec. 15, 1885, d. Woonsocket, Dec. 12, 1931; m. Woonsocket, July 4, 1914, Marie Camilla St. Martin, dau. Isaac and Anna (Vandal) St. Martin, b. Lovel, P. Q., Dec. 9, 1889; issue, Darling, b. Woonsocket, R.I.:
11083 Theresa Cecile, b. Feb.

13, 1918.
11084 Claire Rita, b. Sept. 26, 1919.
11085 Mary Lucille, b. Jan. 22, 1928.

11086 Robert Elwin, b. Aug. 7, 1889, d. No. Smithfield, Apr. 10, 1934; m. (1) Woonsocket, Jan. 5, 1911, Ida G. (Irons) Ballou, div.; (2) No. Attleboro, July 3, 1916, Maude E. Temple, dau. Fred F. and Jennie Temple, b. Shrewsbury, June 15, 1897; issue, Darling, by 2nd wife, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11087 Grace Adele, b. Apr. 13, 1917, d. Jan. 29, 1920, ae. 2y 9m 10d.
11088 Robert Earl, b. Jan. 8, 1919.
11089 Ruth Helen, b. July 18, 1922.
11090 Clifford Leroy, b. Mar. 7, 1924.

11091 Percival Leroy, b. July 19, 1891; unm.

9766 MALENA SUSAN BARTLETT (Almeda S. Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 3, 1866; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Jan. 28, 1888, GEORGE BROWN, s. Benjamin and Harriet S. (Randall) Brown, b. Providence, R. I., July 7, 1867, d. Woonsocket, R. I., July 13, 1918.

Issue, BROWN, b. E. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11092 Grace Bartlett, b. Mar. 11, 1889; m. Woonsocket, Aug. 12, 1911, Ralph Herman Smith, s. Walter and Ellen (Winsor) Smith, b. No. Smithfield, Mar. 23, 1883; res. No. Smithfield, R. I.; issue, Smith, b. No. Smithfield, except 2nd b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11093 Sylvia Bartlett, b. June 15, 1912.
11094 Winsor Ballou, b. July 16, 1913.
11095 Ralph Herman, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1916.
11096 Harriet Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1917.
11097 George Westcott, b. Aug. 3, 1919, d. No. Smithfield, Oct. 30, 1937.
11098 Charles Metcalf, b. June 22 1927.
11099 Maude Sanford, b. Mar. 27, 1891; m. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 28, 1911, George W. Bailey, s. George and Elizabeth (McQuestion) Bailey, b. Providence; issue, Bailey, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11100 Betty Brown, b. Apr. 12, 1913.
11101 Brendon Stinson, b. Aug. 28, 1917.
11102 Mildred, b. May 28, 1896; m. Woonsocket, Jan. 11, 1919, Frederick A. Dubbs, s. Fred and Alice (Carr) Dubbs, b. Woonsocket; issue, Dubbs; b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11103 Lois Susan, b. Feb. 8, 1920.

9767 ROSCOE BARTLETT (Almeda S. Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 23, 1868, d. Woonsocket, R. I., July 17, 1923; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 9, 1889, AMANDA ELIZABETH DARLING, dau. Henry Martin and Juliet E. (Smith) Darling, b. Dec. 12, 1872.

Issue, BARTLETT, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11104 Herman, b. June 8, 1894; m. Sept. 1933, Loretta Ruge, dau. Arthur and Amanda Ruge, b. Woonsocket, Jan. 18, 1909; issue, Bartlett, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11105 Donald Henry, b. Apr. 15, 1934.
11106 Dau.
11107 Vera, b. Nov. 20, 1897, d. Nov. 20, 1932; m. Edgar C. Scott, s. Stephen E. and Bertha M. (Cook) Scott, of Bellingham; issue, Scott:
11108 Leroy Stephen, b. July 21, 1919.
11109 Edgar Leslie, b. June 8, 1921.
11110 Dorothy, b. May 28, 1899; m. Nov. 24, 1924, George Cook Rhodes, s. Elbridge and Cora (Warfield) Rhodes, of Bellingham; issue, Rhodes:
11111 Beulah, b. Jan. 10, ----.
11112 Lloyd Elbridge, b. Jan. 10 1928.
11113 Burton Everett, b. Nov. 25, 1929.

4442 BYRON HENRY BALLOU (Byron M., Mowry, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. No. Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 2, 1880; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1908, by Rev. Mr. Eklund, ELLA V. GUSTOFSON, dau. Aaron and Augusta (Johanson) Gustofson, grddau. Lars Gustofson, of Kroneberg, Sweden; res. 14 Sound View Ave., Classon Point. New York, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, b. New York, N. Y.:
11114 Frances Louise, b. 505 W. 135th St., Sept. 19, 1910; grad. Wadley H.S., New York, N. Y.

9768 LEVI NELSON BALLOU (Byron M., Mowry, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Slatersville, R. I., Aug. 25, 1886; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1911, BESSIE MAY GASSETT, dau. Charles A. and May (Taylor) Gassett, of Charlestown, Mass. (m. Greene, Me., June 15, 1878, by Rev. Elder Daggett), b. Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1895; res. Strong, Me.

Issue, BALLOU:
11115 Beatrice Ellen, b. Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1912; m. Phillips, Me., May 24, 1932, by Rev. Mr. Curtis, Percy Ernest, s. Charles and Lucy (Kennedy) Ernest, b. Phillips, Nov. 11, 1911; she was ed. Strong, Me.
11116 Laura Elizabeth, b. Millville, Mass., June 16, 1914; ed. Strong.
11117 Walter Ernest, b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1919; ed. Strong, Me.
11118 Dorothy May, b. Strong, Jan. 26, 1922.

9778 GRACE INEZ BALLOU (Herbert, Welcome Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. No. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 26, 1894; m. East Douglas, Mass., Oct. 20, 1915, by Rev. Wallace Hayes, JOHN A. CASWELL, s. Duty and Susan (Aldrich) Caswell, b. Upton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1893, d. Douglas, Mass., Nov. 8, 1931; mason by trade; she res. So. Douglas, Mass.; he is int. Evergreen Cem., East Douglas, Mass.

Issue, CASWELL, 1 and 4 b. Douglas, 2-3 b. Upton, Mass.:
11119 Grace Annie, b. Mar. 31, 1920.
11120 John Alfonzo, b. Dec. 22, 1921.
11121 Ida Frances, b. Apr. 4, 1924.
11122 Fred Irving, b. Oct. 9, 1930.

9779 MINNIE CHRISTINE BALLOU (Herbert, Welcome, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1895; m. East Douglas, Mass., Oct. 16, 1919, by Rev. Vernon H. Demming, GEORGE ROBERT MOORE, s. Robert William and Mary J. (Usher) Moore, b. Burrillville, R. I., Dec. 14, 1895.

Issue, MOORE, b. No. Smithfield, R. I.:
11123 Herbert George, b. Aug. 31, 1920.
11124 Russell Robert, b. Nov. 11, 1922.
11125 Mildred Mae, b. Jan. 30, 1924.
11126 Mary Caroline, b. Jan. 12, 1926.
11127 Lena Myrtle, b. Nov. 4, 1927.
11128 Paul Douglas, b. May 27, 1929.
11129 Shirley Annie, b. June 10, 1931.
11130 Henry Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1933.

8747 WILLARD EARL BALLOU (Albert F., Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865, d. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1914; m. Worcester, Mass., May 16, 1887, by Rev. Henry F. Harris, D.D., ALICE A. STEVENS, dau. John D. Stevens, b. Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1864; business manager.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Worcester, Mass.:
11131 KENNETH STEVENS, b. Aug. 26, 1888; m. MARION E. WEST.
11132 DONALD EARL, b. Nov. 11, 1893; m. MILDRED P. LAMB.

9787 FRED E. BALLOU(Erastus M., Dutee, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. G reenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1881; m. Greenfield Center, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1903, by Rev. R. D. Andrews MARY BAKER, b. Jan. 24, 1888; res. Porter Corners, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Porter Corners, N. Y.:
11133 Roy, b. June 5, 1904.
11134 Maurice, b. July 19, 1905.

9788 EUGENE DUTEE BALLOU (Erastus M., Dutee, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Porter Corners, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1883; m. Greenfield Center, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1917, by Rev. R. D. Andrews LUCY DICKINS, dau. Eugene Dickins, b. So. Corinth, N. Y., June 13, 1897.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Porter Corners, N. Y.:
11135 Billie Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1919.

9789 ERNEST MARENUS BALLOU (Erastus M., Dutee, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Porter Corners, N. Y., May 21, 1888; m. GRACE ELLSWORTH.

Issue, BALLOU:
11136 Earl Maturin, b. Aug. 14, 1912.
11137 Ralph, b. Mar. 1917.
11138 Anna.
11139 Elizabeth .

8770 ZERLINA LUELLA BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Lincoln, R. I., Junel, 1881; m. Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1911, by Rev. Preston Barr, FREDERIC P. WHITE, s. Zebulon P. and Ella K. (Ridler) White, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 9, 1881, d. Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 27, 1926; int. Oak Grove Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.

He was a graduate of Pawtucket H.S. and a special student at Rhode Island State College, taking courses in the chemistry of paints and in agriculture. He was a member of his father's firm, Fred H. White Co., dealing in wholesale and retail paints, established in Pawtucket in 1887. He was a member of the Cumberland Grange and the Universalist Church of Pawtucket.

Issue, WHITE, b. Adamsdale, Mass.:
11140 Frederic Stanley, b. Aug. 24, 1914; grad. Worcester Polytechnic Institute, M.E.

9792 MOSES HAROLD BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Lincoln, R. I., Aug. 25, 1886; m. Central Village, Conn., Dec. 28, 1907, by Rev. A. J. McLeod, ANNIE COLLINS, dau. George S. and Catherine (Murdock) Collins, grddau. Charles Collins, of Canterbury, Conn., b. Central Village, Conn., Dec. 29, 1888; member of A.F. & A.M., I.O.O.F., and the Baptist Church at No. Uxbridge, Mass.; carpenter.

Issue, BALLOU:
11141 Ruth, b. No. Uxbridge, Sept. 27, 1908; m. Uxbridge, Apr. 23, 1934, by Rev. A. C. McGilton, Victor H. Hanson, s. Frank A. Hanson, b. Hopkinton, Mass., July 15, 1902; grad. Uxbridge H.S.; member Mass. State Patrol; res. No. Grafton, Mass.
11142 Phyllis, b. Central Village, Apr. 27, 1910; grad. Uxbridge H.S.
11143 Winifred, b. Uxbridge, July 8, 1912; grad. Uxbridge H.S.
11144 Shirley, b. Uxbridge, Nov. 25, 1914; grad. Uxbridge H.S.
11145 Clifford Norman, b. Central Village, May 14, 1917; grad. Uxbridge H.S.
11146 Rexford Russell, b. Norwich, Apr. 8, 1919; grad. Uxbridge H.S.
11147 Anne Catherine, b. Norwich, Aug. 6, 1921.
11148 Pauline Marion, b. Norwich, Nov. 23, 1923.

9793 RAYMOND ELLSWORTH BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Lincoln, R. I., Aug. 27, 1891, d. Uxbridge, Mass., May 8, 1922; m. Whitinsville, Mass., Sept. 29, 1917, by Rev. Dr. T. M. Huston, HELEN MAGILL, dau. Thomas H. and Ellen (Ferguson) Magill, grddau. John and Sarah (Brown) Magill, of Belfast, Ireland, b. May 8, 1891; res. West Boylster, Mass.

He was employed in the Meter Dept. of the Worcester Suburban Electric Light Co. Member of the Masons, Eastern Star and I.O.O.F.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Worcester, Mass.:
11149 Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1918 Grad. W. Boylston H.S.; studied under Dr. Doore for Dentist Asst.
11150 Marian Ellsworth, b. Nov. 13, 1920; grad. W. Boylston H.S.

9794 MYRTLE DESIRE BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Central Village, Conn., Dec. 17, 1894; m. Wilkinsonville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1917, by Rev. Preston Barr, HARLOW H. DROWN, s. Charles H. and Nellie A. (Sleeper) Drown, b. Newport, Vt., Feb. 2, 1897.

He is employed as business manager of the Worcester Suburban Electric Light Co., Uxbridge, Mass. Member of Rotary

Club and Methodist Church. Res. Uxbridge Mass.

Issue, DROWN, 1 b. Adamsdale, 2 b. Uxbridge, 3-5 b. Milford, Mass.:
11151 Dorothy Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1917.
11152 Juna Sleeper, b. Oct. 13, 1919.
11153 Richard Comstock, b. Dec. 11, 1925.
11154 Constance Smith, b. July 10, 1931.
11155 Harlow H., Jr., b. May 10, 1936.

9795 LEON HOWARD BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Central Village, Conn., May 18, 1899; m. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1921, by Rev. Alexander Wiswell, PHYLLIS CHRISTOPHER, dau. George Parker and Olive (Hill) Carpenter, grddau. Z enas and Martha (Lloyd) Christopher, of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, b. Arlington, Mass., Mar. 19, 1901.

He is a stationary engineer. Member of the Masons, I.O.O.F., American Legion and Congregational Church. Served three years in the U.S.N. during World War I. Res. Robbins Farm, Walpole, Mass.

Issue, Ballou:
11156 Leon Howard, Jr., b. Uxbridge, May 12, 1922.
11157 Dorcas Marion, b. Milford, Aug. 31, 1931.
11158 Judith Olive, b. Walpole, Aug. 14, 1935.

8651 JAMIN BALLOU (Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dorset, Vt., Feb. 22, 1842; m. (1) SOPHRONIA JOHNSON; (2) 1865, FLORENCE LENORA TOWN, dau. William F. Town, b. Dorset, Vt., July 28, 1851, d. Sept. 11, 1911; (3) Oct. 24, ----, New Hampton, N. H., by Rev. Mrs. Tracy, JOSEPHINE TAYLOR, dau. George W. and Sarah (Mitchell) Taylor, who d. June 3, 1926; int. Bristol, N. H. Cem.

He served in the 7th Regt. Vt. Vols., 1861-1866. He was at the capture of Vicksburg and Mobile, and mustered out of service at Brownsville, Texas, Mar. 14, 1866. His second marriage took place while home on a brief furlough.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
11159 Celia, b. Dorset, Vt., Apr. 4, 1867; m. (1) Hebron, N. H., Feb. 16, 1884, Benjamin F. Hemenway; (2) Jan. 20, 1905, by Rev. A. B. Rowell, of Bristol, Charles Page, s. Samuel Page, b. Newport, Vt., Sept. 23, 1869; res. Bridgewater, N. H.
11160 George W., b. Goshen, N. H., Nov. 3, 1869; m. Bristol, N. H., Jan. 10, ----, by Rev. Mr. Calley, Isa (Butler) Buttrick, dau. Charles W. Butler, of Pelham and Lowell, Mass., b. Pelham, N. H., Aug. 16, 1867; res. 51 No. Main St., Bristol, N. H.; issue, Ballou, b. Alexandria, N. H.:
11161 Willis George, b. June 23, 1904.
11162 Albert Warren, b. Sept. 20, 1908.
11163 Child, d. in infancy.
11164 Jerome, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 22, 1871; m. Bristol, Nov. 21, 1891, by Rev. J. Thomas, Amy Hammond, dau. Charles R. Hammond, of Bridgewater, N. H., b. New Hampton, Oct. 11, 1874; res. 5 Winter St., Bristol, N. H.; issue, Ballou, b. Alexandria, N. H.:
11165 Clarence J., b. Oct. 19, 1899.
11166 Marian R., b. July 29, 190(4?).
11167 Chester R., b. Feb. 3, 1905.
11168 Norman T., b. Mar. 9, 1907.
11169 Ahlene G., b. Mar. 3, 1911.
11170 EDGAR, b. Bristol, June 10, 1890; m. BLANCHE BOYNTON.
11171 FLORENCE ELLEN, b. Bristol, Feb. 8, 1892; m. (1) HARRY HUCKINS; (2) JOHN GALLAGHER, JR.

8652 LUMAN ADOLPHUS BALLOU (Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Danby, Vt., July 1, 1844; m. (1) Chester, Vt., Feb. 14, 1867, by Omer Heald, J.P., MELVINA HOLTON, b. Walcott, Vt., 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1872, dau. Calvin and Lydia (Smith) Holton; (2) Townshend, Vt., June 10, 1874, by Rev. Mark Carpenter, MARY ANNA DRAPER, dau. George H. and Mary A. (Hastings) Draper, b. Sandgate, Vt., June 3, 1866.

Luman A. Ballou has written for several newspapers, local news, poems and various articles on a variety of topics, and has published two sizeable volumes of poems: "Wayside Musings," and "Echoes of Memory." In 1931, Mr. and Mrs. Ballou made their home at Stuart, Martin Co., Fla., at Halpatiokee Park, and the aged poet, sometimes called "The Bard of Chester," was then in his 87th year. (See p. 1184 for biographical sketch).

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Andover, Vt.:

8657 Lensy Elmer, b. Mar. 20, 1869; m. (1) Alstead, N. H., Feb. 22, 1902, by Rev. John P. Richardson, Nellie (Rice) G rafton, dau. Asa and Almira (Davis) Rice, grddau. Calvin Rice, of Worcester, Mass., b. Oakdale, Mass., June 3, 1867, d. Oakdale, Mass., May 22, 1928; (2) Shirley, Mass., Sept. 5, 1929, by Rev. Philip King, Eva (Pratt) Dyer, dau. Mrs. Bernice Pratt, of Worcester, b. Cummington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1865; Supt. of Oakdale, Mass. Cem. No issue.

Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Windham, Vt.:

8658 REV. MARION ADA, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. REV. CHARLES L. FISK.

8655 FREDERICK JIRAH BALLOU (Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Paulet, Vt., Apr. 1, 1851, d. Bristol, N. H., 1935; m. Keeseville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1872, by Rev. S. D. Moxley, JANEY ADELAIDE REED, dau. Joseph N. and Mary A. (Smith) Reed, grddau. James and Ada (Kirby) Reed, of Bloomingdale, N. Y., b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1857; res. Montague, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU:

8660 Edward Fred, b. Dec. 5, 1874, d. Clintonville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1878.

8661 MARION MAY, b. Keene, N. H., May 12, 1876; m. WESTON JAMES BRALEY.

8662 George Henry, b. Monisville, N. Y., June 5, 1880, killed Franklin, N. H., Jan. 19, 1901, being struck by an engine at a crossing; m. Bristol, Feb. 24, 1900, Elizabeth Mary Kelly, dau. William C. and Anna Ruth (Merrill) Kelly, b. Hill, N. H., Apr. 20, 1881, who m. (2) May 17, 1902, George Bucklin, of Alexandria, N. H. No issue.

8663 AGNES EMELINE, b. Montague, Mar. 5, 1885; m. EDWARD O. LORD.

8752 HERBERT ARNOLD BALLOU (Charles Allen, Willard, Amasa, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 18, 1876, d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1932; m. 1907, ELIZABETH SHERMAN.

Mr. Ballou gained considerable distinction as the owner of the "Blue Store," a paint and paper store in Worcester, Mass., formerly owned by his maternal uncle. His brother, Willard Hastings Ballou, later became associated with him. Both members B.F.A.

8793 MAY BALLOU (Major Sylvester Allen, Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Naperville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1879; m. Naperville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1901, by Rev. H. C. Lull, BERNARD C. BECKMAN, s. Philip and Elizabeth (Pfeiffer) Beckman, b. Naperville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1877; associated with Beckman Wholesale Roofing Co., 5130 W. 16th St., Chicago, Ill.; res. Naperville, Ill.

Issue, BECKMAN, b. Naperville, Ill.:

11172 Bernice, b. Sept. 27, 1902; m. Naperville, Nov. 7, 1925, by Rev. Earl F. Collins, Everett B. Wilson, Jr., b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 11, 1900; she grad. Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., B.A.; Medice School of Journalism, N.W. Univ., B.J.; issue, Wilson, b. Naperville, Ill:

11173 Everett Beckman, b. May 21, 1927.

11174 Eleanor A. Ballou, b. Sept. 20, 1906; Wells College, B.A., cum laude, 1929; St. Hugh's College, Oxford, England, for B. Litt. degree.

11175 Sylvia Allen, b. May 11, 1910; grad. Wells College.

8798 ROSS ISAAC BUELL (Amelia W. Ballou, Isaac Albee, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Naperville, Ill., Mar. 20, 1866, d. Sebastopol, Calif.,

July 5, 1911; m. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 1893, by Rev. Wallace Nutting, LILLIAN NOYES LOVELL, adopted dau. of her uncle, F. M. LOVELL, b. Barnston, Quebec, Canada, Nov. 23, 1869, dec.; int. Sebastopol, Calif.

Issue, BUELL, 1-3 b. Stockton, 4-5 b. Oakland, Calif.:

11176 ALBERT NOYES, b. Sept. 13, 1894; m. ESSIE BERNICE (MOORE) BUELL.

11177 Eona Evelyn, b. Jan. 19, 1896, d. Santa Rosa, Nov. 23, 1916; m. Oct. 1913, Charles T. Strickler, s. Job Strickler, of Columbus, Ohio; issue, Strickler, b. Sebastopol, Calif.:

11178 Charles Norman, b. Aug. 6, 1914; adopted by Guy A. Buell; known as Norman Strickler.

11179 Edward Earl, b. June 26, 1916; adopted by Albert Noyes Buell; known as Earl Edward Buell.

11180 PARK ALLEN, b. Sept. 28, 1900; m. ESSIE BERNICE MOORE.

11181 ORRIN RAPHAEL, b. Aug. 4, 1902; m. EFFIE HELEN WINANS.

11182 Friend Leo, b. July 30, 1904; stationary fireman and steam engineer, employed at the Southern California State Hospital for the Insane, Patton, Calif.

8799 LILLIAN BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Naperville, Lisle Township, DuPage Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1860; m. Crystal Spring Farm, Umatilla Co., Ore., Nov. 25, 1890, by Rev. J. H. Beaven, DR. YANCEY C. BLALOCK, s. Dr. Nelson Gales and Panthea (Durham) Blalock, grds. Jesse and Ura (Lipps) Blalock, of N. C., b. Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., N. C., Aug. 3, 1859.

The Blalocks resided in Walla Walla, Wash., where he was a practicing physician and surgeon. He graduated from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1884, and for many years was associated with his father, one of the best known pioneer physicians and surgeons of the Northwest. Past Master of Blue Mountain Lodge of Walla Walla, and its Secretary for 22 years; Past Grand Master of the State of Washington; High Priest of Walla Walla Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons; Past Eminent Commander of the Knights Templars Commandery of the State; and Grand Recorder of the State branch for 32 years. He was Grand Secretary of the Royal Arch Masons for many years, and on Mar. 6, 1914, was made an honorary 33rd degree Mason. He was County health officer and had just undertaken special work at Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, at the time of his death which occurred May 12, 1921, at Walla Walla, where the interment was in Mountain View Cem. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, afterwards with the Presbyterian Society in Walla Walla.

Mrs. Blalock is Past Grand Matron of the State Order of the Eastern Star. She was married at "Brooklands," the home of her father.

Issue, BLALOCK, b. Walla Walla, Wash.:

11183 Phoebe Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1894; grad. Whitman College, B.S., and received her M. Sc. degree from State University at Seattle, Wash.; res. 5641 Beach Drive, Seattle, Wash.

8800 MYRA BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Naperville, Ill., Mar. 27, 1862, d. "Brooklands," Freewater, Umatilla Co., Ore., May 17, 1935.

"Thus departed a great and generous soul. She knew more than most men; refused to run for County Treasurer, or otherwise enter politics." W. A. B.

Miss Ballou has been one of the enthusiastic members of the Ballou Family Association, and has accumulated a great deal of historical and genealogical data pertaining to this interesting pioneering branch of the Ballou family, and to her efforts we are indebted for many memberships.

It is a pleasure to quote from an article (1917) from The Farmers Union News, Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore.: "When speaking of faithful officers, Miss Myra Ballou, Umatilla County Secretary, must not be overlooked. For four

years, as Secretary of her County, she never missed a meeting. She has always been awake to all public questions, especially those pertaining to farm life, and can be depended upon to enter into any work that will benefit the farmers, with a will. She is no city farmer, but lives with her mother on her farm 'Brooklands,' (rightly named) some three miles north of Freewater, Oregon. She personally looks after the management of her farm with wonderful accuracy and precision. She is able to give many men valuable pointers on grains, grasses, and fruits, all of which she raises on her farm. She keeps a register and requests every visitor to sign, and can show the names of thousands of persons who have had the pleasure of visiting 'Brooklands.' Miss Ballou has frequently been mentioned as a possible candidate for the legislature, but so far has persistently refused to enter politics."

She has been a delegate to many conventions: National Irrigation Congress at Spokane, Wash.; Country Life Congress; American Forestry Assn. of which she was a member, and many others. She was an ardent club woman, a member of Walla Walla Art Club. She had no church affiliations, but a sincere home spiritualist, as were her mother and father for fifty years. She bequeathed her share of 'Brooklands' to her sister, Florence (Ballou) Brown.

8801 GRANT ALBEE BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Naperville, Ill., Mar. 16, 1864; m. Phillipsburg, Granite Co., Mont., Apr. 18, 1893, by Rev. Mr. Jenkins, ROSE PATTERSON, dau. Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Overturf, d. Pueblo, Calif., 1931, ae. over 101y) Patterson, of Freewater, Ore., b. Pueblo, Colo., June 23, 1864, d. Chico, Calif., June 8, 1924; int. Ford Cem., Ferndale School Dist., Freewater, Ore.

Mr. Ballou was a miner and farmer. In 1918 he moved to Chico, Calif., where his wife died. He then, with his son Orlando, moved to a house owned in White Salmon, Klickitat Co., Wash., to the old farm, at Freewater, and, with his brother Harry, looked after their portions of the farm.

Issue, BALLOU:
11184 HESTER, b. Phillipsburg, Mont., Sept. 10, 1894; m. (1) ROY KNAPP; (2) JOHN WILLIAM NAYSMITH.
11185 ORLANDO RALPH, b. Butte, Mont., Apr. 18, 1898; m. SUSAN I. McNEAL.

8804 HARRY EUBERTO BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Naperville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1871; m. Walla Walla, Wash., Nov. 15, 1909, ZELMA NAUCLER PETERSON, dau. Carl Gustave and Pauline (Atherly) Peterson, b. Provo City, Utah Co., Utah, Sept. 24, 1888.

Carl Gustave (Naucler) took the name of Peterson when he came to this country. Pauline Atherly was daughter of Daniel and Ida Gonngberg. Harry E. Ballou and family are living at Freewater, Ore. on the portion of the farm inherited from his father.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Freewater, Ore.:
11186 PAULINE, b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. EDWIN HUGHES.
11187 Allen Naucler, b. May 9, 1916.
11188 Herbert Dean, b. Sept. 9, 1918.

8805 BERTHA AMELIA BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Santa Rosa, Calif., Apr. 18, 1874; m. Crystal Spring Farm, Free-Water, Ore., Nov. 23, 1898, by Rev. Dr. S. B. L. Penrose, Pres. of Whitman Coll., WILLIAM DEMENT CHURCH, s. Charles P. and Julia (Dement) Church, of Portland, Ore., b. Oregon City, Ore., June 3, 1873.

Mrs. Church had read law and was just about to be admitted to the Bar when she married. He is by occupation a business man and secretary of the Walla Walla Pioneer Association. Res. R. D. No. 2, Walla Walla, Wash.

Issue, CHURCH, b. Walla Walla, Wash.:
11189 Julia, b. Dec. 21, 1900, d. Apr. 27, 1911.
11190 DONALD BALLOU, b. Dec. 28, 1904; m. SAMMIE RUTH THOMPSON.
11191 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1906; m.

Allan Hargear; music tchr.
11192 ROBERT DEMENT, b. July 16, 1909; m. NINA MARIE PORTER.
11193 Ruth Genevieve, b. Mar. 4, 1913; m. Congregational Church, Walla Walla, Nov. 15, 1936, by Dr. S. B. L. Penrose, Pres. Emeritus of Whitman Coll., Bert Edwards.
11194 David Allen, b. May 21, 1914, d. Jan. 15, 1924; int. Mt. View Cem., Walla Walla, Wash.
11195 Bertha Jean, b. July 25, 1917.

8806 FLORENCE PERDITA BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Milton, Umatilla Co. Ore., Oct. 22, 1880; m. "Brooklands," Freewater, Ore., Sept. 30, 1903, by Rev. J. R. Lamb, DAVID BROWN, s. S. S., and Lydia (Eddowes) Brown, b. Galena, Ill., Dec. 5, 1865.

He is interested in real estate developments, constructing a beautiful section of Spokane, where he had the privilege of planning with the cooperation of Olmstead Bros., nationally known landscape gardeners of Brookline, Mass. One of the streets he named Ballou Street, another, Garfield Road. He is a director of the Hazelwood Creamery Co., Spokane, and much interested in fine blooded and short horn cattle. The Ballou Family Assn. is much indebted to Mrs. Brown, his estimable wife, for a great deal that has been recorded along genealogical lines of this interesting Ballou branch. We can easily see what her sister, Myra Ballou, of "Brooklands," Freewater, Ore., meant when she said, "She is the genealogical sister." Their home is at the "Farm," seven miles west of Spokane, at the intersection of the Sunset and Columbia Highways. Members of the family belong to the Association.

Issue, BROWN, 1 b. Portland, Ore., 2-3 b. Spokane, Wash.:
11196 HELEN ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1905; m. DALE STEINER McMILLEN.
11197 GORDON BALLOU, b. Apr. 9, 1908; m. LEILA E. MILLER.
11198 SYLVIA NAUDAIN, b. June 21, 1919; m. V. GENE McINNIS.

8813 REUBEN ELBERT MATHER (Henrietta Ballou, Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Wheatland, Ill., Nov. 16, 1867; m. STELLA MAY HAILEY, of Centralia, Kan.

Issue, MATHER, 1 b. Centralia, Kan.:
11199 George Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1912, Golda Maude Murphy; res. Corvallis, Ore.; issue, Mather:
11200 George Kenneth, b. Oct. 5, 1912.
11201 Geraldine Maude, b. Apr. 19, 1916.
11202 Ray Arthur, res. Carlsbad, N. M.
11203 Ruth Ellen, m. George E. Whitehead; res. Kansas City, Kan.
11204 May Minerva, m. Hobart Bower; res. Norton, Kan.
11205 Clara Winifred, m. Harvey Davidson; res. Wichita, Kan.

8807 DELCAR WOODWORTH BALLOU (Capt. Daniel W., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oakland, Calif., Mar. 31, 1873, d. Nov. 11, 1922; m. Oct. 8, 1903, by Rev. Beecher B. Connor, ETHEL LUCE ABBOTT, dau. Solon M. and Emma Luce Abbott, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 25, 1878; he is int. Santa Rosa, Calif.; she res. 920 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif., with sons.

A cabinet maker by trade, Mr. Ballou served in the Spanish-American War, suffering "chills and fever" contracted in the Tropics during his service. His mother, Sierra Ella (Meek) Ballou, d. Feb. 2, 1905, and is int. Mountain View Cem., Oakland, Calif.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Oakland, Calif.:
11206 Jean Meek , b. Aug. 31, 1904; grad. Stanford Univ., Calif., 1927, A.B.; tchr.
11207 Gerald Abbott, b. Aug. 11, 1907; U. of Calif., 1935; student and tchr.

8808 PERCY ELMER BALLOU (Capt. Daniel W. Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oakland, Calif., July 19, 1877 (not 1875, as per Ballou gen.); m. San Leandro, Calif., Mar. 11, 1901, by Rev. Mr. Wood, FANNY B. McLACHLIN, dau.

Peter and Jenny (Alexander) McLachlin, b. Calif., Mar. 28, 1878.

Issue, BALLOU:
11208 ELMER ALEXANDER, b. Bayside, Calif. Feb. 8, 1902; m. VERNA ROWLEY.
11209 ELLA FLORENCE, b. Fortuna, Calif., Mar. 25, 1904; m. CARL ENGSTROM.
11210 Stacia Louise, b. Stockton, Calif. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Reno, Nev., Oct. 3, 1930, by Rev. Jude Moran, E. A. Sanders, Jr., b. Oklahoma, Dec. 8, 1897.
11211 Edith Janet, b. Fortuna, Calif., Sept. 13, 1913; grad. Long Beach Polytechnic H .S.

8812 NETTIE ADELA BALLOU (Morgan, Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin) b. Elgin, Ill., June 18, 1878; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1916, by Rev. Hepburn, HENRY W. MORRISON, s. Robert Morrison, b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1872, d. Feb. 11, 1922; 1939, res. 377 Lenox Ave., Oakland, Calif. No issue.

9849 ROBERT G. BALLOU (Alfred N., Volney, Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 21, 1871; m. May 22, 1893, SUSIE REED.

Issue, BALLOU:
11212 Adelaide M.

9852 SUSAN HESTER BALLOU (Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847, d. Ashland, Nebr., May 20, 1911; m. Kingsville, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1866, CHARLES F. SHEPARD, s. Charles and Nancy (Gifford) Shepard, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1846, d. Ashland, Nebr., Sept. 28, 1908; int. Ashland, Nebr. Cem.

Issue, SHEPARD, 1 b. Ashland, 2-3 b. Waverly, 4-5 b. Juanita, Nebr.:
11213 MARTIN EMOR, b. July 25, 1868; m. ANNA MAY WEYTHMAN.
11214 CHARLES ERNEST, b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. IRENE ONG.
11215 Susan Hester, b. Feb. 22, 1874, dec.; m. Delbert F. Clark.
11216 Pardon Ballou, b. Mar. 18, 1876; m. Jennie Stewart, of Ashland, Nebr.; issue, Shepard:
11217 Pardon S., m. ----; res. St. Louis, Mo.
11218 Charles Emor, m. ----; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
11219 Etta May, b. Apr. 11, 1878; m. Vern O. Clark; issue, Clark:
11220 Richard, res. with parents on farm north of Ashland, Nebr.

9853 HENRIETTA BALLOU (Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Kingsville, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1856, d. Wahpeton, N. D., June 21, 1924; m. Ashland, Nebr., Aug. 1870, JOHN S. GREEN, b. Nov. 22, 1842, d. Red Wing, Minn., 1911; merchant; removed from Greenwood, Nebr. to Red Wing, Minn.

Issue, GREEN, b. Greenwood, Nebr.:
11221 Anor Ballou, b. Dec. 10, 1871, d. unm., Apr. 1904.
11222 Philamon Ballou, b. July 20, 1874; m. La Grange, Ind., Edna Wigton; res. San Diego, Calif.; issue, Green, 1-2 b. La Grange, Ind., 3 b. Red Wing, Ind.:
11223 Winifred.
11224 Henrietta.
11225 Julia Ann.
11226 Susan Caroline, b. Nov. 7, 1876, d. unm., Nov. 1908.
11227 Anna Ballou, b. Dec. 20, 1879; m. Apr. 1904, William C. Probert; res. Wahpeton, Richland Co., N. D.
11228 Florence, dec.

9854 ELIZABETH ANNA BALLOU (Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1850, d. Cleveland, Ohio, May 22, 1925; m. Kingsville, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1867, by Rev. Stearns, LUCIEN BLISS STANLEY, s. Daniel Stanley, b. Northfield, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1839, d. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1920; railroad contractor.

Issue, STANLEY, 1 & 3 b. Ashland, Nebr., 3 b. Cleveland, Ohio:
11229 ADELBERT BALLOU, b. Jan. 5, 1870; m. ROSE STAMBAUGH.
11230 Edna Mabel, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1925, Delbert F. Clark, b. Oct. 23, 1874; author of much of these data, which we deeply appreciate; res. 3864 Orchard St.

Lincoln, Nebr. No issue.

11231 Martin Emor, b. Dec. 22, 1876, d. July 3, 1920; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Elsie Campbell, b. Sept. 7, 1886, who m. (2) Henry Lockhart; res. Chicago, Ill. No issue.

9855 MARTIN EMOR BALLOU (Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Kingsville, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1854, d. Ashland, Nebr., Jan. 21, 1925; m. Ithaca, Saunders Co., Nebr., Feb. 18, 1875, by Rev. Asa Farwell, JESSIE BISSELL, dau. James and Sarah (Rumsey) Bissell, grddau. James and Sarah (Thompson) Bissell, of Pittsburgh, Penn., b. Valpariso, Ind., Mar. 31, 1858; he is int. Ashland, Nebr. Cem.; she res. Ashland, Nebr.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ashland, Nebr.:

11232 EMOR SMITH, b. Mar. 16, 1876; m. KATHERINE FLETCHER.

11233 JAMES BISSELL, b. Feb. 15, 1878; m. DAISY TARPENING.

11234 Jessie Caroline, b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. Ashland, Apr. 12, 1906, by Rev. William Carson, Charles Oscar Swanson, s. Lars and Anna Swanson, b. Colon, Saunders Co., Nebr., Nov. 21, 1878; member B. F.A.; aided much with this branch; res. Greenwood, Nebr. No issue.

11235 Elizabeth Anna, b. Apr. 15, 1882; m. Ashland, by Rev. William Carson, John Edward Fenton, s. William and LaBelle Fenton, of Ashland; res. Pomona, Calif. No issue.

11236 OTIS MARTIN, b. Mar. 26, 1885; m. LULU LAUGHLIN.

11237 SUSIE MARJORY, b. May 7, 1890; m. ALLEN CUMMER.

8855 MARY REVI MATHEWSON (Lucy Sophia Ballou, Danford Green, Seth, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Mendon, Mich., Sept. 27, 1853, d. Lansing, Mich. Jan. 6, 1908; m. Nov. 18, 1879, JOHN JAY HANSHUE, s. John and Elizabeth (Transue) Hanshue, b. Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 6, 1852, d. Lansing, Mich., Dec. 21, 1924; int. Mt. Hope Cem., Lansing, Mich.

Cynthia (Worralls) Ballou, wife of Danford Green Ballou, d. Mendon, Mich., Apr. 13, 1887. Lucy Sophia (Ballou) Mathewson, d. Mancelona, Mich., May 10, 1909; Nelson Mathewson, her husband, d. Mendon, Mich., Dec. 23, 1905; int. Park Township Cem., St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Issue, HANSHUE:

11238 Harris Mathewson, b. July 7, 1881, d. Jan. 7, 1937; m. (1) Elizabeth ----; no issue; (2) Oct. 7, 1914, Irene Victoria McMillen, b. Nov. 10, 1886; res. 2344 W. 22nd St., Los Angeles, Calif.; issue, Hanshue:

11239 Harmony Patricia, b. Jan. 17, 1916.

11240 John Harris, b. Aug. 21, 1919.

8856 JAMES WILLIAM MATHEWSON (Lucy Sophia Ballou, Danford Green, Seth, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Mendon, Mich., Sept. 29, 1857, d. Mancelona, Mich., Nov. 4, 1932; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1882, CORA AGNES CLARK, dau. William and Mary (Twitmyer) Clark, b. Mendon, Mich., May 19, 1859, d. Mancelona, Mich., Feb. 28, 1918; int. Mendon, Mich. Furniture and undertaking proprietor; realtor.

Issue, MATHEWSON, b. Mendon, Mich.:

11241 Louis Clark, b. May 3, 1884; unm.; Professor in Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. Member B.F.A.

11242 Linn Nelson, b. Sept. 15, 1887; m. Aug. 25, 1920, Lily Hannah Moorhouse; res. Mancelona, Mich.

8861 ALA C. BALLOU (James Madison, Danford Green, Seth, Peter, Nehemiah , James, Maturin), b. Otsego, Mich., Sept. 17, 1868; m. J..D. WOODBECK.

James Madison Ballou, d. Otsego, Mich., Jan. 26, 1892, of pneumonia; Laura M. (Foster) Ballou, d. Apr. 7, 1915.

8863 EDNA PEARLE SHELDON (Cynthia Teresa Ballou, Danford Green, Seth, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1897, JOSEPH W. KNORR;

res. 3830 Second Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.. No issue.

Cynthia Teresa (Ballou) Sheldon, d. Mar. 27, 1890. Eugene R. Sheldon, her husband, d. Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 27, 1932.

8866 N. D. SHELDON (Cynthia Teresa Ballou, Danford Green, Seth, Peter, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 6, 1882; m. Feb. 13, 1916, EMMA M. SCHILLING; res. 3725 Floresta Way, View Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

8924 JOHN PRESTON LEONARD BALLOU (Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Greenville, R. I., July 6, 1851; m. (1) Pawtucket, R. I., May 19, 1875, by Rev. Emery H . Porter, AMELIA MELISSA JENKS, dau. Alfred B. and Hannah (Jackson) Jenks, b. Pawtucket, R. I., d. No. Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 26, 1887; (2) No. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 1903, by Rev. George E. Osgood, FLORENCE CARPENTER, dau. C. Fred and Emily Carpenter, of Pawtucket, R. I.; res. No. Attleboro, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, 1-2 b. Pawtucket, R. I., 3 b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:

11243 Alfred Jerome, b. Nov. 13, 1876, d. Pawtucket, Jan. 1, 1877.

11244 FREDERICK PRESTON, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. LAURA B. CARPENTER.

11245 BERTHA JENKS, b. July 5, 1880; m. FRANK H. BLISS.

8925 WILLIAM LEANDER BALLOU (Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Greenville, R. I., Nov. 17, 1852; d. Nov. 14, 1931; m. (1) Allensville (now Esmond), R. I., Dec. 30, 1875, MARIETTA FRANCES COLLINS, dau. Daniel S. and Sophronia (Trask) Collins, of Allensville, R. I.; (2) June 15, 1904, CORA E. DARLING, who d. Mar. 20, 1936; int. No. Burial Ground, Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:

8929 Elmer Sears, b. Greenville, Nov. 1, 1876.

11246 MARION BESSIE, b. Providence, Mar. 7, 1893; m. PERCY JOSEPH SELLERS.

9875 LUGENIO BALLOU (Seth Talbot, Dr. Seth, Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Grimes Co., Texas, Nov. 4, 1843, d. Brady, Texas, Oct. 10, 1932; m. Rockport, Texas, July 2, 1872, BLANCHE MADORA RYAN, dau. Joseph Tom and Penelope Ryan, b. Goliad, Texas, Mar. 18, 1854, d. Brady, Texas, Dec. 5, 1932; int. Brady, Texas Cem.

Served with Hood's Brigade in the Civil War four years. County Clerk in Aransus and McCulloch Counties, Texas, for many years. Man of good christian character. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU:

11247 CLARA LUCRETIA, b. Lamar, Tex., June 30, 1873; m. SAMUEL T. WOOD.

11248 Jessie Eugenia, b. Rockport, Oct. 23, 1875, d. Sept. 7, 1890.

11249 James Talbot, b. Rockport, June 14, 1877, d. Brady, Dec. 9, 1925; unm.; ranchman, Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. M.; int. Brady, Tex.

11250 Mary Estelle, b. Burnet, Dec. 3, 1879; m. Brady, Jan. 27, 1904, by County Judge, Jesse E. Merwin, s. Marshal P. and Carrie P. (Howard) Merwin, b. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., Sept. 1, 1874, d. Brady, Apr. 20, 1920; int. Brady, Tex. Member B.F.A. No issue.

11251 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Rockport, May 27, 1882; m. RACHEL D. FRANCKS.

11252 Charles Lee, b. Brady, May 31, 1885, d. Mar. 31, 1888; int. Brady, Tex.

9876 CAPT. SETH TALBOT (Seth Talbot, Dr. Seth, Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Grimes Co., Texas, Dec. 17, 1848, d. Hamilton, Texas, July 6, 1932; m. 1865, SARAH ISABELLE FINNEGAN, b. Oct. 2, 1847, d. Hamilton, Texas, Oct. 3, 1930; m. Lamar, Refugio Co., Texas; int. Brady, Texas Cem.

At the age of 16 years, he enlisted in the Confederate Army in the last year of the Civil War in Capt. McCord's Brigade and served valiantly until stricken with the measles; honorably discharged. September, 1912, Capt. Ballou removed

from Brady to Hamilton and invested in city and ranch properties. Those privileged to enjoy the friendship of Mr. Ballou lost a sympathetic, kind and helpful friend, loyal almost to a fault. Member I.O.O.F.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st 2 b. Rock Port, Tex., 3rd b. Burnett, Tex., 4-5 b. Brady, Tex.:

11253 Albert Eugenice, b. Jan. 11, 1867; m. Brady, by Rev. John R. McGee, Lorena Whitehead; merchant, Sterling, Tex.; issue, Ballou:
- 11253a Dau., m. Henry Dorman; res. Oakwood, Tex.
- 11253b Zelma, m. ---- Rawles, of Sterling.
- 11253c Georgice, m. ---- Forbes; res. Golden, Colo.
- 11253d Dau., m. Kirk Perry; res. Del Rio, Tex.
- 11253e Dau., m. Marvin Churchill, of Sterling.
- 11253f Oran, of Sterling.
- 11253g Dau., m. Hugh Barnes; res. Calif.
- 11253h Dau., m. Harley Williams; res. Golden, Colo.

11254 Carrie I., b. June 1, 1871; m. Brady, by Rev. John R. McGee, J. F. Draper; ranchman, Del Rio, Tex; issue, Draper, b. Del Rio, Tex.:
- 11254a Samuel.
- 11254b Claude.
- 11254c John.

11255 Zola, b. Aug. 15, 1879; m. Brady, Sept. 12, 1900, by Rev. John R. McGee, T. R. Holmsley; banker, Comanche, Tex. No issue; member B.F.A.

11256 Alice, unm.; res. Hamilton, Tex.

11257 Stephen Talbot, b. Aug. 16, 1887; m. Brady, by Rev. Grant, Stella Sayles; ranchman, Hamilton, Tex.; issue, Ballou:
- 11257a Dorothy Marie, b. Brady, Aug. 24, 1933.
- 11257b Zoe Anne, b. Hamilton, Dec. 1, 1935.

5 who died before father.

711hc MARY LUCENA COOK (Maj. Gustavus V. Cook, Jeremiah Cook, Phillis Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 28, 1841, d. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 13, 1887; m. New Haven, Vt., June 16, 1868, WILLIAM HARRISON BINGHAM, s. Harris and Lucy Ann (Warner) Bingham, grds. Ira and Sophia (Weeks) Bingham, b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 9, 1843, d. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 8, 1916; int. Cornwall, Vt.

Note: 711he Jennie Louisa Cook, d. Middlebury, Vt., July 8, 1909; with her brother, int. New Haven Mills, Vt.

Issue, BINGHAM, b. Cornwall, Vt.:

711hca ANNA MARY, b. May 27, 1872; m. WILLIAM JOHN BALLOU, q.v.

711hcb Eugene Cook, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. June 18, 1907, Edith Irene Snell, of Baltimore, Md. Who's Who In America, 1940-1941, P. 330: "Chemist; B.A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1905; D.Sc., Middlebury Coll., 1936; Universities of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-06; Prof. Chemistry, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1906-15; Prof. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., since Aug. 1916. Asst. physicist, U. S. Bureau of Standards, 1915-16; chemist, U. S. Bureau of standards, 1918-19, on lubrication investigation. Was awarded certificate of merit by Franklin Institute, for improved form of variable pressure viscometer, 1921. Chmn. com. on plasticity Am. Soc., Testing Materials. Mem. Am. phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Rheology, Am. Assn. Advancement of Sc., Am. Assn Univ. Professors. Metric Assn., Chemists' Club, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. of Chemists, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Betta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Alphi Chi Sigma; hon. mem. Va. Chemists Club; sec. the Bingham Assn. Republican. Conglist. Club: Blue Mountain Club of Pennsylvania (pres.). Editor: Rheological Memoirs, 1940. Author and inventor. Numerous papers published in Am., Eng. and Ger. Scientific periodicals." Res. 602 Clinton Terrace, Easton, Pa. Mem. B.F.A.

4955 CHARLES E. BALLOU (Sabin, Simeon, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Chepachet, R. I., July 5, 1843, d. Exeter, R. I., Jan. 26, 1936; m. Plainfield, Conn., May 2, 1867, by Rev. Jonathan Boyd, ANNA MATHEWSON, dau. Silas and Louisa (Cole) Mathewson, b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 26, 1845, d. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 25, 1925; int. Wood River Cem., Richmond, R. I.

His obituary reads: "Military honors were accorded Charles E. Ballou, 94, member of McGregor Post, G.A.R., Saturday by Camp McGregor, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, at his funeral in Hope Valley. Rev. Fred M. Buker, pastor of Knotty Oak Baptist church, officiated. Burial was in Wood River cemetery, Wyoming.....At the age of 18, Mr. Ballou was engaged as a clog dancer in the P. T. Barnum Circus and with the company traveled through many States of the Union. Mr. Ballou was always considered an expert as an entertainer. He not only could entertain guests at his home with his clog dancing, but could also play the part of a clown. One of his favorite tricks along this line was to stand in a barrel and jump out without touching either side of the barrel. The wooden-soled shoes with the red leather tops, the velvet pants and the big sash which made up his outfit for dancing is treasured by the family today. On quitting the circus, Mr. Ballou volunteered for service in the Civil War, May 26, 1862, being assigned to Company 9, Ninth Rhode Island. Fighting as a private, he was in some of the biggest battles of the war.

At the termination of hostilities he returned home and married. For a long time he followed the trade of moulder at the Riverpoint Foundry. But this work impaired his health which was already none too good, and he quit the job, went to Providence and opened a confectionary store there. Finally, ill health forced him to move to the country. He bought a farm in West G reenwich and became a farmer. He owned the farm up to the time of his death. He had been in failing health for four years. Last Sunday, he took a turn for the worse and was forced to go to bed at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Greene, where he had gone a few months before." Member A.F. & A.M.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
11258 MILDRED E., b. July 31, 1873; m. EDMUND GREENE.
11259 FRANK E., b. June 28, 1875; m. JENNIE WOODMANSEE.

9884 WARREN ADELBERT BALLOU (Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Claremont, N. H., June 15, 1844, d. Orange, Mass., Apr. 2, 1918; m. Orange, Mass., Dec. 18, 1866, by Rev. Lucius Holmes, LUELLA G. TENNEY, dau. Thomas Adams and Emily Adams (Whitney, m. Nov. 28, 1838) TENNEY, b. Orange, Mass., May 1, 1847; res. 44 Main St., Orange, Mass.; int. Central Cem., Orange, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Orange, Mass.:
11260 CARRIE EVELYN, b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. STEPHEN EVERETT FRENCH.

9885 WILLIE OTIS BALLOU (Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 7, 1847, d. Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910; m. (1) No. Orange, Mass., Dec. 16, 1868, CAROLINE WHEELOCK FROST MAYO, dau. Benjamin and Louisa (Battle) Mayo, b. No. Orange, Mass., Jan. 13, 1848; (2) Chelsea, Mass., May 30, 1885, by Anson M. Lyman, J.P., MARTHA ADELAIDE SANDS, b. Watkins, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1864; res. Swampscott, Mass.; he is int. Woodlawn Cem., Everett, Mass. Merchant and tailor.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. No. Orange, Mass.:
11261 Nettie Lenora, b. June 15, 1870, d. unm., Brighton, Mar. 19, 1936; tchr at Glens Falls, N. Y. and Brighton; member of Unitarian Church, Appalachian Mt. Club, Boston Teachers' Club, and B.F.A.

11262 Carrie Bell, b. Feb. 17, 1882; m. Revere, Mass., Apr. 19, 1908, by Rev. R. Perry Bush, Carl J. Schroeder, s. John and Louise Schroeder, b. Brighton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877; issue, Schroeder, b. Revere, Mass.:

11263 Pauline Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1909; m. Revere, Oct. 12, 1930, by Father McEachern, Gordon McLean, s. George and Anna McLean, of Everett, Mass.; Issue, McLean:

11264 Robert Paul.

5117 GEORGE ASHTON BLACK (Diana M. Ballou, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Orange, Mass., Mar. 1, 1855; m. (1) New York, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1883, by Mayor Edson, City Hall, EMMA L. (THOMPSON) PANTON, dau. Dr. Joshua H. and Emeline J. (Morison) Thompson, of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. New York, N. Y.; (2) Gardner, Mass., Sept. 22, 1921, by Rev. Walter Harter, ELIZABETH MacKENSIE HOADLEY, dau. Herman W. and Elmira B. (Howe) Hoadley, of Woodstock, Vt., b. Mar. 21, 1881.

"In my sixteenth year I began teaching school, and much of my time since has been spent in teaching and study. For two years I was principal of a public school in Norwalk, Connecticut. Six months of study in a business college at Poughkeepsie was followed by two years of teaching in the New York Workingmen's School of which Professor Adler, leader of the Society for Ethical Culture, was originator and director. I married in New York in 1883 and remained there until 1919. In 1891 I was admitted to the New York Bar, but did not practice. In 1895 I purchased an old farm house opposite my father's place in Gardner, Mass., and later acquired six acres adjacent. Ispent forty consecutive summers there and in 1919 I retired, making this place my permanent residence. In the summer of 1896 I became guardian of a little orphan girl, who grew up as a member of my family until her marriage in 1914. During the World War I I served on the legal advisory board in my district under the Draft Act. Studies which began in 1894 resulted in 1905 in a brief outline work entitled, 'Science (function) Analysis.' It was directed to the end of a conceptual system of the Sciences deduced from a mathematical definition of Science. This has since been developed into the treatise and tract which I am sending to youbbecause they represent a hobby that still interests me.

Degrees: A.B. Harvard 1879; LL.B. Columbia 1888; Ph.D. Columbia 1891.

Societies: Phi Beta Kappa; American Philosophical Association; B.F.A.; National Society of Puritan Descendants.

Publications: History of Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island, New York, 1891.
Part I of a Teacher's Handbook of Natural History Lessons for Primary and Grammar Grades; Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1892.
Science (function) Analysis 1905
Treatise, Science - Analysis 1916
Tract, Introduction to Science - Analysis 1930. Last three printed for the author."

Issue, BLACK, by 2nd wife, b. Gardner, Mass.:

11265 George James, b. June 15, 1925.

5118 GERTRUDE LEONE BLACK (Diana M. Ballou, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Orange, Mass., July 25, 1856, d. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 4, 1938; m. Gardner, Mass., July 17, 1890, by Rev. William H. Pierson, ATHERTON P. MASON, M. D., s. Charles and Caroline Atherton (Briggs) Mason, grds. Thaddeus, Jr. and Lydia (Perry) Mason, of Dublin, N. H., b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 13, 1856; int. Laurel Hill Cem., Fitchburg, Mass.; he res. 102 Rollstone St., Fitchburg, Mass.

She attended the public schools of Athol and Gardner, Mass., Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., Wellesley College during its first year, 1875-76, and Normal School, San Jose, Calif., 1876-77. She was a teacher in California, 1878-79, Norwalk, Conn., 1879-81, and at Gardner. She was a member of the following Societies: Fitchburg Wellesley College Club (president, two years), Fitchburg Women's

Club (corresponding secretary, two years and Women's Alliance of First Parish Unitarian Church (president, two years).

Issue, MASON, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:
11266 Alice Caroline, b. Oct. 11, 1891; grad. Radcliffe College, 1912, A.B., 1913, A.M.

5119 RALPH WALDO BLACK (Diana M. Ballou, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Athol, Mass., July 15, 1862; unm.; res. 102 Rollstone St., Fitchburg, Mass. and 1827 P Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D. C.

Mr. Black has accumulated considerable genealogical data concerning the maternal forbears of Abraham[6] Ballou, which were reproduced in The Boston Evening Transcript of June 3 and 17, July 1, 15 and 22, August 5 and September 16, 1939. These data should be of inestimable value to descendants of this branch.

9889 ALLIS KIMBALL BALLOU (John Quincy Adams, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. San Jose, Calif., Apr. 23, 1866; m. San Jose, Calif., Jan. 4, 1896, by Rev. George W. Foote, WAGER BRADFORD, s. Judge Abram Clark and Elizabeth Whipple (Wager) Bradford, b. Stockton, Calif., Mar. 13, 1861, d. Johannesburg, Transvaal, So. Africa, July 9, 1908; int. Oak Hill Cem., San Jose, Calif., Nov. 16, 1909.

Educated at the San Jose Normal School, Mrs. Bradford taught one year, and in March 1896, she and her husband went to Johannesburg, where Mr. Bradford became a mine manager. During the Boer War they were at Capetown, returning to Johannesburg shortly before peace was declared. 1903, she returned to America for a visit, and again in 1907 the whole family returned, Mr. Bradford remaining six months and Mrs. Bradford a year. After Mr. Bradford's death, Mrs. Bradford returned to California, eventually purchasing a home in Palo Alto, which she sold in 1928, dividing her time between her daughter and California.

Mr. Wager Bradford graduated from Hamilton College, 1885; journalist; mining expert; 1896, went to the Transvaal and filled the following positions: Manager of the Buffelsdoorn Estate and Buffels A, 1896-97; manager of the Langlaagte Deep since 1897; general manager Pearl Central General Mining Company, 1898; president of the Association of Mine Managers of the Transvaal, 1906; vice-president of the Chemical and Metallurgical Society, 1905-06.

Issue, BRADFORD:
11267 Katherine Wager, b. Johannesburg, Transvaal, So. Africa, July 9, 1898, d. New York State, Mar. 25, 1924.
11268 Elizabeth Salisbury, b. Claremont near Capetown, So. Africa, Oct. 25, 1900; m. Stanford Memorial Chapel, Palo Alto, Calif., Oct. 31, 1925, Maximillian Langdon Van Norden, s. Charles and Anna Hubbell (Mygatt) Van Norden, b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1880; m. by Rev. D. Charles Gardner; res. 11 Seneca St., Rye, N. Y.; issue, Van Norden, b. New York, N. Y.:
11269 Pierre, b. Sept. 29, 1926.
11270 Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1930.

9890 GEORGE HENRY BALLOU (John Quincy Adams, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. San Jose, Calif., Sept. 20, 1873; m. (1) Santa Cruz, Calif., Jan. 18, 1897, GERTRUDE ESTELLE HALSEY, dau. Edward and Juana B. (Wensche) Halsey, b. San Jose, Calif., Jan. 8, 1877; (2) San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 14, 1920, MARIE ADELE MARCHESSAULT, dau. Dr. J. Arthur and Lovina (Girard) Marchessault, b. Ashland, Wis., June 3, 1886; m. by Rev. Phillips.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. San Jose, Calif.:
11271 George Cedric, b. June 28, 1898; m. Minden, Nev., July 3, 1940, Jane Dorothy (Katz) Gordon, b. San Jose, Dec. 13, 1895, dau. Alexander and Jennie Katz; res. San Jose, Calif.

5113 JENNIE L. TITUS (Almira Edson Ballou, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Holden, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; m. June 8, 1874, MELZAR A. BARTLETT, b. Paxton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1846, d. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1928; member B.F.A.

Note: Almira Edson (Ballou) Titus, d. Holden, June 25, 1928.
John Titus, her husband, d. Holden, May 1900.
Clara Almira Titus, their dau., d. Holden, Nov. 26, 1928; member B.F.A.

Issue, BARTLETT:

11272 Jennie Belle, b. July 31, 1879; m. Lafayette C. Hamill, b. P. E. I.; issue, HAMILL, b. Worcester:
11273 Helen Bartlett, b. July 4, 1897.

11274 Ralph Melzar, b. Oct. 11, 1883; m. Edna Elliott, b. Mass.; issue, Bartlett, b. Worcester, Mass.:
11275 Ralph James, b. June 5, 1915; res. 13 Clason Rd., Worcester, Mass.

5132 HORACE MANN BALLOU (George W., Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Marysville, Franklin Co., Iowa; m. Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Ia., Nov. 13, 1884, by Rev. C. E. Cline, GRACE ELLSWORTH MATHER, dau. Gen. Frederick and Ellen (Pomeroy) Mather, b. 213 East 18th St., New York, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1861; hardware merchant, Emmetsburg, Ia.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Emmetsburg, Ia., 3-6 b. Calif.:

11276 Frederick Ellsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1885; grad. Univ. of Southern Calif., B.S. in Architecture, 1925. In the World War I he served as Master Gunner in three regiments. Entered service Aug. 5, 1917, in Headquarters Co., 67th Regt. of Artillery, C.A.C., at Fort Scott, San Francisco, Calif. Member of U. S. Service, A.E.F., France Dist., April 1919; and a member of Altavista Lodge No. 464 F. & A.M., San Francisco. In politics he is a prohibitionist. Member of Episcopal Church. Res. 622 West 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

11277 MARTHA ELLEN, b. Feb. 24, 1887; m. GEORGE ARTHUR ROBINSON.

11278 Fremont Osbert, b. Saticoy, Ventura Co., July 23, 1890. Grad. Los Angeles H.S. and Stanford Univ., M.A. 1926. Entered World War I service in Co. H. 117th Engineers 48th (Rainbow Division); overseas eighteen months, six of which were spent after the Armistice with the Army of Occupation "on the Rhine." After his return he went to camp and took up vocational training; later engaged in research work at Carnegie Foundation Laboratories. Add: Box 1141, Carmel, Calif.

11279 GRACE ARBUTA, b. Chatsworth Park, Aug. 3, 1894; m. OREN ABBOTT SMITH.

11280 Lyndon Everett, b. Pasadena, May 30, 1898; ed. Los Angeles Manual Arts H.S. and Univ. of Southern Calif.; res. 622 W. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

11281 James Alanson, b. Los Angeles, Mar. 9, 1903; m. Los Angeles, Oct. 2, 1931, by Judge Ambrose, Bessie Kendrick Peyton, dau. Frank H. and Annie E. Peyton, b. Eureka, Utah, Sept. 25, 1898; pattern maker and salesman.

5129 BENTON BALLOU (Sanford, Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. National, Iowa, May 3, 1864; m. San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 23, 1900, by Rev. Jewell, ALICE FARRIS JENKINS, dau. Daniel D. and Susan (Scott) Jenkins, grddau. Theodric and Eliza (Duncan) Jenkins, of Paris, Ky., b. Sandoval, Ill., Mar. 18, 1865; res. 119 Princeton Ave., Ontario, Calif.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ontario, Calif.:

11282 SANFORD, b. Oct. 14, 1903; m. MARION WALKER.

5146 CORBAN E. D. BALLOU (Lewis, Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Madison Co., Iowa, Jan. 28, 1873; m. Pomona, Los Angeles

Co., Calif., July 2, 1903, ELNORA ARBUTHNOT, dau. Daniel H. and Sarah Matilda (Leavelle) Arbuthnot, by Rev. George W. White, b. Belle Plains, Benton Co., Ia., grddau. Robert A. and Jane (Holden) Arbuthnot, of Allegheney City, Penn.

1899, graduated from the University of Southern California, B.S., as did his wife. 1901-1908, worked in Post Office in Pasadena; March 1908, moved to Pomona, and since that time has engaged in citrus culture, at present residing in La Verne, in the heart of the best orange districts in the state. Affiliated with the California Fruit Growers Exchange; member of Board of Trustees of local High School; member of the Chamber of Commerce; also, of the Methodist Church, holding the position of trustee, and active in choir and sunday school work.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Pasadena, 3 b. Pomona, Calif.:

11283 Lois Matilda, b. June 6, 1904; grad. Pomona Coll., '25, B.A.; Biology and Landscape tchr., San Pedro H.S.

11284 Ruth Elnora, b. Sept. 28, 1906; Pomona Coll., '26, B.A.; Nature Study tchr, Santa Monica, Cal. Elementary Schools.

11285 Clara May, b. May 30, 1911; grad. Univ. Coll., Los Angeles.

5156 MABEL LAVINA FISH (Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1874; m. Lewis, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1893,by Rev. Samuel H. White, BURTON SWAN, s. Henry Swan, b. Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y., June 21, 1870.

He is a Past Master of the Glens Falls Lodge No. 121, A.F. & A.M.; member of the Glens Falls Chapter No. 55, R.A.M.; charter member of the Joseph Warren Council No. 31, R. & S.M.; and member of the Advisory Council of Order of De Molay.

Note: Abraham[4] Ballou married Mary Sayles, grt-granddaughter of Roger Williams, hence their descendants are descendants of Roger Williams, Founder of Rhode Island.

Issue, SWAN, b. Glens Falls, N. Y.:

11286 Marion Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1894; grad. Middlebury Coll., A.B.; H. S. tchr, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

11287 Gordon Augustus, b. May 4, 1899; grad. Middlebury Coll., B.S.; member of Glens Falls Lodge No. 121, A.F. & A.M.; Lafayette Chapter R.A.M.; Joseph Warren Chapter No. 81, R. & S.M.; and of Phi Psi Fraternity.

11288 ANGELA KATHRYN, b. Nov. 4, 1905; m. JAMES CRUICKSHANK.

5159 HAMILTON A. FISH (Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1883; m. Lewis, N. Y., BESSIE DENTON; farmer; res. Lewis, N. Y.

Issue, FISH, b. Lewis, N. Y.:

11289 Irene, b. Nov. 20, 1908; m. Lewis, Winifred Gouch; carpenter; res. Lewis, N. Y.; issue, Gouch, b. Lewis, N. Y.:

11290 Ruth.

11291 Paul.

11292 Lyman.

11293 Stanley Augustus, b. May 12, 1911; garage owner at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; res. with parents

5169 EMMA ISADORA FISH (Charles O. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Seneca Township, Kossuth Co., Iowa, May 13, 1883; m. Seneca Township, Iowa, Mar. 15, 1905, by Rev. R. L. Hotchkiss, WALTER GAYL SMITH, b. St. Charles, Warren Co., Iowa, Mar. 23, 1881.

Mr. Smith is interested in Real Estate and farm lands in Svea City, Iowa.

Issue, SMITH, b. Seneca Township, Iowa:

11294 Esther Charlotte, b. Mar. 27, 1910; member B.F.A., and we are indebted to her for data submitted on this branch; grad. Svea City H.S., 1926, and of Carleton Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), 1931, A.B.; taught music in schools of Fenton, Ia., 1932-35, and since that time has been Director of Music in the

schools of Corwith, Iowa; member of Sigma Tau (honor music society), and of the Baptist Church; res. Corwith, Iowa.

5184 FREDERICK JAMES STOWER (Lucinda Jane Ballou, Collin, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Mankato, Minn., Sept. 30, 1877; m. Mankato, Minn., July 12, 1904, by Rev. George W. Davis, MAUD E. BENNETT, dau. Charles and Elizabeth E. (Davis) Bennett.

Issue, STOWER, b. Frederic, Wis.:

11295 Charles Eugene, b. July 19, 1905; m. Anoka, Minn., June 27, 1931, by Rev. Arnold Blage, Gratia Giddings, dau. Gratius Giddings, b. Anoka, Minn., Apr. 10, 1909; Univ. of Minn., B.A.; County Agricultural Agent; res. Elk River, Minn.

11296 Frederick James, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1907; m. Alliance, Nebr., June 2, 1928, Julienne Goodrich, dau. Earl Goodrich, b. Glenwood, Ia., Apr. 19, 1911; farmer; res. Hemingford, Nebr.

11297 Pharis Harvey, b. Oct. 22, 1911; m. Pine City, Minn., Dec. 10, 1931, Kathryn Bergman, dau. Erick Bergman, b. Trade Lake, Wis., Oct. 14, 1913; farmer; res. Frederic, Wis.; issue, Stower, b. Trade Lake, Wis.;

11298 Patricia Joan, b. July 21, 1933.

11299 Bennett, b. Apr. 18, 1917.

5363 FRANK H. BALLOU (Charles Edward, Aurelius, Welcome, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Flint Ridge, Franklin Township, Licking Co., Ohio, July 3, 1869; m. Perry Co., Ohio, July 11, 1889, by Rev. Lewis, Pastor of Fairmont Presbyterian Church, CLARA MacPHERSON, dau. John and Caroline (Beall) MacPherson, b. Perry Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1869; Assn. Horticulturist, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Newark, Ohio:

11300 Nellie, b. July 12, 1894; m. Newark, Feb. 20, 1926, by Rev. Dr. C. L. Williams, pastor of 1st M. E. Church, James Duncan Crombie, s. David L. and Mary (Duncan) Crombie, b. Aberdeen, Scotland, May 15, 1900; grad. Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen, Scotland; 1931, affiliated with Pure Oil Company, Newark, Ohio; she grad. Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio, 1916, A. B.; school tchr.; wrote articles for magazines, especially about children and folks in Appalachian Mountain districts of Kentucky; res. Sharon Valley, near Newark, Ohio. No issue.

11301 Ava, b. Feb. 25, 1897; Denison Univ., 1920; M.A., Columbia Univ., 1931; taught in Evanston, Ill. H.S., Marietta H.S. and Wilmington College; unm.

5404 ALBERTUS H. BALLOU (Henry Franklin, William, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Ware, Mass., Apr. 4, 1880, d. Ware, Mass., Mar. 18, 1930; m. Ware, Mass., July 1906, by Rev. John Wriston, CORA B. TOWNE, dau. Edmund and Belle (Avery) Towne, b. Ware, Mass., May 18, 1890; he is int. Aspen Grove Cem. Ware, Mass.

A farmer by occupation, Mr. Ballou resided on his father's homestead. Early in his twenties he was stricken with paralysis, and so lost the use of both arms. Doing wonderful work in planning, his wife carried on the farm, brought up the family and gave them a good education He was a man of high principals and honesty.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ware, Mass.:

11302 Susan Etta, b. Aug. 28, 1907; m. Conn., Sept. 22, ----, William Arms, s. Frank Arms, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 1908; clerk; res. 169 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington, Mass.; issue, Arms, b. Newton, Mass.:

11303 William Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1930.

11304 Edith May, b. July 14, 1908; res. Wilbraham, Mass.

11305 William Albertus, b. Nov. 6, 1914; res. Farmington, N. H.

11306 Edmund, b. Mar. 26, 1918; res. Farmington, N. H.

5405 EDITH LODELIA BALLOU (Henry Franklin, William, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Ware, Mass., Apr. 24, 1883; m. Ware, Mass., Mar. 19, 1903, WILLIAM G. GOODENOUGH, s. Isaac Goodenough, grds. Isaac and Sarah (Stevenson) Goodenough, of South Ham, Canada, b. Prov. of Quebec, Canada, Aug. 8, 1876; m. by Rev. Wilbur Hale; carpenter; res. 53 Chestnut St., Ware, Mass.

She is a graduate of Ware High School; member of Davis Rebeckah Lodge; Past Grand; both are members of the Methodist Church.

Issue, GOODENOUGH, b. Ware, Mass.:
11307 Mildred Adelaide, b. Sept. 20, 1904; grad. Ware H.S. and Framingham Normal; teacher; res. Hopedale, Mass.
11308 Muriel Sarah, b. Mar. 14, 1906; grad. Ware H.S. and Framingham Normal.
11309 Henry William, b. May 10, 1909; grad. Ware H.S. and Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass.

10002 OREN P. BALLOU (Hosea, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Mt. Levi, Ark., July 27, 1887; m. Oregon City, Ore., Feb. 19, 1913, by William Sampson, GINA HAALAND, dau. Edward and Johanna (Stangeland) Haaland, b. Ostrander, Minn., Oct. 28, 1892.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-4 b. Eagle Creek, Ore., 5-9 b. near Estacada, Ore.:
11310 Hazel Frances, b. Mar. 27, 1914, d. Mar. 31, 1914.
11311 Florence Irene, b. July 23, 1915; m. Vancouver, Wash., Aug. 17, 1933 by Mrs. C. B. Shaw, Arnold Anderson, s. P. M. Anderson, b. Estacada, Aug. 16, 1912; clerk in hardware store, Estacada; issue, Anderson, b. Estacada, Ore.:
11312 Arleta Rae, b. Nov. 15, 1937.
11313 LaDona Jean, b. May 13, 1939.
11314 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1917.
11315 Ellen Eunice, b. Mar. 7, 1920; m. Vancouver, Mar. 8, 1938, by Rev. Konneman, Walter Mann, s. G. E. Mann, b. Nerberg, Ore., Feb. 8, 1915; sawyer, Skamokowa, Wash.; issue, Mann, b. Estacada, Ore.:
11316 Clifford Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1939.
11317 Myrtle Alta, b. Oct. 20, 1922.
11318 LaVonne Jean, b. July 17, 1927.
11319 Richard Louis, b. May 22, 1929.
11320 Oren Wright, b. Sept. 10, 1933.

10005 EDITH BALLOU (Amos, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockbridge, Wis., Oct. 15, 1869, d. Hetland, S. D., July 24, 1927; m. Hetland, S. D., Nov. 21, 1886, by Rev. Crater, WALTER BRUCE BARSTOW, b. Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 7, 1857, d. Hetland, S. D., June 8, 1925 .

Issue, BARSTOW, b. Hetland, S. D.:
11321 Glen Amos, b. Sept. 9, 1887; m. Hetland, 1906, by Rev. Shockley, Ethel Bailey; res. Chicago, Ill.; issue, Barstow:
11322 Anna Oslegaara, res. Fresno, Calif.
11323 Pearl, m. ---- Pettis; res. Parkston, S. D.
11324 Florence, res. Fresno, Cal.
11325 Guy, res. Arlington, S. D.
11326 Myrtle.
11327 Ardella.
11328 Edwin Harrison, b. Oct. 5, 1892; m. Madison, S. D., June 10, 1926, by Rev. Kreegy, Esther Carpenter, dau. John Gibbs and Eva (Warne) Carpenter, b. Hetland, June 21, 1900; issue, Barstow, b. Hetland, S. D.:
11329 Joyce Eva, b. May 20, 1930.
11330 Susie Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1897; m. Hetland, 1914, James Garner; carpenter; issue, Garner:
11331 Vivian, b. June 21, 1915, d. Dec. 5, 1929.
11332 Dale Cary, b. Aug. 14, 1919; res. Rich Hill, N. Y.

10004 LYMAN BALLOU (Amos, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. East Stockholm, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1863, d. Hetland, S. D., June 28, 1935; m. Iroquois, S. D., Dec. 30, 1891, by Rev. A. J. Drake, ADA L. SPRAGUE, dau. Charles S. and Lucinda (Mathews) Sprague, b. So. English, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1867; he is int. Hetland, S. D. Cem.

Lyman Ballou was Secretary and Bookkeeper of a Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, which was carried on by his widow.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Hetland, S. D.:
11333 Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1893; m. Hetland, Mar. 11, 1914, Carl P. Rice, s. Jesse Rice, b. Kevil, Ky., Dec. 16, 1891, d. Wentworth, S. D., Apr. 2, 1939; Highway engineer; issue, Rice, b. Hetland:
11334 Virgil Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1914.
11335 Harrison Winfield, b. Mar. 3, 1896; unm.; World War I Veteran, A.E.F.; enl. June 1, 1918, emb. for France, July 24, 1918; disch. Apr. 19, 1919.
11336 Gladys M., b. July 23, 1899; m. Canton, S. D., June 24, 1925, by Rev. Kearton, Floyd J. Bridges, s. James Bridges, b. Feb. 15, 1898; grad. Madison Normal School; tchr.; issue, Bridges, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:
11337 Robert Kane, b. June 3, 1929.
11338 Evelyn, b. Mar. 23, 1902; m. Nov. 10, 1921, Earl Franconer, div.; tchr., Hetland, S. D.
11339 Dorothy Helen, b. Oct. 23, 1904; m. Huron, S. D., July 3, 1932, Thomas C. Anderson, s. Mads and Mattie (Thompson) Anderson, b. Arlington, S. D., Oct. 6, 1899; merchant, Hetland, S. D.; she, like her sisters, grad. Madison Normal School; issue, Anderson:
11340 Shirley Sue, b. Arlington, June 9, 1935.
11341 James Thomas, b. Volga, July 21, 1938.
11342 Alvin Lyman, b. July 28, 1906.
11343 CHARLES SPRAGUE, b. Sept. 12, 1908; m. MYRTLE MYDLAND.

10022 FRANK WASHINGTON BALLOU (Hiram, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Fort Jackson, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1879; m. New York, N. Y., 1912, CATHERINE KNAPP.

A noted educator and author, Mr. Ballou is a B.S., M.A. and Ph.D., and came to Washington, D. C. from Boston in 1920, where he served as Assistant Superintendent for three years. As Superintendent of the Washington Schools since that time, his record is impressive and embraces a wide scope. Who's Who In The East gives a very detailed account of his illustrious career. Ed: State Normal Teachers School, Potsdam, N. Y., 1902; Teachers College, Columbia Univ., B.S., 1904; Univ. of Cincinnati, M.S., 1908; Harvard Univ., Ph.D., 1914.

Issue, BALLOU (adopted):
11344 Elizabeth.
11345 Robert.

10023 VERNE HIRAM BALLOU (Hiram, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. East Stockholm, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1880; m. Buckton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1901, NETTIE ALLEN, dau. Oliver and Olive (McCloud) Allen, b. Stockholm, N. Y., June 20, 1880; m. by Rev. Johnson.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Stockholm, N. Y.:
11346 ALLEN HIRAM, b. Apr. 14, 1903; m. RENA REIL.
11347 Doyle Amos, b. Sept. 16, 1917; enlisted in U. S. Navy.

10024 HATTIE MINERVA BALLOU (Hiram, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockholm, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1881, d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1927; m. Potsdam, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1905, by Rev. E. B. Saunders, FREDERIC SANDERS, s. Dr. Henry and Frances Clara (Smith) Sanders, b. Westchester Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1864, d. Thumal, Calif., Jan. 27, 1920.

Mr. Sanders was educated at the College of the City of New York, Harvard, Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, Clark and in Germany. Listed in "International Who's Who," 1910 and 1911.

Issue, SANDERS, 1 b. Potsdam, N. Y., 2 b. Lincoln, Nebr.:
11348 Vaughan, b. June 8, 1907; m. So. Bend, Ind., May 28, 1939, by Rev. Edward Sausaman, of Indianapolis, Josephine Graham, dau. Lewis J. and Ada (Galbraath) Graham, of Galveston, Ind., b. Edsley, N. D., Oct. 11, 1917;

B.S., Clarkson College; electrical engineer, Consolidated Edison Co., N. Y.; res. 256 So. Long Beach Ave., Freeport, L. I.

11349 Halford Ballou, b. Oct. 18, 1902; m. Rockville, Md., Mar. 25, 1937, by Rev. Pasma, Jean Martz, dau. Wilhelm D. and Evaline (Grandstaff) Martz, b. Luray, Va., Aug. 19, 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1930; M.A., George Washington, 1934; instructor, McKinley H.S., Washington, D. C.; res. 6 Glenridge St., Kensington, Md.

10044 LUTHER FARWELL BALLOU (Hosea Starr, Rev. Levi, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1891; m. (1) Colebrook, N. H., Sept. 9, 1917, ELLEN G. HOLDEN, dau. Frye Holden, b. Colebrook, N. H., Sept. 25, 1893, d. Seattle, Wash., Dec. 5, 1924; (2) Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1929, by Rev. William J. Lowstutter, ELSIE M. AULTMAN, of Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio; res. Clinton, Ala.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:

11350 Luther Farwell, Jr., b. Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 20, 1919; m. ----; issue, Ballou, b. Portland, Minn.:
11351 Rita Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1939.

11352 Nancy, b. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 16, 1920.

11353 Philip Holden, b. Mar. 17, 1922.

10045 HOSEA STARR BALLOU, JR. (Hosea Starr, Rev. Levi, Asahel, B enjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 6, 1893; m. Tom's River, Ocean Co., N. J., June 4, 1921, by Rev. Dr. Nichols, EMILY M. CRABBE, dau. Edward and Marion (McEwan) Crabbe, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1897; res. Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Active in social and club affairs, Mr. Ballou is with the firm of Ballou, Adams & Co., of Boston, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Concord, N. H.:

11354 Marion, b. Feb. 23, 1922.

11355 Janet Crabbe, b. Mar. 29, 1927.

11355a Emily Starr, b. June 25, 1932; d. Boston, Apr. 6, 1934.

10047 FRANCIS MARTIN BALLOU (Francis M., Hon. Martin, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Boone, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1907; m. by Rev. Sampson Cocks, of Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa, JOSEPHINE PAYNE, dau. H. C. and Rosemary (Parkin) Payne, b. Boone, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1908; res. 101 S. Highwood Ave., Glen Rock, N. J.

Mr. Ballou is a graduate of St. John's Military Academy at Delafield, Wis., where he won honors every year, and received a gold medal in Algebra, and a medal in English. His work in Science was also outstanding. He graduated from Iowa State College at Ames, specializing in electrical and chemical engineering. He worked with the Westinghouse Corporation at Pittsburg, Pa.; in July 1932 was transferred to the Philadelphia plant; later to their New York City Office, 150 Broadway.

Issue, BALLOU:

11356 Frank William, b. Ames, Ia., Aug. 18, 1929.

11357 Robert Martin, b. Wilkinsburg, Pa., July 5, 1931.

11358 John Parkin, b. Paterson, N. J., July 31, 1937.

10062 CAROLINE LOIS CLARK (Lois C. Ballou, Almon, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Guilford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1876; m. Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1907, by Rev. Delmar Trout, HAYES BIGELOW, s. William and Mary (Hayes) Bigelow, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 20, 1879. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BIGELOW, b. Charlestown, S. C.:

11359 Lois Hayes, b. Apr. 14, 1915.

5487 FREDERICK A. BALLOU (Charles E., Pearley, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1866; m. Westfield, Mass. July 9, 1901, ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Westfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866; attorney; res. Springfield, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Westfield, Mass.:

11360 Henry Harris, b. Sept. 18, 1904.

5488 EDWARD K. BALLOU (Charles E., Pearley, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Mass., July 8, 1869; m. Greenfield, Mass. Jan. 23, 1894, by Rev. Carey H. Watson, EVA B. CAREY, dau. George and Jerusha (Brown) Carey, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1873; res. Greenfield, Mass.

At the age of 19, Mr. Ballou entered the employ of the Fitchburg Railroad as bookkeeper, and since 1903, has been connected with the Greenfield Welfare Department. Member I. O. O. F., since 1900.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Greenfield, Mass.:

11361 Howard A., b. Sept. 26, 1894; m. Deerfield, Jan. 1, 1916, Mary Hanks, dau. Arthur Hanks, b. Deerfield, Oct. 24, 1893; res. 1208 So. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra, Calif.; issue, Ballou, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

11362 Robert A., b. Oct. 31, 1925.

11363 Elsie L., b. May 17, 1896; m. Greenfield, July 16, 1921, Roland Truesdell, s. Luther Truesdell, b. Shelburne, Apr. 26, 1893; truck man; res. 3663 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; issue, Truesdell, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:

11364 Thelma, b. Sept. 7, 1923.

11365 Dorothy, b. Nov. 19, 1924.

11366 Marion, b. Sept. 10, 1897; m. Greenfield, Nov. 10, 1923, George F. Barre, s. Emanuel Barre, b. Readsboro, Vt., June 10, 1888; mechanic; res. 6 Hasting St., Greenfield, Mass. No issue.

11367 Ralph E., b. Sept. 1, 1899; m. Shelburne, Sept. 17, 1921, Viola Lang, dau. Archie Lang, b. Shelburne, Oct. 7, 1898; bank teller; res. 352 Franklin St., No. Adams, Mass.; issue, Ballou, b. No. Adams, Mass.:

11368 Ronald L., b. Aug. 22, 1925.

11369 Charles E., b. Mar. 17, 1903; m. Montpelier, Vt., June 13, 1931, Estella Barrus, b. Peru, Mass., June 17, 1903; telephone employe; res. 6 Tracy St., Montpelier, Vt.: issue, Ballou, b. Montpelier, Vt.:

11370 Kathryn E., b. Dec. 23, 1934.

11371 Milia E., b. Oct. 19, 1906; secretary.

11372 Evelyn J., b. May 3, 1917; grad. Becker College; secretary.

5525 EDWARD LULL BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Harrison, Wis., Mar. 30, 1856, d. Igo, Shasto Co., Cal., Oct. 2, 1911; m. Chico, Butte Co., Cal., Nov. 24, 1886, by Rev. M. E. Graham, VASHTI MAY WOOD, dau. Charles Carpenter and Delilah Frances Wood, b. Tuscola, Ill., Sept. 25, 1863.

Mr. Ballou was a graduate of The Industrial University of Illinois and was a professional assayer of minerals at Igo, Calif.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Igo, Calif., except 6th b. Ukiah, Calif.:

11373 ROY STANFORD, b. Oct. 2, 1887; m. ROSE WILLIAMS.

11374 Edith Lucia, b. June 20, 1889; m. San Rafeel, Calif., Oct. 16, 1910, Edward Hugh Shuffleton, s. Edward T. and Leighton Shuffleton, who d. Fort Bayard, N. M., Oct. 19, 1918; int. Igo, Calif.; res. Carmel, Monterey Co., Calif.

11375 LAURA FRANCES, b. Jan. 8, 1891; m. (1) FRANK COLE; (2) OMER ESTHUS LONG.

11376 CHARLES KENNETH, b. Feb. 10, 1894; m. BERTHA AUSTIN.

11377 CLARENCE, b. Aug. 22, 1899; m. ALTA ELDRED.

11378 Edna May, b. Sept. 16, 1901; m. Los Angeles, Dec. 24, 1928, by Judge Hanby, John Howard McCormick, b. Victoria, Ill., Feb. 3, 1899; res. 4321 So. Raymond Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

11379 LOIS LILLIAN, b. Mar. 8, 1903; m. PRESTON WALLACE GREEN.

11380 ANNIE DOROTHY, b. Nov. 24, 1908; m. CLIFFORD F. CHRISTIANSON.

5526 MINER HART BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Clifton, Wis., Oct. 12, 1858, d. San Anselmo, Calif., Nov. 19, 1926; m. Dec. 13, 1881, by Rev.

Mr. Smith, FLORA BLOUNT, dau. Cornelius and Emily (Halsted) Blount, b. Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis., June 10, 1861.

Mr. Ballou was a strictly self-made man with a very interesting and widely successful career. He attended school at Oshkosh, Wis., and soon entered into business. He rapidly developed into a captain of industry. After spending about ten years in northern Michigan in charge of lumber mills, he moved to Wisconsin and became the largest stockholder and Vice-Pres. of the great paper and pulp mills of The Menasha Paper Co., at Menasha, Wis., Ladysmith, Wis., Port Arthur, Ont., Thornapple, Wis., and Ashland, Wis. He was a director of the Wisconsin Central R. R. when it was acquired by the Soo Line and continued his influence over these two railroads. He organized and was the foremost official of the Wisconsin Pulpwood Co. that was interested financially in fifteen paper mills in Wisconsin and was the first company to ship pulpwood from Canada into the States. In 1920 he retired from active business in Wisconsin and moved to San Anselmo, Calif., to enjoy a peaceful rest. This is how he rested: He organized the Marin Paper Co.; The Fairfax Lumber Co.; built and organized The Fairfax Bank, Calif. and became its president; entered the mining business, paint manufacturing, and other enterprises. He built an eight mile automobile road in Mt. Tamalpais, near San Francisco. His remains were cremated and the ashes placed in a great boulder on this road which overlooks the Pacific Ocean, and on which is placed a bronze tablet commemorating his achievements.

Issue, BALLOU:

11381 HARRY, b. Chilton, Calumet Co., Wis., July 24, 1883; m. PEARL DICKERSON.

11382 BELLE, b. Carney, Mich., May 19, 1887; m. ARNOLD KNUPPEL.

5528 CLARENCE JEFFERSON BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Clifton, Wis., July 27, 1860; m. Ottawa Co., Kan., Nov. 17, 1878, by Ezra Comfort, J. P., MARY LOUISA MILLS, dau. Mahlon and Lestina Rhoana (Bishop) Mills, grddau. Albin D. and Dorothy (Ford) Mills, b. Harwick, Delaware Co., Iowa, Aug. 10, 1859, d. Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1925.

"He enjoys the record of having resided on and farming the same land for half a century. He has never engaged in any important occupation other than that of farming and stock raising. He prospered beyong the average of Solomon Valley homesteaders for the reason that early in his experience he discerned the advantage of farm diversification. He was a pioneer in the breeding of Hereford cattle in a region essentially wheat land, and his success as a farmer is largely due to his faith in and application to the industry of raising and fattening cattle. For thirty years his white-faced herds were the object of his pride and adulation.

"Clarence Ballou provided well for the nine of his ten children who have grown to maturity. In its heyday the commodious Ballou home near Delphos was the citadel of a large family and its friends and relatives, a sort of landmark in the community, with its master ever seeking to improve upon it. He was only an infant when the Civil War began and was too old to go to France in 1917, but he delivered the first consignment of wheat in the community for the relief of the Belgian orphans in 1914, the first substantial contributions to war funds which followed. For many years he was active in the I.O.O.F. He had no political aspirations but gave generously of his time in community government, many years as township and school district director and eight years as Ottawa county commissioner. During his tenure of office the county made notable strides in road building, public health and farm agent undertakings.

"Clarence Ballou was essentially a so-called "self-made" man. He came to Kansas in 1876 with little more than a meager schooling, a rugged constitution and an infinite capacity for hard work. He is prone to credit his measure of success in life to his devoted wife who was his companion for 47 years. It may

have been her inspiration, but it was his industry and perseverance. To these qualities we shall add modesty, sobriety, kindliness, generosity, good humor, devotion to family and state and a love of the beautiful. Since the death of Mrs. Ballou, in 1925, he has devoted considerable time to travel, his visits taking him to states from coast to coast. This, to be sure, is somewhat of a diversion, after a lifetime spent largely in one community, but while this may appear to be a well-earned reward, he still prefers to be among the scenes that are brightest. And so it is that he is most apt to be found at the old home place, 'Osawentha by the Pines.'

"Clarence Ballou being so consummately self-effacing this little sketch by one of the family may sound unbecoming, but speaking for the family, I do not regard it presumptuous to thus mention him, regarding him, as we contemporaries do, as one of the noteworthy patriarchs of the Ballou cousinhood." (Contributed by Don D. Ballou, Kansas City, Kan.)

Mrs. Ballou's mother's father was Rev. Jay Bishop, born at Readsboro, Vt. The town of Harwick, Delaware Co., Iowa, was demolished in 1930 and is now a lake.

Issue, BALLOU, b. "Osawentha by the Pines," near Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.:

11383 Clarence Albert, b. Aug. 10, 1879, d. Nov. 10, 1879.

11384 Florence Evacelia, b. Feb. 17, 1881; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Delphos, by Rev. G. S. Smith, William Burgess Banning, s. John and Hetty Jane (Roberts) Banning, b. Lyndon, Kans., July 20, 1876; she grad. Kansas State Agricultural Coll., 1904, A.B.; res. R.F.D. 2, Lyndon, Kan.

11385 JESSIE MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1883; m. KARL MINNEMAN.

11386 ALICE CLAIRE, b. Sept. 21, 1885; m. PRESCOTT W. EAMES.

11387 HAZEL HART, b. Dec. 6, 1887; m. DETROIT JORDAN.

11388 MINER MAHLON, b. Oct. 9, 1890; m. EMMA VINE ROGERS.

11389 RUSSELL KENNETH, b. Dec. 4, 1896; m. RUTH NAOMI SMITH.

11390 DONALD DAVID, b. Oct. 12, 1898; m. ELSIE MAE OLIVER.

11391 LOUIS MARVIN, b. Dec. 30, 1900; m. ESSIE MAUDE BOURNE.

11392 Dorothy Rhoana, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Delphos, Mar. 17, 1928, by Rev. G. S. Smith, Bert Allen Bourne, s. D. M. and Amelia (Spencer) Bourne, b. Delphos, Dec. 21, 1892; she grad. Delphos H.S.; he is an electrical engineer; res. Delphos, Kan.

5529 EVANGELINE ELLEN BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn., d. San Anselmo, Calif., Mar. 2, 1930; m. (1) Portland, Ore., June 11, 1884, MAURICE HAGEMAN, an actor, no issue; (2) Stockton, Calif., July 1890, by Judge Budd, FRANK HAPPERSBERGER, s. Frank and Eliza (Zigler) Happersberger, b. Dutch Flats, Calif., Oct. 21, 1859.; she b. Apr. 27, 1866.

She studied at the Academy of Music in Baltimore, Md., and became a professional operatic singer, appearing in the following cities: Boston, Chicago, Kansas City and San Francisco. She was well known on the Pacific Coast as an artist of considerable distinction for her paintings of flowers and landscapes. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Mr. Happersberger was a prominent sculptor, and among his greatest works are the Garfield statue in Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, and the famous three piece Lick Monument in the civic center of San Francisco. He is a graduate of the School of Art in Munich, Germany, and possesses a bronze medal for his work. 1931, res. San Anselmo, Calif.

Issue, HAPPERSBERGER, b. San Francisco, Calif.:

11393 FRANK, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1892; m. MAUD ELLEN DAWSON.

11394 HARRY, b. June 12, 1896; m. ROSE ETHEL MAKINSON.

5542 CORA ORCELIA DAYTON (Laura Mandana Ballou, Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sherwood, Wis., Apr. 10, 1872; m. Hilbert, Wis., July 1, 1897, ROY CHAPIN MEAD, s.

George W. and Laura (Chapin) Mead, b. Alma, Mich., Apr. 10, 1875, d. Spokane, Wash., Aug. 13, 1925; int. Greenwood Cem., Spokane, Wash.

For thirty-one years Mr. Mead was a prominent engineer of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R., and was engineer of the new all steel "crack" passenger train "Olympia," running between Chicago and Seattle, Wash. His death followed a wreck.

Issue, MEAD, b. Green Bay, Wis.:

11395 Bonnie Laura, b. Oct. 26, 1898; m. Spokane, by Fr. Hunter, of Coeur D'Alene, Leo A. Mahoney, s. John S. and Cora (Bryant) Mahoney, b. Spokane, Jan. 12, 1897; she and sisters grad. Lewis and Clark H.S., Spokane, Wash.; res. 725 E. 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash.; issue, Mahoney, b. Spokane, Wash.:
- 11396 Virginia Lou, b. May 15, 1921.

11397 Ralph Emerson, b. Feb. 22, 1900; m. Spokane, July 12, 1922, Helen M. Canfield, dau. Roy Canfield, of Spokane, by Rev. Johnson; res. 815 E. 33rd Ave., Spokane, Wash.; issue, Mead, b. Spokane, Wash.:
- 11398 Dayton Canfield, b. Dec. 19, 1923.
- 11399 Barbara Ruth, b. Nov. 1, 1924.

11400 Esther Edna, b. Nov. 19, 1902; m. Spokane, Feb. 28, 1925, by Rev. Carson, Wallace S. Woodbury, s. Fred and Agnes Woodbury, b. Spokane, May 1, 1900; also grad. Northwest Business College; res. 3907 W. Hoffman St., Spokane, Wash.; issue, Woodbury, b. Spokane, Wash.:
- 11401 Larry Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1930, d. Oct. 24, 1930.
- 11402 ----, b. Sept. 26, 1930, d. Oct. 24, 1930.
- 11403 Donna Rae, b. Feb. 15, 1932.

11404 Ardath Theta, b. Sept. 8, 1903; unm.

5574 MILDRED F. BALLOU (David Sabin, Martin Mason, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1862; m. Newfane, Vt., Mar. 20, 1883, by Rev. W. N. Barber, ERNEST L. MARCY, s. Rodney and Rosilla (Wellman) Marcy, b. Newfane, Vt., June 5, 1862; she d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 9, 1910; farmer; res. Ludlow, Vt.; int. Woodlawn Cem., Newfane, Vt.

Issue, MARCY:

11405 Ellen S., b. Putney, Vt., Oct. 22, 1883; m. Brattleboro, June 26, 1907, John A. Waite, s. Alfred and Anna (Houghton) Waite, b. Brattleboro, Dec. 21, 1885; farmer; res. Kingston, N. Y.; issue, Waite, b. Brattleboro, Vt.:
- 11406 Mildred M., b. Aug. 29, 1909; m. Williamsville, Vt., Sept. 23, 1933, by Rev. C. C. Sylvester, Orin P. MacCarty; res. 37 Arlington St., Pittsfield, Mass.
- 11407 Gretchen A., b. Aug. 14, 1911.

11408 Edna M., b. Westminster, Vt., Mar. 12, 1885; m. Newfane, June 26, 1911, by Rev. Osgood, Stewart, E. Frost, s. Edward Frost, b. Brattleboro, Oct. 20, 1884; issue, Frost:
- 11409 Stephen W., b. Nov. 21, 1916.

5577 WILLIAM BIRTHIER BALLOU (David Sabin, Martin Mason, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1868; m. Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 16, 1906, DOLLIE E. CROSIER, dau. Loin F. and Martha Ann (Bellows) Crosier, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 3, 1873.

Mr. Ballou is connected with the Novelty Flour Mills at Seattle, Washington, where he resides at 2833 32nd Street,

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Adams, Mass.:

11410 William Hosea, b. Apr. 19, 1908.

5578 WALTER C. BALLOU (David Sabin, Martin Mason, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Wilmington, Vt., May 8, 1871; m. Burlington, Vt., June 6, 1893, by Rev. Edward Hart,

FLORA E. WILSON, dau. Benjamin and Mary Catherine (Jay) Wilson, b. Bolton or Richmond, Vt., Apr. 8, 1872.

Walter C. Ballou is a realtor and station agent at Newfane, Vermont, the place of his residence.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Newfane, Windham Co., Vt.:

11411 Fraye L., b. Mar. 3, 1894; m. Williamsville, Vt., May 31, 1913, by Rev. Paul Thatcher, Leonard B. Brown, s. Manley and Mattie (Baldwin) Brown, b. Wardsboro, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890; Supt. of wood and lumber mill, Newfane, Vt.; res. Main St., Newfane, Vt. No issue.

5582 ARTHUR WILLIAM BLANCHARD (Almira Louise Ballou, Martin Mason, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Florida, Mass., Jan. 10, 1863; m. Buckland, Mass., MARION WARD, dau. Josiah P. Ward, b. Buckland, Mass.; res. Union St., No. Adams, Mass.:

Issue, BLANCHARD:

11412 Aimee M., m. Edward Carroll.
11413 Percy W., m. Helen ----.
11414 Harold L., m. Mary E. ----.
11415 Robert V., m. Cora ----.
11416 Elizabeth C., m. Henry W. Parmenter.
11417 Norman W., m. Lila M. ----.
11418 Almira L., m. Philip G. Eastabrook.

10087 GEORGE GORDON WHITNEY (Sarah Anna Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. prob. Adams, Mass., Dec. 8, 1852, d. Milford, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1920; m. June 12, 1883, MATILDA MOORE YATES, dau. Everett Erastus and Josephine (Moore) Yates, b. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1858, d. Port Washington, L. I., Dec. 11, 1932.

Issue, WHITNEY, b. Milford, N. Y.:

11419 Edith Yates, b. Oct. 24, 1886; m. Milford, Aug. 6, 1913, Nellis Bronner, s. Myron G. and Mary (Baldwin) Bronner, b. Little Falls N. Y., Mar. 21, 1888; res. 54 Burwell St., Little Falls, N. Y.; issue, Bronner, b. Little Falls:

11420 Nellis Baldwin, Jr., b. May 15, 1914; grad. Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa., 1938.

11421 Annie Josephine, b. June 5, 1896; m. Milford, Feb. 14, 1923, Joseph Patof, s. Jacob and Nannie (Batist) Patof, b. Odessa, Russia, Oct. 18, 1893; she studied at Institute of Musical Art, New York, N. Y.; res. Port Washington, L. I. No issue.

11422 Agnes Dorothy, b. May 10, 1898; m. Milford, Apr. 2, 1918, Paul D. Schreiber, s. Henry and Lydia (Weiss) Schreiber, b. Bangor, Pa., June 17, 1888; Supt. of Schools; res. 13 Vista Way, Port Washington, L. I.; issue, Schreiber, b. Port Washington, L. I.:

11423 Matilda Whitney, b. Dec. 9, 1926.

10088 MYRTIE ELIZA BAKER (Sarah Anna Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Van Orin, Ill., Oct. 6, 1864, d. Missoula, Mont., Aug. 7, 1914; m. Van Orin, Ill., Oct. 16, 1884, FRANK MILNOR TAYLOR, s. Milnor West and Margaret (Thompson) Taylor, b. Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855, d. Missoula, Mont., Feb. 7, 1938.

Issue, TAYLOR, b. Tecumseh, Nebr.:

11424 Neva Margaret, b. Jan. 12, 1887; m. (1) Missoula, Nov. 20, 1907, Emil Carl Lehsou, s. John Christian and Dora C. (Rusch) Lehsou, b. Bearmouth, Mont., Feb. 20, 1876; (2) July 1937, Mont B. Morrow, 237 East Front St., Missoula, Mont., a No. Pacific R.R. official; she is Montana State Secretary, D.A.R.; issue, Lehsou:

11425 Dora Christiana, b. Nov. 11, 1909; m. Oct. 24, 1830, Archie Gale Erskine; res. P. O. box 320, Missoula, Mont.

11426 Margaret Taylor, b. Sept. 9, 1912; unm.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Mont. State Univ. Private Secretary; res. 420 Blanchard St., Seattle, Wash.

11427 John Baker, b. June 9, 1889; m.

Philipsburg, Mont., Sept. 8, 1926 Catherine Dora Hauck, dau. Laurence and Dora (Kroger) Hauck, b. Philipsburg, Sept. 10, 1901; personal officer in U. S. Forest Service; res. 4841 No. Woodruff Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; issue, Taylor:

11428 Elsie Margaret, b. June 1929.

11429 Dora Catherine, b. Sept. 27, 1932.

10088 NELLIE MAY BAKER (Sarah Anna Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Van Orin, Ill., May 11, 1873; m. Red Oak, Ia., Feb. 25, 1901, WILSON JACOB CUMMINS, s. Jacob and Harriet (Wightman) Cummins, b. Lynn Co., Ia., Oct. 27, 1862; res. Darby, Mont.

Issue, CUMMINS, b. Tecumseh, Nebr.:

11430 Ruth Harriet, b. Jan. 10, 1902; m. Darby, Sept. 15, 1921, John Coultas, s. John and Susan (Edwards) Coultas, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1893; res. Conner, Mont.; issue, Coultas:

11431 Doris Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1922.

11432 John Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1925.

11433 George Baker, b. Aug. 29, 1904; m. (1) Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 29, 1930, Margaret Elizabeth Sempill, dau. William and Helen (Neilla) Sempill, b. Lafayette, July 12, 1907, d. Lafayette, Apr. 21, 1936; (2) Clarks Hills, Ind., May 21, 1938, Mildred Lucille Shriver, dau. John Delius and Mary Leona (Waugh) Shriver, b. May 16, 1907; B.A., Mont. State Coll., Bozeman, Mont.; M.A., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Ph.D., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; add. Botany Dept., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind. No issue.

10091 IDA BELLE SHELDON (Myron Stiles Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Waterville, Minn., Mar. 18, 1862; m. June 18, 1890, SILAS EDWARD GROVER, s. Gould and Julane (Salsbury) Grover, b. Otisco, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855; res. 219 So. 6th St., Waterville, Minn.

Issue, GROVER, b. Waterville, Minn.:

11434 Mary Abbie, b. Mar. 23, 1891; m. John M. Pedersen, s. Hans Pedersen, b. Denmark, May 17, ----; issue, Pedersen, b. Montivideo, Minn.:

11435 Douglas Grover, b. Mar. 30, 1915.

11436 Eugene Winters, b. Jan. 4, 1917.

11437 John Michelson, b. July 17, 1918.

11438 Samuel Gould, b. Oct. 23, 1892; unm.

11439 Silas Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1894; m. Waterville, Dec. 12, 1920, Ruby Prehn, dau. Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Doub) Prehn, b. Northfield, Rice Co., Minn., Dec. 7, 1902; res. 708 Clinton St., Waterville, Minn.; issue, Grover, b. Waterville Le Seuer Co., Minn.:

11440 Gordon Arthur, b. May 4, 1921, drowned in Cannon Lake, June 5, 1936; int. Sakatah Cem., Waterville.

11441 Lucille Alice, b. July 18, 1922, d. Sept. 14, 1939; killed in auto accident.

11442 Harold Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1923.

11443 Kenneth Harvey, b. Aug. 15, 1925.

11444 Richard Oscar, b. July 3, 1927.

11445 Robert Gerald, b. July 24, 1929.

11446 Roger Alan, b. May 24, 1933

11447 Curtis Lowell, b. June 4, 1935.

11448 Ruth Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1938.

11449 Douglas Lee, b. Mar. 28, 1940.

11450 Ellen Gladys, b. Sept. 22, 1896; m. Rapid City, S. D., June 14, 1924, Edward E. Wertman, s. John C. and Florence Mae (Gooding) Wertman, b. Ordway, S. D., Dec. 26, 1897; res. 1110 S. Kline St., Aberdeen, S. D.; issue, Wertman, b. Aberdeen, S. D.:

11451 Eugene Edward, b. May 3, 1928.

11452 Fidelia Ida, b. Feb. 13, 1901, d. Mar. 21, 1901.
11453 George Oliver, b. Mar. 5, 1904; m. Waterville, Josephine ----; res. Killkenney, Minn.; issue, Grover:
11454 Jerry.
11455 Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1905; m. Minneapolis, June 30, 1926, John (called Russell) Johnson, s. John V. and Sygrid (Wyberg) Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1877; res. 219 So. 6th St., Waterville, Minn.; issue, Johnson, 1 b. Waterville, Minn., 2-5 b. Ellsworth, Wis.:
11456 Patricia Louise, b. Mar. 8, 1928.
11457 Jane Ellen, b. June ----.
11458 Lois Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1929.
11459 Russell Grover, b. Dec. 27, 192-.
11460 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1934.

10092 ARTHUR MYRON SHELDON (Myron Stiles Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Waterville, Minn., Mar. 25, 1864; m. (1) Waterville, Minn., Apr. 4, 1889, ADA ESTHER WILLIAMS, dau. Byron and Victoria (Green) Williams, b. Steed Co., Minn., Oct. 29, 1869, d. Minneapolis, Minn., June 9, 1921; (2) Minneapolis, Minn., July 21, 1928, SARAH ELIZABETH (BABCOCK) BRAINERD, dau. Charles R. and Maria (Stowe) Babcock, b. West Leyden, Mass., May 9, 1852, d. Iosco, Minn., Sept. 24, 1938, dau. of his maternal uncle.

Issue, SHELDON, by 1st wife, 1 b. Fairburn, S. D., 2-5 b. Iosco, Minn.:
11461 Fern Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Waterville, Apr. 4, 1914, Ervin Hecht, s. John and Mira (Sauffer) Hecht, who d. ----; no issue.
11462 Vera Victoria, b. Dec. 27, 1893; m. John Billman (changed from Johnson because of predominance of name in Minneapolis); res. 2121 Nicolat Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; issue, Billman:
11463 Eunice, killed in auto accident.
11464 John A.
11465 Dorothy.
11466 Alzina Ida, b. Nov. 3, 1895, d. ----; m. Fairbault, S. D., John Johnson. No issue.
11467 Lois Ada, b. Oct. 21, 1897; m. Bill Dunmel; res. Alma City, Minn.; issue, Dunmel:
11468 Juanne, training at Mayo Hospital, Rochester, Minn.
11469 Ruth Esther, b. July 11, 1899; m. Richard Lewallen, div.; trained nurse; res. Huron, S. D.; issue, Lewallen:
11470 Jean.
11471 Robert.
11472 Ada.
11473 Ann, twin with Ada.
11474 John Arthur, b. May 21, 1904; m. Jan. 25, 1933, Merle Smith, dau. Elmer Frederick and Elizabeth Asenah (Green) Smith, b. Waterville; res. Waterville, Minn.; issue, Sheldon:
11475 Wade.
11476 Ina Mae.
11477 Gary.
11478 Ross Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1906; m. 1929, Margery Steinhaus; he is music tchr at Winnebago H.S.; issue, Sheldon:
11479 Sally Dick.
11480 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1912; m. Roland Steinhaus, brother of her brother's wife; res. Amboy, Minn.; issue, Steinhaus:
11481 Bruce.
11482 Dick.

10093 DR. CHARLES HENRY BRYANT (Cordelia Emogene Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 24, 1857, d. Corning, Ia., Nov. 17, 1922; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1877, CHARLOTTE V. HARRINGTON, dau. George Harsha and Diana V. (Harrington) Harsha, whose mother died at her birth and was adopted by maternal grandparents, whose name she bore, div.; (2) MRS. CRAIG ROGERS, who survived him in Corning, Ia.; grad. Chicago Medical Coll., 1879; 1st wife res. 313 W. Exchange St., Sycamore, Ill.

Issue, BRYANT, by 1st wife:
11483 Claire, b. Aug. 7, 1878, d. Sept. 5, 1880.

10094 AUSTIN BRYANT (Cordelia Emogene Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 2, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1889; m. Feb. 10, 1885, CARRIE GRISWOLD.

Issue, BRYANT, b. Sycamore, Ill.:
11484 Harry, b. Oct. 24, 1885; m. ----; res. Chicago, Ill.

10097 CLARENCE ROCHESTER SHELDON (Henry Asahel Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., Apr. 17, 1859, d. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1937; m. Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1882, EMMA HALBERG, dau. Joseph and Mary Halberg, both b. Germany, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1863, d. No. Adams, Mass., July 27, 1905; int. No. Adams, Mass.

Issue, SHELDON:
11485 Myrtie L., b. Adams, Aug. 10, 1893; m. No. Adams, Dec. 26, 1906, Fred Coates, s. John and Christina Coates, b. Cohoes, N. Y., May 24, 1880, d. Adams, Feb. 11, 1932; int. No. Adams, Mass.; she res. 1826 East St., Pittsfield, Mass. No issue.
11486 Elmina M., b. Norwich, Sept. 15, 1886, d. near Boston, 1915-6; int. No. Adams, Mass.
11487 Edna H., b. June 6, 1893, d. No. Adams, Nov. 6, 1900.
11488 Son, b. June 5, 1897, d. at birth.

10101 HOWARD WORDEN BABCOCK (Letitia Climena Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., Apr. 3, 1862; m. (1) Jersey City, N. J., June 7, 1888, MARY DONAHUE, dau. John and Annie (Griffin) Donahue, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1860, d. Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1916; (2) Oxford, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1918, CARRIE A. FIELD, dau. Henry and Minnie (Webber) Field, b. Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1887; res. Coyglen Farm, R. F. D. 5, Ithaca, N. Y.

Issue, BABCOCK, by 1st wife, b. Gilbertsville, N. Y.:
11489 Howard Edward, b. Feb. 23, 1889; m. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1913, Hilda Wall Butler, dau. F. W. and Sarah A. (Wall) Butler, b. Albion, Nov. 23, 1889; grad. Elmira Coll., 1910; res. Sunnygables, Ithaca, N. Y.; he grad. Syracuse Univ., 1911; Delta Chi fraternity; acting chairman Board of Trustees, Cornell Univ., 1940; see "Who's Who in America." Issue, Babcock, b. Ithaca, N. Y.:
11490 Howard Edward, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1914; m. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1936, Anne N. Simpson, dau. Dr. R. S. and Tuesinelda (Neusbickle) Simpson, b. Lyons, Aug. 19, 1914; both grad. Cornell Univ., 1936; he member Kappa Sigma fraternity, and she of Alpha Phi Sorority; issue, Babcock, b. Lyons, N. Y.:
11491 Howard Edward, III, b. Dec. 13, 1939.
11492 Barbara Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1918; grad. Cornell Univ., 1939; Alpha Phi Sorority and Phi Beta Kappa.
11493 John Butler, b. Aug. 10, 1922; Phillips Exeter, '41.

Issue, BABCOCK, by 2nd wife, b. Ithaca, N. Y.:
11494 Hilda Worden, b. Apr. 2, 1920; m. Burdett, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1938, Martin John Sine, s. Hiram D. and Della (Depew) Sine, b. Alpine, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1911; issue, Sine: (res. 509 Cliff St., Ithaca, N.Y.)
11495 Judith Anne, b. Ithaca, May 26, 1939.

10104 PHILA ESTELLA BABCOCK (Letitia Climena Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 20, 1868; m. Gilbertsville, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1868, FRANK HESLOP, s. John and Pamelia (Wallin) Heslop, b. Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1859.

Issue, HESLOP, b. Butternuts, N. Y.:
11496 Alice Pamelia, b. Nov. 26, 1890; m. Gilbertsville, Oct. 28, 1915, Henry Lee Nearing, s. Charles Albert and Mary (Newton) Nearing, b. Butternuts, Mar. 25, 1889; issue, Nearing, b. Butternuts, N.Y:

11497 Charles Lynn, b. Aug. 29, 1916; m. Arcade, N. Y., June 24, 1939, Frances Hall Healey, dau. Charles E. Healey; grad. Cornell, '38; tchr, Sharon Springs, N. Y.

11498 Henry Herbert, b. 1917; m. Lyndonville, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1939, Merle Lucille Munn, dau. William Clayton Munn; Cornell, (39; res. So. Orange, N. J.

11499 Frank Heslop, b. Aug. 25, 1919; Cornell, '42.

11500 Thomas Howard, b. June 25, 1921; Cornell, '43.

11501 Frances Belle, b. Sept. 1, 1892; unm.; grad. Buffalo Gen. Hospital; Supervisor, Operating Room, Cortland, N. Y. Hospital.

11502 Florence Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. Gilbertsville, Feb. 23, 1915, Leland Frear, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1892; issue, Frear, b. Butternuts, N. Y.:

11503 Clarence, b. Feb. 10, 1916; Cornell, '40 or '41.

11504 Barbara, b. June 5, 1920.

11505 Vivian Letitia, m. Peekskill, N. Y., 1919, Will J. Hankey, s. John W. Hankey, b. Gilbertsville, 1882; issue, Hankey, b. Gilbertsville:

11506 Jane, b. 1921.

11507 John, b. Oct. 1923.

11508 Robert, b. May 3, 1925.

11509 John Henry, b. 1901; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 1925, Alice Evans dau. Albert Evans; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; issue, Heslop:

11510 John Albert, ae. 12, as of 1941.

11511 Henry Babcock, ae. 11.

11512 Betty Belle, ae. 6.

11513 Joan, ae. 4.

11514 Edward Evans, ae. 4.

11515 Mary Emily, b. Gilbertsville, Feb. 24, 1907; m. Gilbertsville, June 17, 1927, Paul D. Moore, s. J. M. and Helen(Palmer) Moore, b. Gilbertsville, June 17, 1904; issue, Moore:

11516 John Donald, ae. 10.

11517 Cynthia, ae. 3.

10106 HIRAM MURRAY SHELDON(Hiram Osman Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 19, 1862; m. Tecumseh, Nebr., Aug. 24, 1889, GRACE LOUISE GREEN, dau. Dyer P. and Augusta (Butterfield) Green, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1873.

Issue, SHELDON, b. Crab Orchard, Nebr.:

11518 Florence Daisy, b. Nov.25, 1890, d. Aug. 31, 1929; m. Sterling, Colo., Feb. 1, 1911, Alva A. Fischer, s. George and Amelia Fischer, b. Cramer, Nebr., June 8, 1888; issue, Fischer:

11519 Ethel, b. Nov. 19, ----, d. Aug. 12, 1925.

11520 Murton, b. Weland, Colo., Sept. 21, 1915; m. Opal Hofman.

11521 Virgil, b. Willard, Colo., Aug. 30, 1919.

11522 Benjamin, b. 1917.

11523 Stanford, b. 19--.

11524 Lawrence Bridgman, b. Sept. 30, 1893; m. Sterling, Nov. 29, 1922, ----; World War I Veteran.

11525 Henry Murray, b. Oct. 16, 1895; m. Deborah Field, b. 1919; World War I Veteran.

11526 Charlotte Julia, b. Dec. 23, 1898; m. ----, Mexico, July 7, ----, H. E. Hill, b. Murfresboro, Tenn., 1879; issue, Hill:

11527 Kenneth Albert.

11528 Myrtie Grace, b. July 19, 1901, d. Sept. 25, 1902.

11529 Abbie Clarice, b. June 27, 1903; m. Los Angeles, Feb. 15, 1930, D. McDaniel; issue, McDaniel:

11530 Jacklyn.

11531 James.

11532 Allen Dyer, b. Aug. 17, 1905; m. Boulder, Colo., Sept. 18, 1930, Louisa Koffman, b. Osborn, Ohio, 1907; issue, Sheldon:

11533 Betty.

11534 Jerald.

11535 Anita.

11536 Hubert, b. Dec. 19, 1907; m. Sidney, Nebr., July 9, 1937, Ruth Owen; issue, Sheldon:

11537 Robert.

11538 Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1910, d. Oct. 3, 1910.

11539 Donald, b. Sterling, 1913; m. Jan. 27, 1935, Edna Jackson; res. 2410

Randolph St., Huntington Park, Calif.

10107 WALTER DEXTER SHELDON (Horace Melner Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., Nov. 20, 1868, d. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1936; int. Adams, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1893, AGNES LUCY MOORE, dau. James and Sarah (Adams) Moore, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874; Walter D. and cousin, Mary L., dau. Henry A. Sheldon, were born the same night, in the same house, a double tenement.

Issue, SHELDON, b. Adams, Mass., except 3rd, b. No. Adams, Mass.:

11540 Harry Lester, b. May 10, 1894; unm.; World War I Veteran with Co. M., Adams, Mass.; res. with mother, Cumming St., Hoosick Falls N. Y.

11541 Lillian, b. Aug. 1, 1896, d. Nov. 22, 1896.

11542 Irene Hazel, b. Aug. 2, 1899; m. Adams, Dec. 29, 1919, Merrill Franklin Davis, s. William and Linnie (Richardson) Davis, b. Adams; res. 56 Hawthorne Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.; issue, Davis, b. Adams, Mass.:

11543 Robert Lester, b. Mar. 21, 1924.

11544 Donald Walter, b. Dec. 18, 1927.

11545 Theresa Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1904; m. Hoosick Falls, Oct. 15, 1927, John B. Weller, s. Samuel and Mary Weller, b. Glens Falls, N. Y.; res. Cor. Church and Elm Sts., Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; issue, Weller, b. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.:

11546 Evangeline Agnes, b. Oct. 4, 1928.

11547 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1929.

11548 Shirley Eileen, b. Nov. 18, 1930.

11549 Robert, b. July 1910, d. Nov. 1910

11550 Clarence Rochester, b. Jan. 3, 1912; unm.

10108 ETHEL ELECTA SHELDON (Horace Melner Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Adams, Mass., May 29, 1873, d. Pittsfield, Mass., June 14, 1939; int. Cheshire, Mass.; m. Jan. 2, 1896, JOHN E. LEWIS, s. Daniel and Mary (Goddard) Lewis, b. Adams, Mass., Feb. 22, 1872, d. Cheshire, Mass., Apr. 1927; int. Adams, Mass.

Issue, LEWIS, 1 b. No. Adams, 2-4 b. Cheshire, Mass.:

11551 Maude Ethel, b. Nov. 6, 1897; unm.; res. 799 Tyler St., Pittsfield, Mass.

11552 Edith Marguerite, b. June 15, 1902; m. Adams, Feb. 23, 1923, Edward John Crews, s. John and Mary (Bowering) Crews, b. No. Adams, June 12, 1901; issue, Crews, b. No. Adams, Mass.:

11553 Carol Lois, b. Apr. 10, 1927.

11554 Margaret Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1929.

11555 Thomas John, b. Oct. 10, 1905; res. Butte, Mont.

11556 Mary Electa , b. Aug. 3, 1907; m. Adams, Oct. 6, 1926, Ernest W. Wilder, s. Victor and Mary (Kunkel) Wilder, b. Webster, Mar. 4, 1903; res. 108 Edward Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.; issue, Wilder:

11557 William Ernest, b. Adams, Aug. 17, 1928.

11558 Patricia Joan, b. Newburgh, N. Y., June 12, 1936.

10113 LYDIA BALLOU SHELDON (Jerome Mortimer Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. West Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1886; m. Schenectady, N. Y., July 8, 1909, CHARLES PURDY BLOOMER, s. John Purdy and Mary Esther (Flansburg) Bloomer, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1884; res. 212 Chester Pike, Ridley Park, Pa. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BLOOMER, b. Schenectady, N. Y.:

11559 Lucy Marion, b. May 1, 1910; m. Belair, Md., Oct. 4, 1930, Howard Sterling Schuyler, s. Walter and Minnie (Jones) Schuyler, b. Schenectady, Aug. 7, 1909; res. 212 Chester Pike, Ridley Park, Pa.; issue, Schuyler, b. Philadelphia:

11560 John Philip, b. Mar. 12,

1939.

11561 John David, b. May 21, 1912.
11562 Margret Rose, b. Dec. 1, 1913.
11563 Stephen Sheldon, b. Jan. 19, 1920

10119 EVA JOSEPHINE SHELDON (Albert Melvin Sheldon, Lydia Ballou, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. No. Adams, Mass., May 14, 1877; m. No. Adams, Mass., Mar. 21, 1900 WALTER LEVI WARNER, s. Edgar Alonzo and Ida Elizabeth (Banning) Warner, b. Hadlyme, Conn., Sept. 30, 1875, d. Stamford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1935; int. Churchyard Cem., Hadlyme, Conn.

Mrs. Warner, a member of the B.F.A., is the author of the Ballou-Sheldon data, for which we are deeply grateful.

Issue, WARNER:
11564 Donald Sheldon, b. No. Adams, Nov. 12, 1902; m. Williamstown, Aug. 23, 1926, Leona Mae,Dennis, dau. Loren and Rose (Reed) Dennis, b. No. Adams, Aug. 12, 1903; mechanical engineer; res. 472 W. Main St., No. Adams, Mass.; issue, Warner, b. Williamstown, Mass.:
11565 Loren Albert, b. Apr. 19, 1928.
11566 Lorna Mae, b. July 9, 1929
11567 Barbara Helen, b. Sept. 1, 1931.
11568 Helen Louise, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Aug. 21, 1907; m. (1) No. Adams, June 26, 1927, Laurence Almon Atkins, s. Carlos and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Atkins, b. Hawley, Mass., 1901; (2) Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1934, Edward Leslie Gutterson, s. Dr. George E. and Harriet (Cheever) Gutterson, b. Fair Haven, Feb. 26, 1894; electrical engineer with General Electric at Schenectady, N. Y.; res. 418 Division St., Schenectady, N. Y.; issue, Atkins, b. No. Adams:
11569 Francis Warner, b. Oct. 12, 1928.
11570 Malcolm Ballou, b. Worcester, Mar. 29, 1912.

10121 HAROLD LEWIS BALLOU (Lewis Irvine, Irvine Wing, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1893; m. Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1917, by Revs. Cecil Hayes and Leon Brace, ADA GRACE WISHART, dau. Andrew D. and Ada Grace (Thompson) Wishart, b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1892, grddau. James Angus and Elizabeth (Newton) Wishart, of Troy, N. Y.

Harold L. Ballou, Superintendent of Schools in Sterling, Princeton and Westminster, Mass., entered the University of Maine, 1913; left after two years, taught school in Greenfield. During World War I, served in the Merchant Marine from May 15, 1918 to Feb. 5, 1919; chief carpenter on "Clio," a ship carrying T.N.T. alcohol and depth bombs to France; saw Armistice celebration, Nov. 11, 1918, at Bordeaux, France; 31 days going over. Returned to University of Maine, graduated with A.B. and M.A. Fraternities: Phi Eta Kappa; Kappa Phi Kappa; Delta Sigma Mu; Phi Beta Kappa. Member of Masonic Blue Lodge, 14 degree; Baptist. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Greenfield, Mass.:
11571 Frances Ada, b. Nov. 6, 1918.

10137 CLARA ELIZABETH NEWCOMB (Mary Elizabeth Malone, Lydia Horton Briant, Lydia Ballou, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Racine, Wis., Nov. 23, 1856, d. Manistu, Mich., Nov. 22, 1882; m. May 11, 1878, NIELS PEDERSEN, b. Frederickshaven, Denmark, July 2, 1850, d. Feb. 24, 1920.

Issue, PEDERSEN, b. Manistu, Mich.:
11572 Nellie Azora, b. July 15, 1879; m. Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 3, 1909, Charles Henry Reddin, s. John W. and Susan (Cooney) Reddin, b. Cato, Wis.; issue, Reddin, b. Aberdeen, S. D.:
11573 John Newcomb, b. Sept. 21, 1911; attended Dr. Alexander Meiklejohn's Experimental Coll. and Univ. of Wis.; member Alpha Delta Phi; editorial writer and reporter.
11574 Paul Bryant, b. Sept. 10, 1913, d. Sept. 10, 1915.

11575 Charles Henry, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1914; attended Univ. of Wis.; member Sigma Phi Epsilon; with the Aluminum Goods Manufacturing Co., Manitowoc, Wis.
11576 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1916; attended Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, Ohio; grad. National Coll. of Education, Evanston, Ill.
11577 Mary Margaret, b. May 11, 1881; m. Manitowoc, Wis., Edward G. Kehu, who d. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 1918. No issue.

10149 GLENN A. BALLOU (Augustus Asahel, Asahel, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kan., Mar. 19, 1891; m. Grants Pass, Ore., Oct. 1, 1921, by Rev. Mr. Cline, ALICE LAMBSON, dau. Theodore and Myrtie Lambson, b. Ellensburg, Wash., May 12, 1895; res. 915 No. 10th St., Grants Pass, Ore.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Grants Pass, Ore.:
11578 Glenice Joan, b. June 30, 1932.

5599 MINNIE SELINDA COONRAD (Sarah Lestina Ballou, Asahel, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Readsboro, Vt., Sept. 21, 1864; m. Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 7, 1885, ALBERT E. BOWEN, s. Orin Bowen, who d. Readsboro, Vt., June 10, 1901; m. by Rev. N. D. Sherman; int. Readsboro, Vt. Cem.; she res. Melrose, Mass.

Note: Asahel[7] Ballou, d. prob. Readsboro, Aug. 16, 1899.
Sarah M. (Tobey) Ballou, d. 1887; both int. Readsboro, Vt.
Sarah Lestina (Ballou) Coonrad, d. July 1915.
Charles N. Coonrad, d. Jan. 1908.

Issue, BOWEN, b. Readsboro, Vt.:
11579 Bertha Myrtle, b. Jan. 11, 1886, d. July 6, 1925; m. Melrose, May 29, 1917, Elwood L. Howard, b. Sangerville, Me.; she grad. Bliss Business Coll., No. Adams; farmer; issue, Howard, b. Sangerville Me.:
11580 Richard Homer, b. Apr. 24, 1918.
11581 Dorothy Arlene, b. Nov. 26, 1920.
11582 Flora Belle, b. Jan. 11, 1889; m. Melrose, Oct. 18, 1911, Charles A. Williams; salesman; res. 12 Norman St., Saugus, Mass.; issue, Williams, b. Melrose, Mass.:
11583 Charles A., Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1913.
11584 Orin George, b. Sept. 21, 1891; m. (1) Stella Zounglass, who d. 1922; (2) Marjorie Phillips, dau. Dr. William E. Phillips, of Melrose, Mass.; salesman; res. 37 Everett St., Melrose, Mass.; issue, Bowen:
11585 Robert Orin, b. July 9, 1918.
11586 Alice Edida, b. July 2, 1896; m. Melrose, Oct. 22, 1927, Madison Belliveau, s. George Belliveau, of Malden; carpenter; res. 39 Webber St., Malden, Mass.
11587 Alta Lestina, b. Aug. 2, 1899, d. Readsboro, 1905.

10170 SARA ELIZABETH BALLOU (Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Ilion, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1869, d. Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 3, 1934; m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1891, by Rev. M. E. Dunham, GEORGE LEWIS WILCOXEN, s. Alfred Lewis and Mary L. (Cook) Wilcoxen, a descendant of William Wilcoxen, who settled first in Concord, Mass. in 1634 and moved to Stratford, Conn., in 1639, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868, d. Nov. 19, 1895; int. Forestdale Cem., Holyoke, Mass.

At the time of his marriage Mr. Wilcoxen was city editor of the local newspaper, then moved to New London, Conn., where he was city editor of "The Day." He was considered a brilliant young journalist, with a remarkable capacity for work. His health broke down and he died at the age of 27 years. Before marriage Mrs. Wilcoxen graduated from Westfield Normal School, and taught school at Sunderland and "Rock Valley" near Holyoke, Mass. After her husband's death she returned to Holyoke, with her two children, and resumed teaching, the last twenty-

five years of her life being principal of the Nonotuck Grammar School at Holyoke.

Issue, WILCOXEN, b. Holyoke, Mass.:
11588 LEWIS CLARK, b. Aug. 26, 1892; m. MILDRED BELLE WILLIAMS.
11589 Eleanor, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

10171 CHARLES AUGUSTUS BALLOU (Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Ilion, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1873, d. Jan. 4, 1935; m. (1) Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1899, by Rev. George A. Bowman, ANNIE NATALIE GRAUSE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1879; (2) about 1924, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pa., at City Hall, MARGARET BARCLAY KELLY, dau. Henry Eckford and Theresa Cecelia Kelly, of Philadelphia, Pa. Proppietor of the Ballou Press, Inc., Bleekman St., New York, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, 1 b. Hartford Conn., 2-3 b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
11590 Charles Augustus, Jr., b. May 1, 1901; m. Utica, July 6, 1925, by Rev. Alex. R. Barron, Grace Jean Batchelor, dau. Julian Daniel and Anna Maud (Adams) Batchelor, grd-dau. Julian and Elizabeth (Cheley) Batchelor, of Utica, b. Utica, May 23, 1895; grad. Cornell Univ., 1921; member Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity, Marsh Lodge A.F. & A.M. No 188; Aurora Grata Consistory, Scottish Rites; Kismet A.A.O.N.M.S.; Brooklyn Entomological Society; N. Y. Entomological Society, and Entomological Society of Am.; Cornell Club of N. Y. City. Succeeded father as proprietor of the Ballou Press, Inc., N. Y. City. No issue reported.
11591 Natalie Anna, b. June 8, 1906; m. Brooklyn, Nov. 5, 1927, by Rev. Mr. Costello, Crosby Mollenhauer, s. Louis and Sarah (Crosby) Mollenhauer, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 14, 1902; director of Mollenhauer Conservatory of Music; res. 479 E. 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; issue, Mollenhauer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:
11592 Crosby John, b. Mar. 15, 1929, d. Mar. 29, 1929.
11593 Clark David, b. Nov. 18, 1931.
11594 James Leonard, b. Oct. 7, 1933.
11595 Renata Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1908; m. Daniel Batchelor.

10172 JAMES JOHN BALLOU (Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 7, 1885; m. Sacred Heart Church, Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 20, 1909, ELIZABETH M. HOLL, dau. Leonard and Margaret Holl (both b. Germany), b. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 17, 1886.

Foreman of carriers at U. S. Post Office, Holyoke, and an enthusiastic member of B.F.A. Res. 12 Corser St., Holyoke, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Holyoke, Mass.:
11596 Dorothy M., b. Oct. 2, 1915; secretary and statistical clerk, R. H. Axe & Co., Investment Counsellors, 730 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

10173 EUGENE ALLEN BALLOU (Perry E., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Knightstown, Ind., Mar. 4, 1880; m. Arkansas City, Kan., July 5, 1916, by Rev. Zimmerman, EDITH WOODS, dau. William Woods, b. Arkansas City, Kan., Dec. 28, 1891; farmer; res. Route 2, Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Arkansas City, 2-3 b. Independence, Kan.:
11597 William Edward, b. July 6, 1917; m. Greenup, Ky., Aug. 24, 1936, Mildred Louise Hoover, dau. William Hoover, b. Circleville, Dec. 5, 1919; farmer; res. Circleville, Ohio.
11598 Bonnie Jean, b. Sept. 21, 1920.
11599 Theodore Oliver, b. May 8, 1923.

10211 CORAL BALLOU EVANS (Aurelia Elzina Ballou, Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879; m. (1) Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1899, by Rev. H. E. Barbour, FRANCIS WELLS, b. Worcester, Mass., 1872, div. 1908; (2) Niagara Falls, Can., Apr. 12, 1909, by Rev. Crawford, HERBERT W. BILLINGS, s. Alvin and Alla M. (Mack)

Billings, b. Northfield, Mass., July 24, 1873; engineer; res. 514-88th St., Niagara, N. Y.

Mrs. Billings, member B.F.A., writes that she worked very hard for woman's suffrage for seven years, but did not become involved in politics following that. She and her family are episcopalians, and her son, William Evans Billings, has always sung in church choirs. Member of Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War and of the Niagara Falls Chapter of the Colony of New England Women.

Issue, WELLS, b. Batavia, N. Y.:
11600 Coral Ballou, b. Dec. 15, 1900; m. Chicago, July 25, 1926, Elmer C. Lund; press man; res. 2823 Wellington Ave., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

Issue, BILLINGS:
11601 John, b. Dec. 18, 1909, d. in infancy.
11602 Betty, b. May 25, 1913, d. in infancy.
11603 William Evans, b. Apr. 24, 1917; singer.

10231 ALBERT EARL BALLOU (Andrew Earl, Levi, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 23, 1882; m. Aug. 1, 1912, LULU KARP, dau. Julius Albert and Anna (Kranichfield) Karp, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1882.

Mr. Ballou, member B.F.A., is a jewelry engraver and resides at 93 Virgil Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:
11604 Jack Wayne, b. Oct. 31, 1913.

10239 FLORENCE MARY BALLOU (Charles L., Orsamus, Silas, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1886; m. Rockville Center, N. Y., May 15, 1916, by Rev. Richard Hegarty, ELMER NICKASON DIBBLE, s. Edward Verity and Lavinia (Watts) Dibble, b. Lynbrook, N. Y., July 18, 1893; carpenter and merchant; res. 25 So. Cottage St., Valley Stream, L. I.

Issue, DIBBLE, b. Ashburne Park, Pa.:
11605 Ruth Florence, b. Sept. 10, 1917.
11606 Mildred Jean, b. May 15, 1920.
Mrs. Dibble was a graduate of the Cortland State Normal School.

10244 ARTHUR JAY BALLOU (Charles L., Orsamus, Silas, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Virgil, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1894; m. Cortland, N. Y., May 14, 1920, by Rev. Evan R. Williams, ALICE MAY GRANT, dau. Emmett C. and Anna (Howard) Grant, b. Cortland, N. Y., June 10, 1894; hardware merchant; res. 125 East Fairview Ave., Valley Stream, L. I.

Issue, BALLOU:
11607 Bertha, b. Cortland, Feb. 28, 1921.
11608 Helen, b. Lynbrook, Mar. 8, 1926.

10262 CLARENCE MATURIN BALLOU (William A., Maturin, Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. No. Adams, Mass., Sept. 7, 1885; m. Braddock, Pa., June 14, 1911, by Rev. W. J. McMullen, MARY COSGROVE, dau. Col. Thomas and Mary (Flanagan) Cosgrove, grds. Thomas and Mary (Carlin) Cosgrove, of Edinburgh, Scotland, b. Braddock, Pa., Sept. 8, 1889.

He attended a county school in North Adams, Miss Barney teacher. He graduated from Drury Academy, North Adams, 1903, and from Cornell Univ., 1907, M.E. He then went with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. in New York and Pittsburg. In 1909 he entered the Engineering Dept. of American Sheet and Tin Plate Co.; the next year was promoted to position of general manager at their plant at Monessen, Pa.; and in 1916 was made general manager of the tin mill in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1925 he became Traction Commissioner under the Cleveland City Manager Plan of government.

Issue, BALLOU:
11609 Thomas Cosgrove, b. Monessen, Mar. 27, 1912; attended Cleveland public schools.
11610 Frances Anne, b. Braddock, July 7, 1916; attended Cleveland Heights School.

10277 MARY LUCY SHERMAN (Maryette Tower, Mary Ballou Roberts, Olive Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Heath, Mass., Apr. 29, 1863, d. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1924; int. Federal St. Cem., Greenfield, Mass.; m. Monroe, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894, by her father, LEWIS E. STAFFORD, s. Charles B. and Marie (Phelps) Stafford.

Issue, STAFFORD, b. Monroe, Mass.:

11611 Mabel Alta, b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. Walter Almstead; issue, Almstead:
- 11612 Clara Mary, b. Jan. 19, --
- 11613 Christina, b. June 19, ---
- 11614 Raymond Walter, b. Jan. 29, ----.

11615 Alice Viola, b. Sept. 23, 1889, d. Mar. 1890.

11616 Mina Leora, b. Mar. 27, 1891.

11617 Lila Eva, b. June 3, 1893; m. Peter Anderson; policeman; res. Zion St., Hartford, Conn.; issue, Anderson:
- 11618 Dorothy.
- 11619 Robert.
- 11620 Russell.

11621 Charles Lewis, b. May 17, 1896; m. Gladys Cromack, dau. Arthur and Nellie Cromack, of Greenfield res. Colrain, Mass.; issue, Stafford, b. Greenfield, Mass.:
- 11622 Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1916.
- 11623 Louise May, b. May 3, 1918; m. James Hurlbert,
- 11624 Charles Lewis, Jr., b. Feb 16, 1920.
- 11625 Virginia Gladys, b. Aug. 20, 1921.
- 11626 Evelyn Miner, b. May 27, 1923.
- 11627 Clinton Wayne, b. May 15, 1926.
- 11628 Edward Clyde, b. Feb. 19, 1935.

11629 Helen Maria, m. June 19, 1916, Furber W. Dimond, s. W. L. Dimond railroad conductor; res. Montague City, Mass.; issue, Dimond:
- 11630 Chester.
- 11631 Alice.
- 11632 Eleanor.
- 11633 Mildred.
- 111634 Allen.
- 11635 Mary Martha.
- 11636 Clarence H., b. Sept. 30, 1900; m. Mildred Clark; grad. Fitchburg Normal School; tchr, Montclair, N. J. No issue.
- 11637 Clayton Alfred, b. Sept. 30, 1900, twin; m. Alice ----; grad. Fitchburg Normal School; both teach printing in Webster, Mass. H.S.

10289 ADA ROSETTA SHERMAN (Maryette Tower, Mary Ballou Roberts, Olive Ballou, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Monroe, Mass., June 21, 1881; m. (1) Monroe, Mass., June 24, 1901, by Rev. Frederick T. Kenyon, EUGENE N. BLANCHARD, s. Emerson W. and Mary (Shippee) Blanchard, grds. Christopher and Joanna (Jillson) Blanchard, of Whitingham, Vt., b. Readsboro, Vt., July 17, 1874, d. Readsboro, Vt., Nov. 10, 1932; (2) Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1935, by Rev. M. E. Barter, Frank Edwin Harvey, s. John Harvey, of Readsboro, Vt.

Issue, BLANCHARD, b. Readsboro, Vt.:

11638 Laura Ada, b. July 16, 1902, d. Sept. 1, 1905.

11639 Dau., b. and d. Apr. 20, 1904.

11640 Elsie Lestina, b. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Readsboro, June 20, 1928, by Rev. Henry Hughes, of Wilmington, Robert H. Peters, s. Frank Peters, b. Shrewsbury, Vt., Jan. 24, 1902; res. Clarendon Springs, Vt.; issue, Peters, b. Rutland, Vt.:
- 11641 Emily Jean, b. Apr. 13, 1932.
- 11642 Adetha Mae, b. Apr. 29, 1931.

11643 Fred Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1909; m. Bennington, Vt., Apr. 20, 1932, Hazel Elizabeth Carrier, dau. Leslie Carrier, b. Bennington, Dec. 28, 1908; grad. Univ. of Vt., B.S.; Univ. of Me., M.S.; issue, Blanchard:
- 11644 David Eugene, b. Bangor, Nov. 28, 1932.
- 11645 Hilda J., b. Bennington, Sept. 4, 1934; res. 198, Reed St., Rockland, Mass.

11646 Henry Sherman, b. Oct. 6, 1912; m. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 18, 1935, Audry Vera Lake, dau. Fred Lake, b. June 9, 1910; issue,

Blanchard, b. St. Albans, Vt.:
11647 Alva Elvira, b. June 25, 1936.
11648 Merritt Emerson, b. Aug. 22, 1916, d. W. Rutland, Apr. 30, 1933.
11649 Son, b. and d. May 20, 1921.

10299 JULIAN WHEELER BALLOU (Murray, Stephen Jefferson, Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Concord, Mass., May 14, 1893; m. June 17, 1917, SYLVIA WADSWORTH REED, dau. William Reed, of Lexington, Mass.

Mr. Ballou is connected with the American Powder Company at the Acton Powder Mills, and the family reside at Middle Street, Concord, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Concord, Mass.:
11650 Sydney Reed, b. May 29, 1918.
11651 Joanna, b. Dec. 16, 1919.

10408 CARROLL HOWARD DROWN (Laura Fidelia Howard, Sarah H. Ballou, Oliver, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Elmore, Vt., June 2, 1872; m. (1) Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, June 23, 1896, CARRIE E. BULLOCK, who d. Stanstead, Canada, Mar. 20, 1902; (2) Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1904, LESLIE MAE DAVIS; res. 1931, Hopedale, Mass.

Issue, DROWN, by 2nd wife:
11652 Margaret Carol, b. Hyde Park, Vt. Sept. 4, 1907.
11653 Laura Mae, b. Johnson, Vt., Aug. 10, 1910; indebted to Miss Drown for these data.

10409 HARRY ERWIN DROWN (Laura Fidelia Howard, Sarah H. Ballou, Oliver, Oliver, Peter, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Elmore, Vt., Apr. 20, 1874; m. So. Troy, Vt., Sept. 13, 1897, IDA M. SMITH; res. Newport, Vt.

Issue, DROWN, 1 b. So. Troy, 2 b. No. Troy, Vt.:
11654 Gladys Irene, b. Nov. 23, 1901; m. Oct. 4, 1926, George Pullman Hawthorne; res. Bristol, Vt.; issue, Hawthorne:
11655 Nancy, b. July 1927.
11656 Joyce Eleanor, b. May 1929.
11657 George Paul, b. Dec. 1930.
11658 Goldie Arline, b. June 16, 1904; m. June 15, 1926, Wilfred Wood; res. Derby, Vt.; issue, Wood, b. Newport, Vt.:
11659 Laurier Levi, b. Aug. 7, 1928.
11660 Colbart Harry, b. Aug. 14, 1930.

10423 ROBERT GOODRICH JILLSON (Hosea Ballou Jillson, Gilbert Lamb Jillson, Uriah Jillson, Uriah Jillson, Sarah Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Southbury, Conn., Mar. 2, 1884; m. Brewster, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1905, HELEN ANDERSON, dau. Andrew and Mary (Carlson) Anderson, b. Sept. 30, 1880; realtor; member B. F.A.; res. 56 Montgomery St., Waterbury, Conn.

Issue, JILLSON, b. Waterbury, Conn.:
11661 Myrtle Mae, b. Apr. 16, 1906; grad. Crosby H.S., Waterbury, 1923; Perry Secretarial School, '25. Genealogist. Compiler of: The Snow-Estes Ancestry, 2 volumes, 1939; Gunn Family Records; Descendants of Richard Goodrich; magazine articles; Ballou Family Addendum, 1941, as genealogist of B.F.A. Member of: New England Hist. Gen. Society, Boston; Conn. Hist. Society, Hartford; Mendon, Mass. Hist. Society. Res. 56 Montgomery St., Waterbury, Conn.
11662 Ernest Wilbur, b. June 25, 1910; m. Yuma, Ariz., Sept. 3, 1939, Mary Kathryn Tharp, b. Goodland, Ind., June 9, 1907; attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. and New York University, New York, N. Y.; member of Theta Delta Chi fraternity; connected with The Lockheed Airplane Corp., Burbank, Calif.; res. 533 No. Delmar Ave., San Gabriel, Cal.

10432 LUELLA HATTIE BALLOU (Herbert, Cyrus, Cyrus, Dea. Ariel, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Milford, Mass., Mar. 11, 1873; m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1902, by Rev. Charles F. Patters, ROBERT LEE STUDLEY, s. Robert C. and Abbie (Kelley) Studley, b. West Dennis, Mass., Sept. 19, 1871, d. Wellesley

Hills, Mass., Mar. 30, 1937; wool merchant; member of firm of Studley & Emery, Summer St., Boston, Mass.; member B.F .A.; res. 50 Pine St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Issue, STUDLEY, 1 b. Dorchester, 2-3 b. Wellesley, Mass.:
11663 Eleanor, b. Oct. 5, 1903; ed. Misses Allen's School; special student, Smith College, Wellesley, Mass.
11664 Dorothy, b. July 21, 1905, d. July 30, 1906.
11665 Virginia Lee, b. June 6, 1907, d. Oct. 21, 1911; both int. Wellesley Hills, Mass. Cem.

6610 HERBERT LESLIE BALLOU (Henry, Henry, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Aug. 25, 1858; m. Winchester, N. H., Jan. 14, 1889, by Rev. Hannaford, CAROLINE ISABEL FRENCH, dau. Dr. Samuel Prescott and Nancy Helen (Mann) (Barden) French.

Issue, BALLOU:
11666 MARY ISABEL, b. Aug. 18, 1890; m. JAMES ARTHUR KING, JR.
11667 Effie Helen, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

10523 CLARENCE LEROY BALLOU (Joseph Willard, John William, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 21, 1886; m. (1) New Haven, Conn., June 15, 1910, by Rev. Saunders, LUCENA S. UPHAM, dau. Burr and Lucena (Stephens) Upham, grddau. John M. and Judith (White) Upham, of Catskill, N. Y., b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1889; (2) New Haven, Conn., July 28, 1934, by Rev. Carl A. Bergsten, MURIEL I. DAVIS, dau. Edward James and Lillian (Gillette) Davis, b. Oxford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1889; res. 355 Beverly St., New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Ballou in 1906 graduated from the Columbia University School of Pharmacy, and is a druggist by trade. Mason. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. New Haven Conn.:
11668 Erwin LeRoy, b. Nov. 30, 1912.
11669 Walter Warren, b. June 11, 1923.

10527 FRANK ARTHUR RUSSELL (Harriet A. Ballou, James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Winchester, N. H., June 14, 1853, d. Keene, N. H., Feb. 19, 1924; m. Winchester, N. H., May 24, 1 1872, ELLA L. PAIGE, dau. Eliakim and Alice (Billings) Paige, b. Barnard, Vt., Apr. 13, 1855, d. Keene, N. H., Oct. 30, 1931; int. Green Lawn Cem., Keene, N. H. Farmer.

Issue, RUSSELL:
11670 Winfred, b. Keene, May 28, 1883; unm.; farmer; res. Westmoreland, N. H.
11671 FLORENCE, b. Walpole, June 3, 1889; m. OLAN STARKEY.

10528 BURTON CHARLES RUSSELL (Harriet A. Ballou, James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Winchester, N. H., May 29, 1859, d. Richmond, N. H., Jan. 27, 1927; m. Keene, N. H., June 1, 1887, by Rev. S. B. Baldwin, ELSIE RENOUF, dau. Rev. Edward A. and Esther Renouf, b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 27, 1866. Dentist.

Issue, RUSSELL:
11672 RENOUF, b. Sept. 4, 1891; m. SUSAN WESSELHOYT.
11673 DORIS, b. Nov. 26, 1893; m. GEORGE LUTHER FOOTE.

6670 WILLIAM Z. BALLOU (John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Zoar, Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1844, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1889; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1882, by Rev. Mr. Heibbel, ELLA H. COPP, b. near St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 23, 1889; int. Lake Forest Cem., Buffalo, N. Y. Piano tuner.

Issue, BALLOU:
11674 Lillian Claire, b. May 6, 1883; m. ---- Emerson, who d. Springville, May 5, 1934.
11675 Marion Ella, b. Mar. 26, 1885, Buffalo; m. Great Falls, Mont., Harry G. Armstrong; ranch farmer, Armington, Mont.

6672 CHARLES BALLOU (John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Springville, N. Y., Jan. 1,

1851, d. Springville, Feb. 20, 1890; m. Springville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1874, ALICE GAYLORD, b. Springville, N. Y., July 22, 1858.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Springville, N. Y.:
11676 MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1878; m. JOSEPH L. GARVIN.
11677 BEULAH JANE, b. Sept. 21, 1880; m. JAMES S. HART.
11678 DeFOREST ARCHER, b. Sept. 27, 1885; m. ELEANOR KERSTEN.

10546 REV. HENRY LINCOLN BALLOU (William A., John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 22, 1865; m. Saxtons River, Windham Co., Vt., Sept. 3, 1891, by Rev. George F. Chapin, CARRIE MAY HUBBARD, dau. Charles and Abby (Hoit) Hubbard, b. Saxtons River, Vt., Aug. 10, 1869.

Rev. Henry L. Ballou was for many years pastor of the Chester, Vt. Congregational Church, of which he is now Pastor Emeritus. He was succeeded as minister by his brother, Rev. William J. Ballou. 33rd degree Mason. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Saxtons River, 2-3 b. Chester, Vt.:
11679 REV. EARLE HOIT, b. May 17, 1892; m. THELMA G. HAVENS.
11680 PAUL HOLTON, b. Aug. 7, 1897; m. GRACE F. CARPENTER.
11681 Donald Henry, b. Mar. 28, 1908; grad. Chester H.S., 1923, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1924, and Yale University, 1928, A.B. He has the honorary degree of Ph.D., and (1936) was teaching mathematics in the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.; res. 678 Moreland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

10547 REV. WILLIAM JOHN BALLOU (William S., John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Wallingford, Vt., June 18, 1871; m. Cornwall, Vt., June 16, 1904, by the groom's elder brother, Rev. Henry Lincoln Ballou, ANNA MARY BINGHAM, dau. William H. H. and Mary L. (Cook) Bingham, grddau. Harris and Lucy Ann (Warner) Bingham, b. Cornwall, Vt., May 27, 1872.

He graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., 1893, Brown Univ., 1897, A.B., where he was a member of Delta Upsilon, and from Hartford Theological Sem., 1900, B.D. From 1900-04 he taught in Tougaloo Coll., Tougaloo, Miss., and on Dec. 16, 1906 he wasoordained by the Presbytery. He made five trips to Europe and the Near East. In June 1916 he drilled at Plattsburg R.O.T.C. He served as Capt. of the "Home Guards" in Ludlow, Vt. and in the Y.M.C.A. overseas in Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France. He was Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Vt. for 20 years, and at present (1930) is Grand Lecturer. He has served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Chapter of R.A.M. of Vt. He is a 33rd degree Mason and an honorary member of the Supreme Council of Scottish Rites of the Northern Jurisdiction of the U.S.A. He served as pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Litchfield, N. H., 1905-08; of the Congregational Church, Ludlow, Vt., 1908-20; and the Congregational Church, Chester, Vt., 1920-.

At present (1941) Mr. Ballou is our very efficient president, and his wholehearted suppport of the Addendum is very much appreciated.

Mrs. Ballou, also a Ballou descendant, graduated from Wellesley Coll., 1898, A.B.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Nashua, N. H.:
11682 William Seth, b. Apr. 29, 1905; m. Chester, June 1, 1936, Eleanor Andrews Maxwell, dau. Frederick S. and Mabel B. Maxwell, b. Hollis, L. I., 1912; grad. Brown Univ., 1925, A.B.; issue, Ballou, b. New York, N. Y.:
11683 William Shelton, b. Jan. 26, 1940.

10550 FRANCIS HERBERT NICHOLSON (Ellen Margarett Bassett, William Bassett, Sarah Harkness, Susannah Ballou, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Belvidere, N. C., Dec. 21, 1867; m. Greensboro, N. C., June 1, 1904, FRANCES MARION COLE, dau. Charles and Addie (Blackwell) Cole, b.

Granville Co., N. C., July 10, 1879; salesman, Cole Chemical Co.; res. Greensboro, N. C.

Issue, NICHOLSON, b. Greensboro, N. C.:
11684 Mary Webb, b. July 12, 1905;2yrs. Guilford Coll., N. C.; 1 yr. Women's Coll. of Univ. of N. C., Greensboro, N. C.; major in Music. Accomplished aviatrix, having learned to fly in the Raven Rock Flying School, Portsmouth, Ohio, 1928; issued private license, Oct. 1929, limited commercial license, May 1933 and transport or commercial license, July 1934. 1930-36, bookkeeper, chart record librarian and stenographer of Sternberger Children's Hospital, Greensboro; 1936-37, business manager and superintendent of Hickory Memorial Hospital. Since June 1937, private secretary to Miss Jacqueline Cochran, prominent speed flyer. Club affiliations: Charter member of Ninety-Nine Organization of Women Pilots, and Governor of southeastern section, 1931-33, of New York-New Jersey section, 1939-40; Chairman of tenth anniversary; Sec.-Treas. of Carolina Aero Club, 1933-1937. Christian Scientist. Member B. F.A. Unm.
11685 Charles Herbert, b. May 19, 1908; m. Oct. 1931, ----.
11686 Frank Cole, b. July 22, 1910.
11687 Harold Lunineous, b. Mar. 13, 1914; m. Aug. 19, 1939, ----.
11688 David White, b. Apr. 16, 1923.

10584 RICHARD PITT BALLOU (Jasper Richard, Jasper Newton, James, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Washington, D. C., Mar. 20, 1906; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1937, by Rev. George White, ELSIE AMELIA WOLFF, dau. Emil and Edith (Doss) Wolff, b. Ivanhoe, Minn., July 1, 1908; res. 98 Van Buren Ave., West Hartford, Conn.

Graduate of Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, B.S., '28; M.S., '29; E.E., '33; member American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Reserve Officer in U. S. Army. Lay Reader in Episcopal Church. Author of articles on Contract Bridge and other subjects. Electrical Engineer, Colt Firearms Co., Hartford, Conn. Member B.F.A.

10585 HARRY GILBERT BALLOU (Harry Watson Jasper Newton, James, James, James, James James, Maturin), b. Centerville, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1905; m. Kansas City, Mo., July 29, 1926, GLENDORA EDIE SELTZLER, dau. Louis Philip and Blanche Jessie (Runyon) Seltzler, b. Oct. 3, 1909.

Mr. Ballou was educated at Marceline, Mo. High School, 1924; attended Mo. Wesleyan College, 1924-25; studied law at Kansas City College night school, 1930-32.

Issue, BALLOU:
11689 Glendora Adele, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1929.
11690 Harriette Louisa, b. Los Angeles, Nov. 23, 1937.

10620 JOHN LAWRENCE BALLOU (George O., Alonzo, Asquire, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 6, 1890; m. (1) Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 10, 1916, by Rev. Bellefleur, DELIA GREEN, dau. Andrew and Lucy Esther (Croteau) Green, b. Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 20, 1895, div.; (2) Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1929, by Rev. Crandall, BESSIE BELLE SPELLMAN, dau. Merton and Bessie Belle (Brown) Spellman, b. Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1909; machinist; res. Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Marlboro, N. H.:
11691 Beatrice Anna, b. May 15, 1917.
11692 Evelyn Grace, b. July 1, 1921.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
11693 John Lawrence, Jr., b. July 16, 1930.
11694 George Merton, b. Jan. 13, 1933.

10621 EARL MAYNARD BALLOU (George O., Alonzo, Asquire, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., July 17, 1894; m. Keene, N. H., Jan. 15, 1913, by Rev. Mr. Ling, HELEN ELIZABETH DRISCOLL, dau. Cornelius and Hannah (Lombard) Driscoll, b. Keene, N. H., Mar. 20, 1893;

shoe laster; res. Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Keene, N. H.:
11695 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1914; m. Keene, Feb. 6, 1932, by Rev. Mr. Reed, Carroll George Lang, s. Charles and Rose (Pero) Lang, b. Troy, N. H., Sept. 24, 1910; salesman.
11696 Irene Margaret, b. July 27, 1918.

10623 DR. DEFORREST BALLOU (DeFor(r)est Almando, Luther, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Philadelphia, Penn., Mar. 21, 1885; m. Sept. 13, 1911, EMILY S. McCAUSLIN, dau. Franklin and Emily (Scouler) McCauslin, grddau. Samuel J. and Caroline (Shoemaker) McCauslin, of Bedford, Penn., b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 28, 1887; m. Philadelphia, Penn., by Rev. Skellman.

Dr. DeForrest Ballou is the well known physician and surgeon at the head of the Mount Alto Hospital in Washington, D. C. After his graduation as physician from the University of Pennsylvania, he was engaged in the practice of his profession until the start of the World War I, when he became an officer in the Medical Department of the U. S. Army. After spending sometime here in America, he was sent abroad where he remained for over a year. After the Armistice he was sent home and detailed to Atlanta, Ga. and from there was sent to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., where he was used as a specialist in surgery, and advanced to the rank of major. In or about 1928, he resigned and became a specialist at Mount Alto Hospital, it being under the direction of the U. S. Army. He stands very high in his profession as a surgeon, and is preeminent in mastoid operations.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Philadelphia, Penn. 3-5 b. Washington, D. C.:
11697 Emily Scouler, b. Nov. 6, 1913; m. New York, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1939, Sheldon Frye, s. Frank Frye, of Va., b. New York, N. Y., July 28, 1911; m. by Rev. Mulcahy; realtor; res. 2518 Webb Ave., New York, N. Y.; she is a graduate of Barnard College.
11698 Marie Ord, b. Aug. 18, 1917, d. Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 30, 1919.
11699 Elizabeth DeForrest, b. Columbia, S. C., July 25, 1920, d. Washington, Aug. 22, 1921.
11700 Grace Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1923.
11701 DeForrest, 3rd, b. Aug. 22, 1927.
11702 Jean Scouler, b. July 20, 1931, d. Feb. 12, 1932.

10624 DR. VICTOR BALLOU (DeFor(r)est, Almando, Luther, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Philadelphia, Penn., Apr. 22, 1886; m. Chambersburg, Penn., Sept. 4, 1926, by Rev. I. W. Hendricks, GRACE HEWITT DAVISON, dau. Charles Meade and Anna Maude (Hewitt) Davison, grddau. Joseph A. and Mary Ann (Latta) Davison, of Greencastle, Penn., b. Chambersburg, Penn., Sept. 21, 1896.

Dr. Victor Ballou is a graduate of the Pennsylvania State College, where he was interested in varsity football; attended Princeton University; University of Pennsylvania, V.M.D.; member of Phi Delta Theta; Tiger Inn Club, Princeton; During the World War I a member of the American Expeditionary Force, Captain Field Artillery. A Public Health Officer, formerly with the Pennsylvania B.A.I., now with the City of Lancaster Board of Health. Connected with the Bureau of Animal Industry of the State Department of Agriculture.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Chambersburg, Penn.:
11703 Charles Davison, b. Feb. 29, 1928.
11704 Victor, Jr., b. June 29, 1929.

11705 CLARA ELIZA GRANT (Rhoda Wilder Cook, Whipple Cook, Esek Cook, Nathaniel Cook, Martha Ballou, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 25, 1872, CARLOS LADD ROGERS, b. Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, Dec. 22, 1844, d. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 3, 1905; Deputy Sheriff and Constable, Pawtucket, R. I.; int. Riverside Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.; she d. Pawtucket, Aug. 2, 1936.

Issue, ROGERS, b. Pawtucket, R. I.:
11706 Mary Louise, b. May 28, 1875; m. as 2nd wife, Oct. 16, 1911, by Rev. John J. Brokenshire, Rev.

Frank T. Rogers, s. Enoch[3]Thomas[2] Benjamin[1] Rogers, b. West Va., July 20, 1851, d. Pawtucket, Feb. 26, 1933; int. Westboro, Mass. Baptist minister. See "Who's Who In America. No issue.

11707 Elsie Clara, b. May 17, 1877,

11708 Ada, b. July 19, 1879.

10630 JAMES McWILLIAMS (later WILLIAM) BALLOU (Clark Atwood, Dr. Philip Carrier, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Dixon, Ill., June 18, 1877; m. Rochelle, Ill., Feb. 3, 1904, FLORENCE COOPER, dau. Peter and Mary Cooper, b. Rochelle, Ill., Nov. 13, 1879. No issue.

Mr. Ballou, the author of much of this branch's data, received his early education in the Dixon City schools; then entered the Illinois Northern Normal College for a business course. Apr. 26, 1898, he left college and enlisted for service in the Spanish-American War, and served as private in Co. G, 6th Illinois Volunteers Infantry in Cuba and Porto-Rico, being mustered out at Springfield, Ill., Nov. 25, 1898. Shortly after his return, became a stamp clerk in the Dixon Post Office, and served eleven years in Money Order and Registry sections, with last nine years as assistant Postmaster, retiring by resignation on account of health on Oct. 3, 1923. Since then he and his wife have spent most of their time touring the country, having been in every state in the Union and spending each winter in Miami, Florida. Republican. Member of United States Spanish War Veterans-Baldwin Camp 23, Dixon, Ill. Served as Commander of Masonic Lodge, Moose Lodge, Elks Lodge 779, and as Esquire and Esteemed Lecturing Knight. Member of Dixon Country Club and Chamber of Commerce. The sole survivor of his immediate family, he resides at 122 Everett Street, Dixon, Ill., the family homestead.

10633 DR. PHILIP CLARK BALLOU (Erskine Judson, Dr. Philip Carrier, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Brimfield, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1868; m. (1) Piper City, Ill., EUNICE A. MILLER, dau. John and Johanna (Burger) Miller, b. Ill., Aug. 16, 1855, d. 1923; (2) Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1925, by Rev. L. A. Convis, EMMA JENKINS-KALBE, dau. I. R. and Emma E. (Cowing) Jenkins, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1872, grddau. Samuel and Mary (Fredericks) Jenkins.

Since 1889, Dr. Ballou has practiced as a Veterinarian in Piper City, Ford County, Ill., where he is a member of the I.O.O.F. and a 32nd degree Mason with affiliations with the Scottish Rites. Deeply grateful to him for much of this detail.

10635 CHARLES WESLEY BALLOU (Erskine Judson, Dr. Philip Carrier, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Brimfield, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1874, d. Madison, Wis., May 1, 1931; m. (1) ----; (2) IDA M. ----; commercial traveler; res. 439 West Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.; he is int. Forest Hill Cem., Madison, Wis.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:

11709 Judson C., 1931, res. Sinnemahoning, Penn.

11710 Helen June ("Melisse"), actress; res. 306 W. 99th St., New York, N. Y.

10637 LOTTIE "RUTH CARMEN" WAYCOTT (Charlotte Vilas Crosby, Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. July 26, 1885. Unm.

Under the pen name of "Ruth Carmen," Lottie Waycott taught Radio Dramatics for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in Sever Hall, Harvard University, 1935-37. Coached churches and groups for radio work. Lecturer and entertainer, especially to soldiers in Veterans' Hospitals. Monologues and writings received national comment. Latest work, "Storm Child," a partly true story of the only child ever to have been born in a lighthouse on Boston Light. Member B.F.A.

10639 FRED E. BISSELL CASE (Susan Annis Ballou, Rev. John M., Michael W., Nathaniel, Amarian, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Waterloo, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1870; m. New Orleans, La., DAISY ELIZABETH SAUNDERS,

dau. Andrew Jackson and Susie (Rollins) Saunders, b. Kerr Co., Texas., Apr. 14, 1880, d. Mar. 9, 1920.

He is a locomotive engineer, and has been employed by the Chicago & North Western R. R. for 34 years.

Issue, CASE, 1-3 b. New Orleans, La., 4-10 b. Boone, Iowa:
11711 Carroll Edward, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
11712 William Ballou, b. Apr. 22, 1901; grad. Boone H.S.; res. Linn St., Boone, Ia.
11713 Susie Almeda, b. Apr. 27, 1903.
11714 Fred Jackson, b. May 21, 1905, killed in automobile accident, Aug. 18, 1928.
11715 Sarah Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1907; m. by Rev. Mr. Sutton, Boone, Robert Anderson, b. Ioa.; res. Des Moines, Ia.
11716 Thomas Butler, b. Feb. 6, 1909.
11717 Daisy Nellie, b. Feb. 2, 1912.
11718 Sylvia Emma, b. Dec. 19, 1913.
11719 Morris Allen, b. Jan. 16, 1916.
11720 Delia Lois, b. July 30, 1919.

10640 CHARLES HERBERT BALLOU (Herbert Ralph, Rev. John M., Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 23, 1890; m. SOFIA MADRIGAL.

He graduated from Cornell University, 1914, B.Sc. in agriculture. At present, Professor of Agriculture. Res. Apartado 1368, San Jose, Costa Rica.

10665 FRANK STEWART BALLOU (Hector W., Philander, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Forest, Ill., Dec. 2, 1893; m. Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1927, by Rev. Schroeder, IVA (ROADHOUSE) CONSTERDINE, dau. Frederick and Emily (Webb) Roadhouse, grd-dau. Samuel and Alice (Morrison) Roadhouse, of Grimsby, Ontario, Canada, b. Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 7, 1897. Res. 7657 Sangramon St., Chicago, Ill. No issue.

Lieutenant Frank S. Ballou is a firearms expert, and is a Ballistician on the Chicago Police Department.

10670 HENRY PORTER BALLOU (Lewis Sidney, Philander, Michael W., Nathaniel Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Watseka, Ill., Mar. 9, 1883; m. (1) Morris, Ill., Feb. 1909, MARK KLOCKER, who d. and int. Mulberry, Fla.; (2) Jacksonville, Fla., 1918, BESSIE TALIAFERO, of Watseka, Ill.

Mr. Ballou is Superintendent of the Sebring Water Works, Sebring, Florida.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. La Grange, Ill.:
11721 Adrian Lewis, b. June 17, 1910, shot while hunting, Oct. 17, 1926 and d. 3 days later; int. Sebring, Fla.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, b. Mulberry, Polk Co., Fla.:
11722 Stanley, b. Sept. 8, 1921.

10671 BERTHA MARTHA "PEGGY" BALLOU (Lewis Sidney, Philander, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Watseka, Ill., Sept. 2, 1886; m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1909, SHEPPARD BUTLER. No issue.

Before marriage, Miss Ballou became quite an exponent of the Dramatic Art, and was known on the stage as "Peggy" Ballou. Her husband was the well known Dramatic Critic on the Chicago Tribune.

7310 WILLIS DWIGHT BALLOU (Monroe Elias, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Becket, Mass., Oct. 3, 1865; m. Lee, Mass., May 22, 1889, by bride's father, Rev. Charles B. Landon, CARMIE V. LANDON, dau. Rev. Charles Barry and Althea (Robinson) Landon, b. Ancram, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1866.

Graduated from Wilbraham Academy in 1884, Mr. Ballou became associated with his father in establishing the basket business under the firm name of M. E. Ballou & Son. In October of 1891 he went to Belding, Mich., where he established the Belding Basket Company, which became one of the largest of the Midwest concerns of this kind. Soon after the death of his father he returned to Becket and became associated with his brother, Joseph C. Ballou, in the M. E. Ballou & Son factories, becoming

sole owner in July 1936.

Mr. Ballou has been interested in politics, having been town chairman of the Republican Committee for years; town clerk for 25 years; town treasurer for 20 years and chairman of the building committee for the Consolidated Community School constructed on the Claflin house lot on Maple Street. Treasurer of the First Baptist Church and chairman of the joint committee of the Becket Federated church, the Baptist and Congregational churches having federated some years ago. Superintendent of the Baptist Bible school for many years and a member of the church choir. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Becket, Mass., 3-4 b. Belding, Mich.:

11723 Grace Beatrice, b. Feb. 24, 1890; m. Becket, Dec. 28, 1916, by her grandfather, Rev. Charles B. Landon, Zeno H.,Nelson, s. John and Lottie (Pettie) Nelson, b. Cedar Springs, Mich., Jan. 7, 1885; issue, Nelson, b. Grand Rapids, Mich.:

11724 Virginia Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1917.

11725 Willis J., b. Oct. 24, 1919.

11726 Marion R., b. Feb. 17, 1922.

11727 Earl Clinton, b. Oct. 10, 1891; m. Apr. 19, 1926, Florence Johnson, div. No issue. Agent for M. E. Ballou & Son.

11728 Lou Blanche, b. May 27, 1895; m. Becket, Feb. 2, 1918, by her grand father, Rev. Charles B. Landon, Leon Lem Ballou, s. Elmer D. and Etta A. (Lothrop) Ballou, b. Becket, May 31, 1887. No issue. Mrs. Ballou is proprietor of a children's shop, Wayne, Pa., and Mr. Ballou is agent for M. E. Ballou & Son. During World War I served in U. S. Navy, on the U. S. Agamemnon and in the U. S. Naval air station, Pouillai, France. Res. 304 No. Wayne Ave., Wayne, Pa.

11729 Louise Landon, b. Sept. 17, 1898; m. Becket, Nov. 12, 1921, by Rev. Charles Williams, Allan Smith, of Springfield, div.; graduated from Westfield H.S. and Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.; issue, Smith, b. Albany, N. Y.:

11730 Cynthia Landon, b. Oct. 20, 1927; she and mother res. 304 No. Wayne Ave., Wayne, Penn.

7312 JOSEPH CLINTON BALLOU (Monroe Elias, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Becket, Mass., Mar. 14, 1894, by Rev. Charles S. Agan, GERTRUDE MAY SMITH, dau. Samuel K. and Anna (Wheatley) Smith, b. Rockville, Conn., June 28, 1873.

Esteemed member of the B.F.A. He attained some publicity in the fall of 1927 as a modern "Paul Revere" in riding down through the village of Becket and warning the inhabitants to flee to higher ground before the bursting of the dam above the village, which wrought such havoc when it gave way.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Becket, Mass.:

11731 Gertrude Imogene, b. July 15, 1900; m. Becket, Oct. 7, 1921, by Rev. C. W. Williams, Howard B. Noble, s. Richard B. Noble, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1896; grad. Westfield Normal, 1916; Cushing Academy, '17; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1921; res. 11 Westbrook St., E. Hartford, Conn.; issue, Noble, b. E. Hartford, Conn.:

11732 Howard Clinton, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

11733 Joanna Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1926.

7315 LABAN MONROE RAYMOND (Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 22, 1866; m. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887, VICTORIA HESTER FORWARD, dau. John and Esther Forward, who d. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 30, 1913, and is int. Maple Street Cem., Hinsdale, Mass.; res. Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Issue, RAYMOND, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:

11734 Clarence Everett, b. ab. 1889; m. Springfield, July 20, 1909, Agnes

Schneelock; issue, Raymond, b. Springfield, Mass.:
11735 Clarence Everett, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1909; m. Aug. 29, 1931, Helen I. Rolf.
11736 Ellsworth Schneelock, b. June 28, 1913.

7316 EMMA BELL RAYMOND (Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 14, 1868, d. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1937, ae. 68y 5m 9d; m. (1) Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 4, 1889, by Rev. R. T. Alger, GEORGE WILLIAM SMART, s. Michael and Ann Smart, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1865, d. Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 27, 1899; (2) about 1902, NEWTON F. MAGOUN, div.; (3) Enfield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1912, GEORGE W. BROOKS, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., who d. Jan. 17, 1937; she and 1st husband int. Maple Street Cem., Hinsdale, Mass.; 3rd husband int. Fairview Cem., Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Issue, SMART:
11737 RAYMOND ELMER, b. Albany, N. Y., June 4, 1891; m. CHRISTINE BALLOU.
11738 EARLE PRESTON, b. Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1893; m. MARGARET JOSEPHINE ALLEN.
11739 ANVILLA PEARL, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 3, 1895; m. EZRA ELIUS SEARS.

7317 CARRIE LOVISA RAYMOND (Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 9, 1872; m. Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1892, by Rev. Edward S. Simmons, FRANK E. ANDREWS, s. Frank and Francelia (Tilton) Andrews, b. Reedsboro, Vt., Mar. 31, 1873; res. Ware, Mass.

Issue, ANDREWS, b. Hinsdale, Mass.:
11740 MYRTLE IRENE, b. Sept. 12, 1894; m. JOHN WALTER CAMPBELL.
11741 MELVIN FRANCIS, b. Oct. 25, 1901; m. RUBY VIOLA MOORE.
11742 FRANCIS RAYMOND, b. Nov. 12, 1904; m. LIDA DORINA MORIN.

10696 GEORGE ANDREW FOLLETT (Flora Estelle Ballou, Francisco, Marshall, Amos J., Absalom, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 29, 1888; m. May 7, 1910, ELIZABETH BLACKWOOD, dau. James and Sarah Jane (Kelso) Blackwood, b. Belfast, Ireland, May 24, 1889.

Issue, FOLLETT:
11743 Flora Estelle Ballou, b. Ashton, R. I., Mar. 3, 1911.
11744 George Francisco, b. Pawtucket, Feb. 8, 1916.

10697 MARGUERITE LEONARD ALMY (Dr. Leonard Ballou Almy, Amelia Ballou, Leonard, Noah, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 1, 1885; m. St. John's in the Wilderness, Paul Smith's, N. Y., by Rev. Nielsen Poe Carey, WILLIAM ELLERY ALLYN, s. Louis P. and Emily Fenner (Maxson) Allyn, b. Mystic, Conn., Sept. 28, 1885; res. Waterford, Conn.

Issue, ALLYN:
11745 Lydia Ballou, b. Waterford, Jan. 28, 1917; m. Pequot Chapel, New London, Oct. 26, 1935, by Revs. Spence Burton, SSJE and Thomas H. Chappell, Harrison Field, s. Tyler and Marion (Harrison) Field, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 1909; ed.: Warrenton, Va. Country Day School, Miss Barry's School, Florence, Italy, Bennington Coll., Bennington, Vt.
11746 Diana Margery, b. Saranac Lake, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1920.

10698 HARRY PUTNAM BALLOU (Levi Oliver, Oscar Amos, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Chase Mills, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1883; m. Madrid, N. Y., June 6, 1905, by Rev. James Robertson, FRANCES FISHER, dau. Adam and Lettie (Smith) Fisher, grddau. William and Mary (Elliott) Fisher, b. Madrid, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1885.

For over thirty years, Mr. Ballou has been a merchant at Waddington, N. Y., and is a member of the local masonic lodge.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Chase Mills, N. Y.:
11747 Betty Irene, b. Mar. 31, 1918.

10700 PERCY FREMONT BALLOU (Fremont C., Levi Oliver, Oscar Amos, Stephen, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 2, 1891; m. Erie, Penn., June 17, 1922, by Rev. G. A. Benze, HENRIETTA M. BAUSCHARD, dau. Genry and Margretha (Hartleb) Bauschard, grddau. Fred and Catherine Bauschard, b. Erie, Penn., Jan. 22, 1893.

Mr. Ballou, who claims to be the only Canadian branch of the family, having become a naturalized British subject, Mar. 31, 1930, graduated from the Galesburg, Ill. High School in 1909, and from business college in 1910. Employed by the Chicago Burlington & Quincy RR, 1910-'13; with Lake Shore & Michigan Southern RY, Mar. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1915, at Buffalo, N. Y.; with the New York Central RR, Jan. 1, 1915-May 31, 1918, at Erie, Penn.; with Erie Lighting Co., Erie, Penn., June 1, 1918-Nov. 1, 1922.

Nov. 1, 1922, entered employ of Pittsburgh Coal Company as salesman at Erie, Penn.; transferred to Buffalo in same capacity, Oct. 15, 1923, and to Toronto, Canada, Apr. 1, 1924. May 1, 1927, took over position as Sales Manager, Pittsburgh Coal Co., Limited, a Canadian subsidiary of Pittsburgh Coal Co. of Penn. Oct. 2, 1929, was elected vice-president of the company, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, and of the Toronto Board of Trade and the Transportation Club of Toronto. Business add: 908 Royal Bank Building, Toronto, Canada. Res. 22 Heather St., Toronto, Canada. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Toronto, Ontario, Can.:
11748 Henry Calvin, b. Sept. 28, 1924.

10702 RUPERT BALLOU LILLIE (Carolyn Eliza Ballou, Darwin Thurston, Thurston, Noah, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Washington, D. C., July 31, 1907; m. New York, N. Y., June 15, 1936, by Dr. Eugene C. Corder, SUSAN DELLA LEGENDRE, dau. Augustus and Della (Kennedy) LeGendre, b. Greene, R. I., Dec. 21, 1910; res. 57 Dwight St., Brookline, Mass. No issue.

A landscape architect, Mr. Lillie received his S.B. from the University of Maryland, 1930 and Master in Landscape Architecture from Harvard, June 1935. Research in the landscape architecture and architecture of the American colonies, resulted in "A Pictorial Map of Cambridge, 1760-1770," published in 1939. Also researched in Newport, R. I. Charter member of the Iota Mu Delta, local fraternity, College Park, Md., and member of the National Baptist Memorial Church, Washington, D. C. Member B.F.A.

7530 ELMA SOPHIA BROWN (Adelaide Victoria Ballou, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. No. Providence, R. I., July 29, 1861; m. Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1887, by Rev. Charles W. Huntington, EDWARD S. BOWEN, s. Clovis H. and Nancy W. (Steere) Bowen, b. Chepachet, R. I., May 9, 1850, grds. Joseph and Hannah (Simon) Bowen, of Providence, R. I.

Issue, BOWEN, b. Providence, R. I.:
11749 EDITH, b. July 5, 1888; m. SAMUEL ADAMS STEERE.
11750 Joseph Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1891; Ph. B., Brown Univ., 1915; Yale Forestry School, '17, M.Y.; with the A.E.F. in France and killed in action, Sept. 7, 1918.
11751 Faith, b. July 7, 1893; unm.; grad. R. I. School of Design, Providence, R. I.
11752 Harold Clovis.

7532 ETHEL FARNUM BROWN (Adelaide Victoria Ballou, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. No. Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1872; unm.; retired school tchr; res. 41 Bartlett St., Andover, Mass.

7533 EDNA ADELAIDE BROWN (Adelaide Victoria Ballou, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. No. Providence, R. I., Mar. 7, 1875 ; unm.; res. 41 Bartlett St., Andover, Mass

For several years, Miss Brown has been Librarian at the Andover Public Library, Andover Square, Andover, Mass. Graduate of Brown Univ. and the N. Y. State Library School (B.L.S.) Member Profession-

al Associations Club; November, Andover, Mass.; Durant, Boston, Women's City, Boston; B.F.A. Author of: Four Gordons 1911-Uncle David's Boys 1913-When Max Came 1914-Arnold's Little Brother 1915-Archer the Prophet 1916-The Spanish Chest 1917-At the Butterfly House 1918-Rainbow Island 1919-The Affair at St. Peter's 1920-Journey's End and The Silver Bear 1921.

7534 ANNIE GEORGE BALLOU (Dexter Angell, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Kawkawlin, Mich., Sept. 26, 1867, d. Boulder, Colo., Nov. 27, 1898; int. Bay City, Mich.

7535 WALLING ANGELL BALLOU (Dexter Angell, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Kawkawlin, Mich., Nov. 14, 1869, d. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 24, 1917; m. Nov. 14, 1901, ANNA GUSTIN CHURCH; he is int. Bay City, Mich. Cem.; res. 297 Park Ave., Bay City, Mich.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Alpeno, Mich.:
11753 Isabel Ann, b. 1908; Univ. of Mich. A.B., 1929; M.A., 1935; Bay City H.S. tchr; res. 619 No. Madison St., Bay City, Mich.
11754 Mary Grafton, b. 1911.
11755 Elspath Gustin, b. 1912; R.N., Rochester, N. Y.

7536 ISABEL ADELAIDE BALLOU (Dexter Angell, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm.; Librariah, Bay City, Mich. Public Library; member B.F.A.; res. Groveland Road, Bay City, Mich.

7538 LUCY TYSON BALLOU (Dexter Angell , Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Kawkawlin, Mich., Jan. 13, 1875; m. EDWARD SALISBURY CLARK; res. 2221 Center Ave., Bay City, Mich.

10715 NEEDHAM BALLOU BROWN (Joseph Carpenter Brown, Alpha Bartlett Ballou, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 9, 1890; m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1918, by Fr. Curtin, ELIZABETH A. GIRMSEY, dau. John and Catherine Girmsey, b. Utica, N. Y., July 20, 1888; entered Textile business at the Wood Worsted Mills, Lawrence, Mass.; later, Agent of the Shawsheen Mills, Shawsheen Village, Andover, Mass.

Issue, BROWN, 1-2 b. Danielson, Conn., 3rd b. Lawrence, Mass.:
11756 Needham Ballou, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1919.
11757 Barbara Hunt, b. Aug. 14, 1921.
11758 Sally Louise, b. Dec. 24, 1927.

10718 RICHARD HUNT BROWN (Joseph Carpenter Brown, Alpha Bartlett Ballou, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 1, 1903; m. Wauregan, Conn., June 29, 1927, ELSA HOPKINS YOUNG, dau. John and Elsie (Hopkins) Young, of Danielson, Conn., b. Portland, Ore., Aug. 14, 1902; Yale, B.S., 1927; electrical engineer in employ of the International Telegraph and Telephone Corporation, Shanghai, China; Mrs. Brown grad. Smith College, 1925. No issue.

10720 DAVID SWEET BALLOU (Frederick D., David, George C., Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Lisbon, Conn., Apr. 8, 1904; m. Sandusky, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1929, by Rev. Donald Woudus, HELEN DUDLEY BROWN, dau. Arthur V. and Maude A. (Radcliffe) Brown; grad. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.; fifth in line in cotton textile business; salesman, Franklin Process Co., Providence, R. I.; formerly, Lieut. in 103 Field Artillery, R. I. National Guard; member B.F.A.; res. Deep Peace Farm, R. F. D. 2, E. Greenwich, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
10720a Peter Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1932.
10720b Frederick David II, b. Oct. 6, 1939.

10731 HOWARD METCALF BALLOU (Walter B., Walter, Preston, Eliel, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1887, d. No. Attleboro, Apr. 12 1938; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1912, EMILY CAROLINE CURTIS, dau. Henry H. and Eva C. (Smith) Curtis, by Rev. Ralph C. Conner, she b. Attleboro, Mass. Sept. 20, 1886, d. No. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1932; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1906; manager, R. Blackinton & Co., No. Attleboro, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
10731a Walter Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1912, d. Sept. 15, 1916.
10731b Ruth Ann, b. July 13, 1917; m. July 28, 1938, Maurice G. Fournier, s. Eugene and Lucy Fournier; grad. Bradford Junior College and Univ. of N. H., 1939; issue, Fournier:
10731ba David Gerard, b. Jan. 23 1941.

10752 ARNOLD MARTIN BALLOU (William Martin, Hiram, Stephen, Edward, Stephen, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Southington, Conn., May 12, 1900; m. Meriden, Conn., June 27, ----, MARY F. SLATER, dau. Francis and Jennie Slater, b. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 16, 1904; Pres. Ballou & Nagle Express Co., Inc.; res. 234 Elm St., Meriden, Conn.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Southington, Conn.:
11759 Carol Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1927.
11760 William Arnold, b. Dec. 31, 1931.

8059 MYRON CLARENCE BALLOU (Henry Clay, Isaac C., Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1868; m. LUCY FARNSWORTH DUSTIN, dau. Erdix Frauslin and Corrine Dwight (Tillotson) Dustin, grddau. Benjamin and Lucy Ann Dustin, of Danvers, Mass., b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, 1888; res. Barrington, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
11761 Myron Clarence, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1914.
11762 Barbara Dustin, b. Sept. 25, 1916.
11763 Kenneth Williams, b. May 28, 1918.

8060 HENRY WELCOME BALLOU (Henry Clay, Isaac C., Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., May 29, 1874; m. MABEL HOWARD VAUGHN, dau. William Parks and Frances (Williams) Vaughn; member of firm of Jenks and Ballou, consulting engineers, Providence, R. I.; res. 477 Hope St., Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
11764 NORMAN VAUGHN, b. Oct. 10, 1902; m. ELLEN ELIZABETH BARTLETT.

8154 KATHARINE BALLOU BISBEE (Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1892, THOMAS FEFEL, who d. 1928.

Issue, FEFEL:
11765 Thomas B., b. Oct. 1, 1893; m. May 29, 1918, Edith L. King.
11766 Lucy K., b. Nov. 4, 1898; m. Sept. 16, 1922, Sherman E. Murphy; issue, Murphy:
11767 Norma Lee, b. Feb. 26, 1928.
11768 William Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1931.
11769 William Ballou, b. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Oct. 12, 1929, Dorothy King; issue, Fefel:
11770 William Richard, b. Oct. 25, 1931.
11771 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1908; m. Dec. 18, 1926, William Thomas Patterson; issue, Patterson:
11772 William Thomas, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1927.
11773 Miriam P., b. Feb. 23, 1934.
11774 Louise V., b. Mar. 6, 1911; m. Mar. 31, 1929, Marshall C. Shipley; issue, Shipley:
11775 Katherine C., b. Apr. 13, 1930.
11776 Lucy E., b. Nov. 29, 1931.
11777 Dorothy E., b. Mar. 22, 1933.
11778 Thomas O., b. Dec. 15, 1935.
11779 Joseph M., b. Sept. 4, 1912; m. Dec. 22, 1934, Jessie E. Kelley; issue, Fefel:
11780 Wayne B., b. Dec. 24, 1935.

8155 HAYMOND not "RAYMOND" BIRD BISBEE (Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1871; m. May 30, 1899, ANNETTA HOUSE.

Issue, BISBEE:
11781 William Haymond, b. Apr. 29, 1902; m. Teaneck, N. J., Nov. 27, 1930, by Rev. Richard Baxter, Helyn H. Montross, b. June 30, 1907.
11782 Robert H., b. Nov. 10, 1904; m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1927, by Rev. Edward I. Wheelan, Mary P. Hollingsworth, b. Oct. 15, 1907;

radio operator on ocean steamers; later, service engineer with the R.C.A. Mfg. Co., a subsidiary of the Radio Corp. of Am.; issue, Bisbee:
11783 Robert A., b. July 21, 1928.
11784 Mary V., b. Sept. 7, 1930.
11785 Martha A., b. Jan. 31, 1934.

8181 COL. STANLEY GARDNER SMITH (Mary F. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 17, 1867, d. Woonsocket, R. I., May 15, 1909; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; m. (1) BERTHA CHILSON, dau. LeRoy L. Chilson, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 10, 1870, d. July 4, 1902; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; (2) Apr. 6, 1904, EDITH COREY, who m. (2) William Kinsman, Pres. Towle Mfg. Co., Newburyport, Mass.

Issue, SMITH, by 1st wife, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11786 LeROY BALLOU, b. Apr. 29, 1895; m. LUCILLE DeNEVERS KOLMERS.
Issue, SMITH, by 2nd wife, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11787 Meredith Gardner, b. Dec. 30, 1905; m. Oxford, Eng., June 30, 1927, Earl Thoenen, a member of the California Bar; issue, Thoenen:
11788 David Stanley, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1928.
11789 Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1931.
11790 Arnold, b. Boston, Mar. 7, 1934.
11791 Frances Corey, b. Apr. 10, 1908; m. Newburyport, Sept. 7, 1932, John H. Brooks, Jr.; issue, Brooks, b. Boston, Mass.:
11792 John H., 3rd, b. June 3, 1935.

8182 LATIMER WILLIS BALLOU (Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 8, 1872; m. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 23, 1902, by Rev. Rufus W. Clark, MARY BROWNELL BAMFORD, dau. Frederick and Susan A. (Darling) Bamford, grddau. Thomas and Charlotte Jane Bamford, of Lamport, England, b. Detroit, Mich., July 30, 1874.

He received his B.S. degree from Mass. Inst. of Tech. in 1895 and his M.A. from Cornell Univ. in 1896. On leaving college h e entered the Guerin Spinning Co. of Woonsocket, makers of woolen yarns, and became its agent. For six years he was "Aide," with rank of colonel on the staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, of Rhode Island. He is a member of Woonsocket Lodge, Chapter, Council and Commandery, of Masons. As a Republican he served his native city as President of the City Council and Board of Aldermen. In 1930 he was President of the Universalist Society and Bank Commissioner of the State of R. I. In 1936 he was appointed President of the Woonsocket Institution for Savings. Auditor, Ballou Family Association. Res. 75 Harris Ave., Woonsocket,,R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11793 BARBARA, b. Nov. 17, 1903; m. (1) PUTNAM McDOWELL; (2) SPENCER DEMING EDDY.
11794 Henry Latimer, b. Dec. 22, 1905; unm. Attended Moses Brown School, Providence; Exeter, Westminster; grad. Williams Coll., 1929, B.A. Associated with the DuPont Co. of Wilmington, Del.; 1941, employed by Hornblower & Weeks, Providence, R. I.

8183 MARIE LOUISE BALLOU (Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi,Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Feb. 8, 1878, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 8, 1936; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 13, 1917, by Rev. Gilbert Ayers, FRANK SEWALL BOWKER, s. Charles H. and Mary (Grant) Bowker, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 28, 1878; textile manufacturer, Woonsocket, R. I.

Issue, BOWKER, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11795 Francis Sewall, b. May 2, 1919.

8184 ROLAND HUNNEWELL BALLOU (Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 7, 1881; m. Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1912, JANET MILNE, dau. Joseph D. and Georgie (Wright) Milne, b. Fall River, Mass., Aug. 20, 1887.

He is a graduate of Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1904, B.S. After graduation he was interested in the textile industry in Providence, but is now State Agent of The Prudential Life Insurance Co. for R. I. Res. 67 Orchard Ave., Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11796 Richard Milne, b. Sept. 22, 1913.
11797 John Milne, b. June 19, 1917.

8185 MYRON LOUIS BALLOU SWEATT (Marie L. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 15, 1875, d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1934; int. Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, R. I.; m. (1) ALICE EMELINE KELSEY, dau. Otis and Jennie (Barlow) Kelsey, b. Meriden, Conn., Mar. 30, 1879, d. Woonsocket, R. I., Dec. 11, 1914; (2) East Dennis, Mass., June 5, 1917, ELEANOR (MANSFIELD) ROSS, dau. Henry and Isabelle Mansfield, of Peoria, Ill., who d. Dec. 11, 1932; (3) Wrentham, Mass., July 1933, HARRIET MESSINGER CHASE.

Issue, SWEATT, by 1st wife, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
11798 KELSEY BALLOU, b. Aug. 13, 1906; m. MARGARET CHRISTINE O'DONOGHUE.
11799 Helen Louise, b. Apr. 18, 1911; m. Lincoln, Mass., July 14, 1934, by Rev. Charles Thorp, James Gilman Swain, s. William H. and Eva Maude (Gilman) Swain, grds. William and Adaline (Worthy) Swain, of Skowhegan, Me., b. Somerville, Nov. 2, 1908; res. Holliston, Mass.; issue, Swain, b. Newton, Mass.:
11800 Myron Gilman, b. Sept. 6, 1935.
11801 Alice Virginia, b. July 19, 1914; children's librarian, Harris Institute Library, Woonsocket, R. I.

8191 KATE STANLEY BALLOU (George R., Levi T., Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Sidney, Nebr., July 5, 1872; m. St. John's Episcopal Church, Milford, Mass., Dec. 14, 1892, by Rev. John Bartlett Wicks of Trinity Church, JAY SMITH CLARKE, s. Silas M. and Abby Ann (Smith) Clarke, of Hamilton, N. Y., b. Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y., July 14, 1868; res. "The Old Ballou Homestead," Cumberland, R.I.

Issue, CLARKE, 1st b. Pawtucket, R. I., 2nd b. Millville, Mass., 3-5 b. Rifton, Ulster Co., N. Y., 6-7 b. Stamford, Conn.:
11802 Sidney Ballou, b. Feb. 25, 1894, d. Millville, Oct. 2, 1896; int. Blackstone, Mass. Cem.
11803 Walter Seymour, b. Oct. 2, 1895; m. Stamford, Jan. 11, 1922, by Rev. C. M. Goodman, Eleanor Myrle Little, dau. Augustus and Victoria (Yale) Little, b. Montreal, Can., Feb. 22, 1904. No issue.
11804 Margaret Louise, b. Dec. 21, 1898; m. St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, May 31, 1924, by Rev. Gerald Cunningham, Leon William Sloat, s. Robert Calvin and Mary (Ritch) Sloat, b. Stamford, Sept. 9, 1897; issue, Sloat, 2-3 b. Greenwich, Conn.:
11805 Son, b. Oct. 9, 1926, d. in infancy.
11806 Doris Clarke, b. Sept. 25, 1930.
11807 Clifford Walton, b. Sept. 25, 1930, twin.
11808 Katharyn Ballou, b. Sept. 7, 1900; m. Grace Episcopal Church, White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1922, by Rev. Frank A. Simmonds, Otis Robert Severance, s. Edson Sumner and Lily Maud (Morgan) Severance, b. Northfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1895; issue, Severance, b. Bedford, N. Y.:
11809 Shirley Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1924.
11810 Alleen Ballou, b. Nov. 13, 1902; m. Wickliffe, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1931, by Rev. Albert W. Doctor, Rev. Edward Alvan Lewis, s. Charles Wales and Ella Irene (Stewart) Lewis, b. Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1895; member B.F.A.; res. Center Ossipee, N. H. No issue.
11811 Roger Ballou, b. July 25, 1904, d. Stamford, Oct. 11, 1905; int. Blackstone, Mass. Cem.
11812 Helen Doris, b. Nov. 15, 1914; m. Bedford Hills, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1933 by Rev. Benjamin Denniston, George Washington Croasdale, s. Joseph Bozorth and Anna (Deputy) Croasdale b. Camden, N. J., Feb. 24, 1908; issue, Croasdale, b. Mt. Kisco, N.Y:
11813 Joyce Alleen, b. June 5, 1934.

8193 LAURANCE (not Lawrence) WATERS BALLOU (George R., Levi T., Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Cumberland, R. I., May 9, 1880; m. Elmhurst, L. I., July 23, 1904, by Rev. Edward McGuffey, Rector of St. James Episcopal Church, LILLYEN ELISE WATERS, dau. Richard B. Waters, of Shamokin, Pa., b. June 1, 1881.

A baritone singer and community song leader, he was a captain of the N. Y. State Railroad Police for the Long Island Division of the Penn R. R. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Shamokin, Pa.:

11814 Laurance Waters, Jr., b. July 30, 1906.

11815 Douglas Staples, b. Jan. 20, 1910, d. Mar. 28, 1911; int. Shamokin, Pa. Cem.

11816 Richard Guard, b. May 5, 1911; grad. Newton H.S., Elmhurst, L. I.

11817 Louise Ripley, b. Aug. 6, 1914; grad. Newton H.S., Elmhurst, L. I.

8197 LEVI HERBERT BALLOU (Levi A., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Mar. 1, 1883; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 29, 1909, by Rev. Charles A. Denfeld, GRACE ADELINE DARLING, dau. Herbert Clinton and Lottie (Hall) Darling, b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 5, 1881, d. Walpole, Mass., Dec. 26, 1935. No issue.

8296 WILLARD ALGER (changed from ALFRED) BALLOU (William A., William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pawtucket, R. I., July 12, 1881; m. Christ's Episcopal Church, Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906, FRANCES PEARLE TILTON, dau. Franklin and Alice Hazel (Adams) Tilton, b. Groton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1880; res. 104 Fremont St., Bridgeport, Conn.

He attended the Lawrence H.S. and graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1900. From "American Men of Science" we learn that he held the following degrees: Rhode Island State College, B.S., Teachers College, B.A., Columbia University, M.A., University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. For tenyyears prior to the World War I Doctor Ballou was instructor of mathematics at Pratt Institute. During the War he was research ballistician for the Ordnance Dept., and afterwards educational advisor on the general staff of the U. S. Army. From 1922-1927 he was Dean of the Pennsylvania State Teachers College. Then he was appointed professor of Mathematics at the Junior College of Connecticut. Dr. Ballou is the author of "American College Faculties" and numerous technical publications; a Fellow of the Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, American Mathematical Society; a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Gamma Mu Fraternities and many technical and professional societies. Member and Past President of The Ballou Family Assn.

Issue, BALLOU:

LL818 Hervey Tilton, b. Lawrence, Dec. 29, 1907; m. Plymouth Cong. Ch., Seattle, Wash., Mar. 3, 1937, by Dr. L. Kendall Fifield, Mary Jean Roe, dau. Francis J. and Martha (Corson) Roe, b. Seattle, Wash., 1915. Ed. at West Chester, Pa. H.S. and Penn. State Coll. After leaving college he went to Seattle, where he engaged in engineering work and became interested in many business ventures.

11819 Adelaide Louise, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1909. Graduated from West Chester H.S. and the Hospital Nursing School of the Univ. of Penn. Supervisor of Women's Medical Ward of Bridgeport, Conn. Hospital.

10794 RAYMOND COTTON BALLOU (William A., William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 19, 1888; m. The Parsonage, Ayer, Mass., June 24, 1918, by Rev. Joseph Thomas, EDITH YALE BALLOU, dau. William Herbert and Marian Lenora (Yale) Ballou, b. Flushing, L. I., Sept. 15, 1898; res. Branford, Conn.

His wedding was fourteen days before he went overseas. He enlisted and went to Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. on Sept. 8, 1917, as a mechanic. After eleven months he was assigned to Co. A 1st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Div., M.V.M., and sent to France July 8, 1918. A year later he returned and was honorably discharged.

Although a carpenter by trade, he is interested in developing a poultry business.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Lawrence, 2 b. Methuen, 3-4 b. Branford, Conn.:
11820 Harry Murray, b. June 5, 1920.
11821 Raymond Willard, b. Nov. 26, 1924.
11822 William Yale, b. June 13, 1929.
11823 Donald Tallman, b. Jan. 10, 1931.

10792 FREDERICK ALLAN BALLOU (Frederick Allan, Barton Allan, Rev. Barton, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 22, 1893; m. Middlefield, Mass., June 11, 1928, by Rev. Wolcott Coit Treat, CAROLINE ELIZABETH CAPWELL, dau. Remington Pendleton, M.D. and Sarah Paine (Brayton) Capwell, b. Slatersville, R. I., May 20, 1898; res. 79 Oriole Ave., Providence, R. I.

Mr. Ballou, like his grandfather, is a jeweler manufacturer, and was educated in the schools of Providence and Hartford, Conn., and in Europe. Received his Ph.B. from Brown University in 1916. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
11824 Frederick Remington, b. Feb. 14, 1929.
11825 Caroline Brayton, b. Feb. 27, 1931.
11826 Judith Jefferson, b. Feb. 27, 1931, twin.

10844 FRANCIS LATIMER COOK (Naomi Paine Cook, Zimri Cook, Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket Falls, R. I., Aug. 6, 1848, d. Fairfield, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1927; m. Fairfield, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1877, by Rev. Samuel Wilkinson, MARTHA EMMA KNIGHT, dau. George Knight, b. Fairfield, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1858; int. Evergreen Cem., Fairfield, Iowa. Machinist.

Issue, COOK, b. Moline, Ill.:
11827 Elsie Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. H. L. Cockerill.
11828 HERBERT LEIGH, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. LUELLA J. DAVEY.
11829 HENRY ALLEN, b. Mar. 12, 1883; m. SEDONIA SCHAUDER.
11830 James Knight, b. June 23, 1884; m. Cornelia Coryell.
11831 Charles Francis, b. Apr. 12, 1889, d. Jan. 28, 1900; int. Forest Hill Cem., Moline, Ill.

8427 CHARLES B. GIFFORD (Chloe A. Briggs Mary Ballou, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Douglas, Mass., Jan. 2, 1874; m. Slatersville, R. I., June 29, 1904, by Rev. Walter Ela, ELLA M. YOUNG, dau. John C. F. and Betsey Young, grddau. Alba R. and Ann Eliza Young, of Chepachet, R. I., b. Slatersville, R. I., May 6, 1882.

Issue, GIFFORD, b. Bridgeton, R. I.:
11832 Averill Luella, b. Mar. 14, 1909.

8431 GEORGE W. GIFFORD (Chloe A. Briggs, Mary Ballou, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Burrillville, R. I., Feb. 22, 1884; m. Providence, R. I., July 31, 1910, MARION ARNOLD ESTY, dau. Frank Spaulding and Annie Elizabeth (Arnold) Esty, b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1889 (See Snow-Estes Ancestry, vol. 2:1-26 for Esty Ancestry).

Issue, GIFFORD:
11833 Seth Manning, b. Burrillville, May 21, 1911, d. Maine, Aug. 8, 1914.
11834 Ruth Chloe or Ruth Ballou, b. Bristol Mills, Me., May 14, 1913; m. Providence, May 9 or 12, 1936, Reynold Gervasio, s. A. U. Gervasio, of Cranston, R. I.; baker.
11835 Weston Briggs, b. Jefferson, Me., May 31, 1915; m. June 26, 1937, Beatrice Emma Worrall; issue, Gifford:
11836 Carol Ann, b. Woonsocket, June 26, 1938.
11837 Georgiana Westbrook, b. No. Newcastle, Me., Jan. 10, 1917; m. Providence, Mar. 17, 1934 or Nov. 17, 1935, Corlis Joseph Lange, Jr., b. Burrillville, Feb. 28, 1916; issue, Lange:
11838 Corlis Joseph, 4th, b. July 19, 1935, d. Burrillville, July 20, 1935.
11839 Robert Arnold, b. Woonsocket, June 22, 1938.
11840 Helen Inez, b. Old Orchard, Me.,

June 15, 1919.
11841 Doris Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1922, d. Burrillville, Feb. 21, 1922.
11842 Arnold Francis, b. Burrillville, Mar. 22, 1923.

10870 DORIS ESTHER BALLOU (Job O., Job, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I., Nov. 3, 1902; m. Pascoag, R. I., Jan. 25, 1925, THOMAS D. GOLDRICK, s. Dennis Goldrick, b. Mapleville, R. I., Mar. 30, 1895; m. by Rev. John Dowling; postmaster, Pascoag, R. I.; res. 66 So. Main St., Pascoag, R. I.

Issue, GOLDRICK, 1 and 3 b. Providence, 2 b. Pascoag, R. I.:
11843 Thomas D., Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1925.
11844 Robert B., b. Mar. 30, 1927.
11845 Catherine A., b. Nov. 24, 1929.

10871 BEATRICE NATALIE BALLOU (Job O., Job, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I., Nov. 27, 1904; m. Pascoag, R. I., Apr. 18, 1929, by Rev. John Dowling, EDWARD F. TORPEY, s. John and Margaret Torpey, b. Pascoag, R. I., Nov. 6, 1894; mechanic; res. 68 So. Main St., Pascoag, R. I.

Issue, TORPEY, 1 and 3 b. Providence, 2 b. Pascoag, R. I.:
11846 Edward F., Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1929.
11847 John, b. Nov. 14, 1930.
11848 Joan, b. Mar. 28, 1933.

10872 JOB OSCAR BALLOU (Job O., Job, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I., Sept. 25, 1906; m. Providence, R. I., June 12, 1935, by Rev. Arthur W. Cleaves, KELLY ANN KASKELA, dau. Isudor and Frances Kaskela, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 14, 1917; connected with the lumber and trucking business; res. Griffin St., Pascoag, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
11849 June Claire, b. Jan. 8, 1936.

10873 ANGIE AILEEN SHERMAN (Georgianna Brown Ballou, Andrew Knight, Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I., Sept. 17, 1886; m. Providence, R. I., June 25, 1905, by Rev. Frederick J. Bassett, THEODORE ADOLF DROZ, s. Herman E. A. and Henrienk Barbara (Gruetzner) Droz, b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1878; res. 318 Oxford St., Providence, R. I.

Issue, DROZ, b. Providence, R. I.:
11850 Georgiana Mildred, b. Mar. 14, 1906.
11851 Marvin Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1907.
11852 Wallie Clinton, b. Apr. 23, 1919.

10875 ANDREW KNIGHT BALLOU (Albertus C., Andrew K., Daniel, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Pascoag, R. I. May 30, 1898; m. Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1922, by Rev. Oscar Almfeldt, VIOLA RYDEN, dau. Edwin and Anna (Peterson) Ryden, b. Providence, R. I., Apr. 11, 1903; bookkeeper, A. & P. Stores, Inc.; res. 15 Bain St., Arlington, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
11853 Aileen, b. Mar. 22, 1924.
11854 Andrew Knight, Jr., b. July 21, 1929.

10904 BENNING EDWARD BALLOU (Edward L., Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah James, Maturin), b. Grundy Co., Iowa, Jan. 18, 1878, d. Fairmont, Minn., Aug. 16, 1937; int. Lakeside Cem., Fairmont, Minn.; m. Fairmont, Minn., Nov. 26, 1914, ELMA M. HOUGHTALING, dau. Elmore and Mary (Wade) Houghtaling, of Fairmont, Minn.

Mr. Ballou was a graduate of the Law Department of the University of Iowa; Clerk of the District Court of Cherokee County, Iowa, 1902 to 1906. In 1916 he and his brother, Ellis L. Ballou, formed a partnership for the practice of law in Fairmont, Minnesota, under the name of Ballou & Ballou. The partnership continued until his death.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Fairmont, Minn.:
11855 William Houghtaling, b. Sept. 19, 1915.
11856 Mary Olive, b. Dec. 9, 1917.

10908 ELLIS LOUVERN BALLOU (Edward L., Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah James, Maturin), b. Blackhawk Co., Iowa, June 15, 1885; m. Apr. 17, 1917, by Rev.

Mr. Swearingen of St. Paul, Minn., BERNICE E. CARTER, dau. David B. Carter, of Fond-du-Lac, Wis., b. Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis.

Graduate of the Law Department of the University of Minnesota. In 1916 he and his brother, Benning E. Ballou, formed a partnership for the practice of law in Fairmont, Minnesota. The partnership continued until the death of his brother on August 16, 1937, and the business is now being carried on by Ellis L. Ballou.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Fairmont, Minn.:
11857 Barbara LeBarron, b. June 9, 1922.

11170 EDGAR BALLOU (Jamin, Jirah, David Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Bristol, N. H., June 10, 1890; m. Bristol, N. H., by Rev. W. E. Kirkpatrick, BLANCHE BOYNTON, dau. Elbridge Boynton, b. Ashland, N. H., Dec. 3, 1888.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Bristol, 2-4 b. New Hampton, N. H.:
11858 Viola E., b. Feb. 2, 1909.
11859 Jamin A., b. Dec. 12, 1910.
11860 Carl E., b. Feb. 7, 1913.
11861 Celia E., b. Nov. 2, 1914.

11171 FLORENCE ELLEN BALLOU (Jamin, Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Bristol, N. H., Feb. 8, 1892; m. (1) July 4, 1905, HARRY HUCKINS, s. Simon Huckins, of Bristol, N. H.; (2) Sanbanton Square, Bristol, N. H., July 24, 1915, by Rev. A. S. Nutter, JOHN GALLAGHER, JR., s. John Gallagher, of Ireland.

Issue, HUCKINS, 1 b. Bristol, 2 b. Bridgewater, 3-4 b. New Hampton, N. H.:
11862 Celia L., b. Jan. 4, 1909.
11863 Florence E., b. Feb. 18, 1912.
11864 Calvin H., b. Oct. 4, 1913.
11865 Dorothy G., b. July 3, 1914.
Issue, GALLAGHER:
11866 John W., b. Aug. 2, 1916.
11867 Warren A., b. Sept. 12, 1917.
11868 Virene M., b. June 22, 1919.
11869 Harry A., b. Sept. 4, 1921.
11870 Walter F., b. Nov. 12, 1923.
11871 Richard P., b. July 19, 1926.
11872 Frank E., b. Oct. 14, 1928.

8658 REV. MARION ADA BALLOU (Luman A., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 26, 1875; m. Chester, Vt., Apr. 26, 1899, by Rev. James M. Ashton, REV. CHARLES L. FISK, D. D., s. Wilbur Nathan and Agnes (Monagan) Fisk, of Hartford, Conn., grds. Nathan Fisk, of Poultney, Vt., b. Meriden Conn., Dec. 20, 1868, d. West Palm Beach, Fla., May 24, 1933.

From the pen of Mrs. Fisk, we quote: "For eighteen years, 1908-1926, I was Cartoonist Lecturer under the Redpath Affiliated and Swarthmore Bureaus, touring every state in the union, and all but two Canadian provinces. During the World War I served under the Red Cross as a successful money raiser. Since Jan. 1, 1927, I have been Asst. Supt. of the Ohio Congregational Conference. I am a Congregationalist and licensed to preach. I am a member of the Order of the Eastern Star." Her early education was in the grade school of Windham, Vt., Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., L. and G. Seminary, and Moody School, Northfield, Mass.

Issue, FISK:
11873 Marion Agnes, b. Oak Park, Ill., July 29, 1900; m. Cleveland Heights, O., June 28, 1927, by Rev. Charles L. Fisk, her father, Rev. W. C. Giersbach, s. Elise Giersbach, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1897; she was ed. at Oberlin Coll. and Kindergarten Training School, also at Bush Conservatory; he grad. Northland Coll. and Chicago Theological Seminary; res. 2322 So. Willard Ave., Chicago, Ill.
11874 Son, d. in infancy.
11875 Rev. Chester Ballou, b. Sabetha, Kans., Dec. 16, 1905; grad. Cleveland Heights, O. H.S. and attended Mt. Hermon School for Boys, Northfield, Mass., 1923; grad. Princeton Univ., 1927, spent three years at Chicago Theological Seminary, from which he graduated with highest honors and granted B.D., Chicago Univ., 1930, M.A., with a two-year fellowship for study in a German University.

8661 MARION MAY BALLOU (Frederick J., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Keene, N. H., May 12, 1876, d. Sept. 25, 1902; m. Alexandria, N. H., Jan. 21, 1893, by Rev. Justice Gale, WESTON JAMES BRALEY, s. Elbridge James and Lavina (Waldron) Braley, b. Alexandria, N. H., Jan. 20, 1874.

He came to Bristol, N. H. in 1887 and was employed by the Mason-Perkins Paper Co. Republican.

Issue, BRALEY, b. Bristol, N. H.:
11876 Bertha Julia, b. Aug. 6, 1895; m. Jerry Keefe; res. Keene, N. H.; issue, KEEFE:
11877 John.
11878 Marion.
11879 Andrew.
11880 Clyde Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1898; m. Keene, Katherine Elizabeth Callahan, dau. William J. (b. London, Eng., Mar. 26, 1861) and Agnes (O'Connell, b. Keene, May 26, 1869) Callahan; res. Keene, N. H. No issue.

8663 AGNES EMELINE BALLOU (Frederick J., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Montague, Mass., Mar. 5, 1885; m. Bristol, N. H., Apr. 25, 1903, by Rev. Mr. Thomas, EDWARD O. LORD, s. Edward O. Lord, of Boston, Mass.; res. Alexandria, N. H.

Issue, LORD, 1-4 b. Bristol, 5-9 b. Alexandria, N. H.:
11881 Clifton Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1904.
11882 Myra Emeline, b. Oct. 11, 1907.
11883 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1909; school tchr.
11884 Frederick Stephen, b. June 19, 1915.
11885 Edward Nathan, b. Mar. 27, 1918.
11886 Lelia May, b. Nov. 20, 1920.
11887 Child, b. July 7, 1924.
11888 Belle, b. Oct. 26, 1925.
11889 Erma Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1928.

10951 FREDERICK LAMONT BALLOU (Jerome Bonaparte, Abner K., Jesse, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1877; m. Ellensburg, Wash., Sept. 18, 1902, by Rev. Johns, LENA MILLS, dau. George and Mary (Sample) Mills, b. Fort Dodge, Ia., Mar. 8, ----; res. Sunnyside, Wash. No issue.

I Mr. Ballou atates that he came to Montana in 1888, where he was the largest white boy among 1800 Indians on a Reservation. His father followed the building of the Great Northern Railroad from Harve to Spokane, Wash. Educated in an Indian school. 1898, joined the 1st Washington Volunteer Infantry and spent eleven months in the Phillipines; 23 months service; private; special duty as member of the U.S.W.V. Member Masonic Lodge; Past Commander, Commandery Knights Templars; member Shrine Afife Temple, Tacoma, Wash. Railroad fireman 37 years; brakeman 7 years; conductor 1 year; member of the Tacoma, Wash. Police Department 4 years; Deputy Sheriff, Kittitas Co. Contractor 25 years.

10952 HENRY ARTHUR BALLOU (John Francis, Leonard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. West Swanzey, N. H., July 23, 1872, d. Bridgetown, Barbadoes, Nov. 4, 1937; m. (1) 1898, Bernardston, Mass., JOSIE B. HARTWELL, who d. 1902; (2) B.W.I., 1907, by Right Rev. Bishop of Barbadoes, KATE H. A. DEIGHTON, dau. Horace and Catherine M. (Forsyth) Deighton, b. Barbadoes, 1882. No issue.

"Ballou, Henry Arthur. C.B.E., 1933; M.Sc.; late Commissioner and Entomologist, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, and Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; retired, 1933; Educ.: Public Schools, Fitchburg, Mass., Mass. Agricultural College, B.Sc., 1895; M.Sc., 1906. Entomologist, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies since 1903; on amalgamation of Imp. Depart. with Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture appointed Assistant Commissioner, Imp. Depart., and Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; employed Gipsy Moth Commission (Mass.), 1895; private practice in Econ. Entom., 1896; Instr. Entom., Botany and Forestry, Conn. Agric. Coll., 1897-1901; Post graduate M.A.C., 1901-3, at request of Egyptian Government seconded for study of pink bollworm of cotton in Egypt ,

1916-17. (Order of the Nile, 3rd Class); Member of conference of Economic Entomologists, London, 1920. Publications: many papers and reports on scientific subjects relating to Agriculture and Insect pests (including handbook Insect Pests of Lesser Antilles), mostly published by Imperial Department of Agriculture." From "Who's Who," London, 1937.

His name is honored in "The American Men of Science," edited by Dr. J. McKeen Cattel, and is also found in other biographical volumes.

10953 MABEL FLORA BALLOU (John Francis, Leonard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Greenville, Hillsboro Co., N. H., Sept. 23, 1874, d. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 24, 1908; m. West Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 29, 1898, by Rev. F. A. MacDonald, WALTER H. GOODFELLOW, s. John E. and Harriet M. (Morgan) Goodfellow, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1869; she is int. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Westminister, Mass.

Mr. Goodfellow is a mailcarrier and served as secretary of the Fitchburg branch.

Issue, GOODFELLOW, b. Fitchburg, Mass.:
11890 John Ballou, b. Oct. 16, 1905.
11891 Herbert Eames, b. May 15, 1907.

10954 JOHN ROSCOE BALLOU (John Francis, Leonard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882, d. Westminister, Mass., Aug. 26, 1921; m. Westminster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1910, GRACE LYNDS.

Issue, BALLOU:
11892 Constance.
11893, Phebe L., 1935, res. 493 Worcester Road, Framingham, Mass.

10958 MARY UNABELLE BALLOU (Willard I., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 26, 1871; m. Rindge, N. H., Sept. 20, 1892, TRUMAN L. BALLOU, s. Lorenzo and Italy (Ballou) Ballou, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 28, 1850, d. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 19, 1914.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Winchendon, Mass.:
11894 John Truman, b. Feb. 20, 1893, d. Mar. 7, 1893.

10959 BERNIS FREDERICK BALLOU (Willard I., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 29, 1874; m. Keene, N. H., June 22, 1904, JOSEPHINE WARNER, dau. Herbert and Dora (Paine) Warner, b. Winchester, N. H., June 5, 1884; storekeeper, Gilsum, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Gilsum, 2-3 b. Keene, N. H.:
11895 Bernice Josephine, b. July 11, 1907; m. Newport, N. H., Oct. 6, 1927, Philip King Brown, s. Winfred and Charlotte (King) Brown, b. July 11, 1903; issue, Brown:
11896 Philip King, Jr., b. May 6, 1928.
11897 Donald Warner, b. Feb. 24, 19--.
11898 Floyd Harold, b. Mar. 23, 1918.

10960 CARRIE EMERGENE BALLOU (Willard I. Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., June 14, 1893; m. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1917, by Rev. H. G. Bradley, EDWIN E. HALE, s. John and Chloe (Rice) Hale, b. Troy, N. H., Mar. 27, 1895; farmer; res. Swanzey, N. H.; P. O., R.F.D. 4, Winchester, N. H.

Issue, HALE, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
11899 Willard Ballou, b. Dec. 30, 1918.
11900 Mildred Emergene, b. July 6, 1920.

10961 WILLARD F. BALLOU (Joseph W., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Nov. 12, 1866, d. Apr. 12, 1926; m. NELLIE FISHER, dau. Bliss Fisher, who d. 1932; int. Swanzey, N. H. Cem.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-3 b. Richmond, 4 b. Keene, N. H.:
11901 Claude, unm.; with City Water Works, Keene; res. 706 Main St., Keene, N. H.
11902 Ivah H., m. ----; carpenter and builder; res. 22 Barker St., Keene, N. H.; issue, Ballou:
11903 Child.
11904 Henry.
11905 Ronald, with Johnson Lumber Co.;

res. 706 Main St., Keene, N. H.

10963 FRANK J. BALLOU (Joseph W., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. East Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1871, d. Rochester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1936; int. East Swanzey, N. H. Cem.; m. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1894, BERTHA HOLBROOK, dau. Herbert and Hattie (Bennett) Holbrook, b. Springfield, Mass. Apr. 8, 1877; Mason of Monadnock Lodge, Troy, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU, b. East Swanzey, N. H.:
11906 Lawrence Frank, b. May 3, 1906; m. Stratham, N. H., Sept. 30, 1934, by Rev. J. H. LeRoy, Dorothy Pearson, dau. Frank H. Pearson, b. Stratham, N. H., Nov. 17, 1904. Grad. N. H. Univ., 1931, B.S.; member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; 1st Lt. in the Organized Reserves, U. S. Army; proprietor of the G. T. Laundry, Rochester, N. H.; issue, Ballou, b. Rochester, N. H.:
11907 Joseph Frank, b. July 29, 1935.

10967 GEORGE LYMAN BALLOU (Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 8, 1874; m. Swanzey, N. H., Apr. 25, 1905, by Rev. George Furness, NELLIE E. LANE, dau. Martin L. and Flora E. (Wilcox) Lane, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 22, 1882.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H.:
11908 Merle Lane, b. Oct. 26, 1906; grad Mt. Hermon School, 1925; 1934, 1st class Radio Man, U. S. Coast Guard.
11909 Harry, b. July 8, 1911, d. at birth.

10968 JAMES MERANDITH (MONROE) BALLOU (Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Richmond, N. H., Jan. 22, 1877; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1890, PEARL DICKINSON, dau. Joseph and Mary (Eaton) Dickinson, of Swanzey, N. H., div. 1905; (2) Manchester, N. H., Mar. 30, 1907, by Rev. Mr. Hathaway, CLARA MENONA WALLACE, dau. Andrew O. and Menona (McPherson) Wallace, b. Manchester, N. H., Apr. 1, 1879.

Mr. Ballou, member of the B.F.A., has spent most of his life in the wholesale and retail meat business, located at various times in New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Connecticut. 1934, connected with the A & P Tea Company, Littleton, N. H., where he resided.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:
11910 Theodore Roosevelt, b. 1892.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
11911 DOROTHY, b. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 16, 1907; m. ERNEST NADEAU.
11912 DR. JAMES MONROE, JR., b. Manchester, Mar. 6, 1910; m. RUTH LOUISE WESTON.
11913 William, b. Keene, Sept. 28, 1911.
11914 Francis, b. Keene, Oct. 9, 1914.
11915 Wallace, b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1916.

10969 EDGAR FRANCIS BALLOU (Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 30, 1878; m. BERTHA HOLBROOK; res. West Swanzey, N. H.

Issue, BALLOU:
11916 Lawrence Holbrook, b. May 30, 1911

10970 CHARLES JEROME BALLOU (Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 29, 1881; m. ELGY ADAMS.

10971 ARVIS MERTIE BALLOU (Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., July 14, 1883; m. JOHN QUINN.

10972 ORA SYLVESTER BALLOU (Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Swanzey, N. H., May 1, 1885; m. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 19, 1914, by Rev. George Sibley, ELVIRA PAULINE BERGREN, dau. John Andes and Amelia Matilda (Johnson) Bergren, b. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 28, 1883; farmer; member I.O.O.F.; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Stafford Springs, Conn:
11917 Ruth Ebba, b. Nov. 29, 1918.
11918 Lois Priscilla, b. Jan. 2, 1927.

11919 Jean Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1929.

10974 GEORGE ALBERTA BALLOU (Albert Amasa, Amasa, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893, by Rev. White, EFFIE AUGUSTA BUZZELL, dau. Solomon and Alice Gilson (name changed to Buzzell when a child by grandmother), b. Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1877.

Issue, BALLOU:
11920 Leon Herbert, b. Aug. 29, 1896; m. Jan. 9, 1920, Doris C. Allen.
11921 Hazel Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1899; m. Walter M. Murphy.
11922 Amey Louise, b. Aug. 17, 1909; m. Leslie E. Hurley; res. Townsend, Mass.; member B.F.A.

10979 JOHN FRANCIS DUNTZ (Sarah Jane Ballou, Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Marshall Co., Iowa, July 30, 1885; m. FERN SUTLIFF; retired farmer; res. 902 Newman St., Beatrice, Nebr.

Issue, DUNTZ, b. Beatrice, Nebr. and Haigler, Nebr.:
11923 Donald Dean, b. Apr. 19, 1909; m. ----; res. Oregon.
11924 Henry Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1910; m. ----; res. Beatrice, Nebr.
11925 Mildred Claire, b. Haigler, July 23, 1916; m. Dec. 1934, Raymond Eiben; res. 400 S. Tenth St., Beatrice, Nebr.; issue, Eiben:
11926 Barbara Jean, b. May 1936.
11927 Maxine Lorraine, b. Jan. 8, 1920; m. Dec. 16, 1937, Paul Human.
11928 Lois Elaine, b. Oct. 13, 1918.
11929 Sarah Lorise, b. Jan. 12, 1921.
11930 Norma Mae, b. May 15, 1925.

10980 ETHEL DUNTZ (Sarah Jane Ballou, Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Marshall Co., Kans., Jan. 16, 1888; m. 1909, Beatrice, Nebr., SAMUEL W. BERRY, s. Michael Martin and Frances Permelia (Blount) Berry, of Louisville, Ky., b. Ky., Jan. 14, 1873; she d. 1916.

Issue, BERRY:
11931 Glendene Permelia, b. Aug. 8, 1911. Ed. Beatrice H.S.; 1934; grad. Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia., A.B. Schoolteacher; attends Univ. of Nebraska summer sessions. Member: Psi Chi, national honorary psychology fraternity; Eta Sigma Phi, national honorary classical language fraternity; member of Christian Church, Beatrice, Nebr.
11932 Clyde Raymond, b. 1912, d. 1914.

10990 LLOYD BALLOU (Jesse, Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, May 4, 1885; m. Washington, Iowa, June 20, 1904, HATTIE LATHROP, b. May 10, 1877; res. Olin, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU:
11933 Jesse Howard, b. Mar. 28, 1905; m. ----; issue, Ballou:
11934 Kenneth, res. Marion, Ia.
11935 Bert, b. Pierre, S. D., July 8, 1911.
11936 Merle Lloyd, b. Marion, May 2, 1916.
11937 Theo Martha, b. Jones Co., Sept. 29, 1919.

10991 ELSIE BALLOU (Jessey Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jones Co., Iowa, Jan. 4, 1895; m. Anamosa, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1911, HAROLD GREEN; res. 303 34th St., N.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Issue, GREEN, b. near Olin, Iowa:
11938 Wilma Beatrice, b. May 16, 1913; m. 1935, Lyle Buckton.
11939 Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1916.

10995 HELEN MARIE BALLOU (Andrew, Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. near Olin, Jones Co., Iowa, Sept. 2, 1906; m. Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1927, FRANK C. HARDING.

Issue, HARDING, b. Chicago, Ill.:
11940 Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 26, 1931.
11941 Allan Leighton, b. Apr. 12, 1936.

10996 RALPH W. BALLOU (Charles, Andrew, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Olin, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1894; m. Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, Feb.

10, 1915, EDNA E. HUSTON, dau. Charles and Laura Huston, b. Mar. 8, 1895; res. farm near Olin, Iowa.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Olin, Iowa:
11942 Charles Cedric, b. Aug. 27, 1916.
11943 Norris Merlyn, b. Nov. 20, 1917.
11944 Lola Esther, b. Mar. 23, 1922.
11945 Donnalee, b. Sept. 28, 1927.

10998 FRANK BALLOU (Hosea, Asa, Jirah, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. BESSIE PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 15, 1883.

Frank Ballou was educated in Clarence, Iowa; also at a college in Minnesota, where he studied for the ministry and preached until ill health overtook him and he became a farmer. In 1936 he was manager of an oil station near Davenport, Iowa, where he resided.

Issue, BALLOU:
11946 Paul P., b. Dec. 28, 1911.
11947 Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1914; manages an oil station for grandfather, Hosea Ballou, at Clarence, Iowa.

10999 CAPITALA BALLOU (Hosea, Asa, Jirah Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), m. ---- BOND.

Mr. Bond was a teacher and Superintendent of Schools at Burlington, Iowa, and later President of the Chamber of Commerce of Burlington. Res. 1104 South 6th Street, Burlington, Iowa.

Issue, BOND:
11948 Esther.
11949 Capitala.
11950 Alice.

11033 JOSEPH BALLOU (Franklin Alonzo, Alonzo, Aaron, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 18, 1871; m. (1) IDA B. THOMPSON; (2) JEANNE HURREL; res. Murdo, S. D.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife:
11951 Alger, b. Jan. 19, 1902.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife:
11952 Delmar Alonzo, b. Aug. 21, 1917.
11953 Kathleen Marie, b. Sept. 14, 1920.
11954 Joseph Daniel, b. Jan. 10, 1923.

11041 ZORA ISABELLE BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Missouri, Feb. 4, 1870; m. Galt, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1888, ELMER PARSONS, b. Vinton, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1867, d. Rowan, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1930; int. Rowan Cem.

Issue, PARSONS, b. Galt, Iowa:
11955 Lilly, b. July 15, 1893; m. Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa, July 11, 1917, Leonard Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1889; issue, Edwards, b. Ia.:
11956 Joyce, b. Union, Hardin Co., Apr. 1, 1925.
11957 Sylvia, b. Galt, Feb. 19, 1927.
11958 Ruth Anne, b. Clarion, Wright Co., July 14, 1931.
11959 Inez, b. Oct. 19, 1903; m. May 5, 1926, Paul Ramsey, b. Clarion, Sept. 12, 1904; issue, Ramsey, b. Clarion, Ia.:
11960 Paul, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1930

11042 CORA ORETTA BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Clarence, Ia., Mar. 4, 1871, d. Dows, Ia., Nov. 2, 1939; m. Galt, Ia., Dec. 25, 1888, JOHN MELCHIAN STATE, b. July 1, 1862, Port Washington, Miss.; retired farmer; she is int. Evergreen Cem., Clarion, Ia.

Issue, STATE:
11961 Clarence Victor, m. Galt, Shirley Crabtree; issue, State, inc.:
11962 Donald Lowell, m. Nov. 16, 1936, Estella Augusta Draves; issue, State:
11963 Darlyle Don, b. Aredale, Ia., Feb. 23, 1937.
11964 Arlyce Louise, b. Dows, Jan. 20, 1938.
11965 Gertrude Irene, m. Nov. 23, 1938, Orlo V. Cuvelier.
11966 Beryle Audrey, m. Nov. 5, 1938, Edward C. Ryburn.
11967 Archie Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1890; m. Galt, Dec. 11, 1917, Verna Winslow, b. Galt, Sept. 20, 1894; farmer; issue, State:
11968 Marian Irene, b. Aug. 21, 1919; m. Apr. 20, 1938, Henry Arends; issue, Arends

11969 Gloria Jeanne, b. Feb. 29, 1940.
11970 Marvel Arlene, b. Oct. 25, 1923.
11971 Bernice Carol, b. July 11, 1925.

11972 Glenn William, b. Galt, Apr. 25, 1892; m. Clarion, Dec. 2, 1914, Iva Madge Worthington, b. June 15, 1895; res. Gilmore City, Ia.; issue, State:
11973 Lawrence Glenn, b. Clarion, Dec. 4, 1916.
11973 Merle Franklin, b. Galt, Aug. 30, 1921.

11974 George Guy, b. Galt, May 11, 1894; m. Mason City, Ia., July 16, 1921, Bessie Roberta Barnes, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Sept. 6, 1901; farmer; issue, State:
11975 Myron George, b. Aug. 22, 1922.
11976 Darlene Roberta, b. Nov. 28, 1924.
11977 Norma Jean, b. Nov. 21, 1932.
11978 Marilyn Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1934.

11979 John Earle, b. Galt, June 24, 1895; m. Racine, Wis., June 29, 1927, Frances Naomi Robinson, b. Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1905; auto repairer; res. 1117 West 5th St., Santa Ana, Cal.; issue, State:
11980 John Riley, b. Sept. 13, 1929.
11981 Gloria Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1931.
11982 Nancy Carol, b. Santa Ana, Feb. 18, 1938.

11983 Ethel Maude, b. Galt, July 24, 1896; m. Clarion, Dec. 6, 1917, Ben Holver Jacobson, b. Jan. 23, 1896; farmer; issue, Jacobson:
11984 Mildred Ethel, b. Dec. 17, 1918; m. Clarion, Sept. 8, 1940, Lyle L. Lewellyn.
11985 Kendan Raymond, b. Jan. 3, 1922.
11986 Wilma Janice, b. Oct. 31, 1924.

11987 Grace Sophia, b. Galt, Aug. 9, 1897; m. Meridian, Ind., Dec. 24, 1916, Clarence Alvin Collins, b. June 10, 1890; farmer; res. Aredale, Butler Co., Ia.; issue, Collins:
11988 Alvin Victor, b. July 22, 1917; m. Clarion, Dec. 27, 1937, Alice Treganza; issue, Collins:
11989 Judith Alice, b. Sheffield, Ia., Oct. 19, 1939.
11990 Margaret Cora, b. Sept. 16, 1919.
11991 Lee Roy, b. Oct. 12, 1921.
11992 Hester Stalla, b. Apr. 26, 1923.
11993 Juanita Marie, b. Mar. 29, 1926.
11994 Darwin Willard, b. Feb. 19, 1928.
11995 Bonnie Lois, b. Feb. 19, 1932.

11996 Leon Chester, b. Galt, Mar. 6, 1900; m. Pingree, Stutsman Co., N. D., Nov. 16, 1921, Julia Sylvia Coddington, b. Dec. 31, 1901; preacher; res. 20 So. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.; issue, State:
11997 Norman Leon, b. Galt, Mar. 28, 1923.
11998 Evelyn Jean (adopted), b. Iowa City, Ia., June 24, 1929.

11999 Carl Washington, b. Galt, Aug. 3, 1901; m. May 23, 1925, Frances Maude Peterson, b. St. Paul, Minn July 1, 1906; garage service operator; res. 662 Pt. Douglas Rd., St. Paul, Minn.; issue, State:
12000 Douglas Ronald, b. Dec. 15, 1925.
12001 Beverly Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1927.
12002 Johanna Cora, b. Oct. 8, 1932.

12003 Gladys Bertha, b. Galt, Dec. 3, 1902; m. Dows, Dec. 3, 1922, Willis Edward Nelson, b. Galt, Dec. 24, 1900; farmer; issue, Nelson, b. Galt, Ia.:
12004 Donnabelle, b. July 6, 1923.
12005 Randal Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1926.
12006 Linette Cora, b. Oct. 18, 1935.

12007 Everett Tyler, b. Jan. 18, 1906; m. Dec. 2, 1928, Margaret Crawford Griggs, b. Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif., July 15, 1911; res. 1608 Ohio Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

12008 Kenneth Irwin, b. May 23, 1907; m. (1) Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 18, 1933, Lydia Berths, b. Provo, Utah, Dec. 30, 1908; (2) Apr. 10, 1941, Katherine Lucy Handy, b. Los Angeles, Jan. 1, 1908; res. 851 W. 19th St., Long Beach, Calif.; issue, State (adopted); 1st b. Los Angeles, 2-3 b. Long Beach, Calif.:
- 12008a Forrest Rulon, b. July 6, 1928.
- 12008b Kathleen Adelle, b. Mar. 18, 1932.
- 12008c Judith Annette, b. Nov. 8, 1933.

12009 Cora Janice, b. Galt, Aug. 2, 1910; m. D ows, Aug. 10, 1930, Leonard Lincoln Peterson, b. Lily, Day Co., S. D., Feb. 12, 1910; res. 488 Snel ling Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; issue, Peterson, 1st b. Hanska, 2-3 b. St. Paul, Minn.:
- 12010 Glenn Willard, b. Apr. 20, 1932.
- 12011 Kay Frances, b. June 25, 1936.
- 12012 Karen Janice, b. Apr. 21, 1940.

11043 FLORA ELLEN BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Clarence, Cedar Co., Ia., Mar. 20, 1872, d. Pecos, Tex., Mar. 17, 1935; int. Pecos, Tex.; m. Galt, Ia., Dec. 25, 1892, by Rev. Mr. Seaby, JOHN WENDT, s. John and Elizabeth (Giese) Wendt b. Granville, Ill., July 4, 1869.

Issue, WENDT; 1st b. Belmond, 2nd b. Galt, Ia.:

12013 Leonard William, b. Oct. 15, 1893; m. Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 14, 1928, Eunice Evelyn Shepherd, dau. E. S. Shepherd, b. Ft. Smith; res. Nowata, Okla.

12014 Harold John, b. Aug. 10, 1897; m. Pecos, July 3, 1921, by Rev. F. B. Faust, Bessie Adonia Wolfe, dau. J. C. and Norma (Fleury) Wolfe, of Palacios, Tex., b. Blessing, Matagorda Co., Sept. 26, 1901; issue, Wendt, b. Pecos, Tex.:
- 12015 Doris Maxine, b. June 14, 1922.
- 12016 Jack Merle, b. Mar. 1, 1924.
- 12017 Marjorie Corrine, b. July 18, 1925.

11044 JULIA ANN BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Wright Co., Ia., May 2, 1874, d. Mar. 31, 1941; int. St. Paul, Minn.; m. SHERMAN FASSETT; 2 chn, d.y.

11045 SARAH ELIZA BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Wright Co., Ia., Feb. 18, 1876; m. 1893, A. J. GOULTY; res. Farmington, Minn.

Issue, GOULTY:
- 11045a Gladys.
- 11045b Blanche.
- 11045c Cecil.
- 11045d Edgar.
- 11045e Lyle.

11046 C. WILLARD BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Wright Co., Ia., Dec. 22, 1879; m. Rowan, Ia., Aug. 6, 1898, by Rev. S. A. Martin, CARRIE BISHER, b. Des Moines,Co., Ia., Aug. 23, 1876.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Galt, Ia.:

12018 Ethel Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1899; m. Galt, Feb. 9, 1916, by Rev. Mr. Deacon, John Enghausen; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; issue, Enghausen, 1-2 b. Galt, 3rd b. Rockford, Ia.:
- 12019 Orlo, b. June 12, 1917.
- 12020 Maurice, b. Nov. 12, 1919.
- 12021 Marcella, b. July 21, 1921.

12022 Clifford Willard, b. Aug. 11, 1910; m. Goldfield, Ia., June 7, 1933, by Rev. A. MacCracken, Carrie G. Stoakes, dau. Henry E. and Ida I. (Braden) Stoakes, grddau. George and Alice Jane Stoakes, of Tama Co., Ia., b. Mar. 28, 1908; issue, Ballou, b. Eagle Grove, Ia:
- 12023 Eleanor Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1934.

11047 CHESTER ARTHUR BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel James, Maturin), b. Galt, Ia., Mar. 12, 1881; m. Galt, Ia., 1902, by Rev. Mr. Lee, SARAH ANN GREAVES, dau. Henry and Sarah Ann (Burton) Greaves, b. Eng., 1884.

Issue, BALLOU, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

11047a Child, b. and d. 1903.

11047b William Silas, b. Oct. 8, 1904; m. So. St. Paul, Apr. 21, 1927, by Rev. B. L. Main, Ella Arvilla Breedy, dau. Fred W. and Barbara (Shaefer) Breedy, b. Fair Haven, Minn., Mar. 22, 1909; res. 236 7th Ave., So. St. Paul, Minn.; meat inspector; member Mizpah Lodge 191 A.F. & A.M.; issue, Ballou, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

11047ba Marjorie Mae, b. Apr. 23 1928.

11047bb William Robert, b. June 4, 1929.

11047bc Elva Janice, b. July 28, 1932.

11047c Lynn Burton, b. Sept. 29, 1906; m. St. Paul, June 26, 1928, by Rev. Gebbart A. Ernst, Genevieve E. Schultz, dau. Gustav F. and Anna (Anhalt) Schultz, b. Jan. 29 1910 or 1911; res. 256 E. Curtice St., St. Paul, Minn.; issue, Ballou, b. St. Paul, Minn.:

11047ca Lu Anne, b. July 25, 1933.

11047d La Vonne Veloy, b. Aug. 13, 1909.

11047e Elva Jane, b. June 29, 1915, d. 1928.

11047f Bernice Mae, b. Finleyson, Minn., Dec. 4, 1923.

11048 BERTHA ELIZABETH BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Galt, Ia., Sept. 25, 1886, d. Galt, Ia., July 9, 1940; int. Evergreen Cem., Clarion, Ia.; m. Galt, Ia., May 30, 1906, JOHN W. TAYLOR, b. Dec. 7, 1878.

Issue, TAYLOR, b. Galt, Ia.:

12024 William Merle, b. Aug. 12, 1907; m. July 27, 1928, Ruth Bertha Salt, b. Oct. 21, 1906.

12025 John Melvin, b. Jan. 28, 1914; m. June 1, 1938, Helen Fenninger, of Clarion; issue, Taylor, b. Clarion, Ia.:

12026 Larry Dean, b. July 21, 1940.

12027 Margaret Maxine (adopted), b. Feb. 23, 1919.

11049 VIOLA ADELPHIA BALLOU (Alfred E., Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Iowa, Jan.

11, 1875; m. Prescott, Ia., Oct. 19, 1892, DANIEL EPHRAIM BROWN (BRAUN); farmer near Prescott, Iowa.

Issue, BROWN, b. Prescott, Iowa:

12028 Leigh Alfred, b. July 5, 1896; m. Camp Dodge, Ia., Aug. 23, 1917, Edith Brandon; served in Co. K, 168th Inf. A.E.F. from Oct. 1917 to Apr. 1919; farmer near Winterset, Ia.; issue, Brown, 1, 3-5 b. Prescott, Ia., 2 b. Las Vegas, N. Mex., 6-7 b. Afton, 8 b. Creston, 9 b. Winterset, Iowa:

- 12029 Leigh Edward, b. Apr. 13, 1918; m. Winterset, July 5,,1939, Dorothy Hicks; res. Prescott, Ia.
- 12030 Clarence Frederick, b. May 14, 1921.
- 12031 Homer Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1923.
- 12032 Donald Thurman, b. Oct. 16, 1924.
- 12033 Viola Lorraine, b. Oct. 16, 1924, twin.
- 12034 Delores Marie, b. Oct. 31, 1930.
- 12035 Richard Truman, b. Mar. 7, 1932.
- 12036 Helen Darline, b. Feb. 28, 1934.
- 12037 Donnie Martin, b. July 28, 1939.

12038 Helen Lucille, b. July 5, 1901; m. Creston, Dec. 14, 1921, Edward Clayton Bray; Ford dealer, Bedford, Ia.; issue, Bray, 1 b. Prescott, 2 b. Bedford, Ia.:

- 12039 Beatrice Evelyn, b. Oct. 1, 1923.
- 12040 Robert Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1930.

11050 SUSIE JANE BALLOU (Alfred Emenso, Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Iowa, May 18, 1876, d. Dec. 9, 1937; m. Prescott, Ia., Mar. 27, 1897, CLARENCE IDEN. No issue reported. She int. Prescott, Ia.

Mr. Iden is retired from the presidency of Gross, Kelly & Co., as of 1938, but continues to act on the advisory board. Res. Las Vegas, New Mexico.

11051 LYDIA ANN BALLOU (Alfred Emenso, Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Iowa, Oct. 25, 1879; m. Prescott, Nov. 3, 1904, HENRY THURMAN CHAPMAN; farmer near Prescott, Iowa.

Issue, CHAPMAN, b. Prescott, Iowa:

12041 Mildred Genevieve, b. Dec. 21, 1907; m. June 29, 1933, George Elwin Gaskill; she grad. Drake Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1929; farmer near Corwith, Ia.; issue, Gaskill, b. Corwith, Ia.:

- 12042 Elwin Thurman, b. Apr. 4, 1935.
- 12043 Georgia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1937.

11054 MARY AILENIE BALLOU (Alfred Emenso, Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Prescott, Ia., Apr. 21, 1898; m. Afton, Ia., Aug. 30, 1917, ALFRED DANIEL FIGGINS; Director of Social Welfare, Oskaloosa, Ia.; res. Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Issue, FIGGINS:

12044 Aileen La Vera, b. Afton, Sept. 30, 1918; m. Unionville, Mo., May 13, 1937, Edsel J. Seabury; newspaperman, Centerville, Ia.; issue, Seabury, b. Ottunnwa, Ia.:

- 12045 Mary Katherine, b. Dec. 18, 1938.

12046 Alfred Eugene, b. Greenfield, Ia., Oct. 30, 1922; ed. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia.

11055 ARCHIE EUGENE BALLOU (Alfred Emenso, Silas W., Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Afton, Ia., Feb. 3, 1904; m. Greenfield, Ia., Dec. 29, 1926, KATHERINE ISABELL BENNETT, dau. Henry, Jr. and Blanche Snyder (Schneider) Bennett, b. Topeka, Kans., Dec. 16, 1903.

Mr. Ballou is bookkeeper for a wholesale auto parts firm, Oskaloosa, Iowa, and we are indebted to Mr. Ballou for data of this branch of the family.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Topeka, Kans.:

12047 Anthony Eugene, b. Mar. 26, 1928.

11056 NELLIE BALLOU (George W., Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 13, 1877, d. Rowan, Ia., Sept. 9, 1938; m. 1898, W. Z. STOUT.

Issue, STOUT, b. near Rowan, Iowa:
12048 Darrell K., b. Feb. 25/26, 1900; m. Amber Hoke; issue, Stout:
12049 Wanda.
12050 Velma, b. Sept. 13, 1904; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1920, Kenneth E. Hagen; (2) Apr. 8, 1933, Clyde W. McVay; issue, Hagen:
12051 Irene Inez, b. Feb. 28, 1922.
12052 Kenneth Earl, b. Dec. 7, 1926.
12053 George James, b. June 25, 1908, d. Oct. 1933.

11063 EMILY A. LYNK (Carrie Ballou, Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 30, 1882; m. (1) Oct. 1898, HERBERT ALDRICH; (2) Nov. 16, 1935, NES P. VESTERMARK.

Issue, ALDRICH, b. Galt, Iowa:
12054 Edwin Herbert, b. July 22, 1901; m. Lansing, Mich., Feb. 23, 1935, Luella Ann Poole; issue, Aldrich:
12055 Carole Jeanne, b. Nov. 8, 1937.
12056 Roger Edwin, b. Nov. 25, 1939.
12057 Flora L., b. June 21, 1903, d. ab. 1906.
12058 Enid L., b. Sept. 5, 1904; m. May 29, 1925, John Giza; issue, Giza:
12059 Gerald E., b. Aug. 3, 1928.
12060 Josephine H., b. June 10, 1930.
12061 Esther Ione, b. June 10, 1908; m. Aug. 26, 1924, Merlyn H. Allen.

11064 ESTHER V. LYNK (Carrie Ballou, Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 7, 1885; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1903, ORVILLE L. SANDERS, who d. Feb. 6, 1917; (2) Nov. 23, 1927, WILLIAM PENN, who d. June 8, 1933; (3) 1937, N. B. ALER.

Issue, SANDERS, b. St. Paul, Minn.:
12062 Clyde Leland, b. Mar. 14, 1906; m. Johnson City, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1929 Gladys Ann Bayless; issue, Sanders b. Johnson City, Tenn.:
12063 Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1931.
12064 Florence Annah, b. Sept. 10, 1909; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 2, 1926 Cyril P. Ellis; issue, Ellis, b. Estherville, Iowa:
12065 James Richard, b. July 6, 1929.

11066 EDWIN OTHO BALLOU (Nathan F., Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 24, 1892; m. Sept. 22, 1920, KATHRYN LITTLE.

Issue, BALLOU:
12066 Ralph G., b. Nov. 16, 1921.
12067 Donald T., b. June 6, 1923.
12068 Audrey G., b. Jan. 4, 1927.
12069 Earl O., b. Feb. 19, 1929.

11067 EMMA R. BALLOU (Nathan F., Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 30, 1894; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1915, CLAUDE CHIPMAN; (2) Aug. 7, 1919, HARRY H. CATE.

Issue, CHIPMAN:
12070 Franklin V., b. Mar. 11, 1916.
Issue, CATE:
12071 Harry B., b. Aug. 20, 1921.

11071 KENNETH E. BALLOU (Edwin R., Edwin, Barnabas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 22, 1900; m. June 7, 1924, HAZEL Y. MILLER.

Issue, BALLOU:
12072 Philip E., b. Mar. 16, 1925.
12073 Stuart L., b. Aug. 29, 1927.

11131 KENNETH STEVENS BALLOU (Willard E. Albert F., Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1888; m. Wollaston, Mass. Jan. 1, 1920, by Rev. I. W. Sneath, D. D., MARION E. WEST, dau. Charles F. and Ida A. (Clough) West, b. Concord, N. H., July 7, 1887.

Mr. Ballou is a graduate of Worcester H.S., 1906 and Dartmouth Coll., 1911. His profession is advertising: - Weeden Advertising Agency; New England Mgr., Bryant Griffith & Brunson; Congregational Publishing Society; Walter M. Lowney Co.,

Boston; and in 1929 Vice-President of Palmer Advertising Service, Inc. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi (Dartmouth); the Masonic Order; Wollaston Cong. Church and City Club of New York. He was in the World War I and is a member of the American Legion, Post 195.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Wollaston, Mass.:
12074 Richard West, b. Apr. 21, 1923.
12075 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1928.

11132 DONALD EARL BALLOU (Willard E., Albert F., Willard, Amasa,Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1893; m. Worcester, Mass. Oct. 7, 1922, by Rev. Fenwick L. Leavitt, MILDRED P. LAMB, dau. Fred W. and Annetta F. (Marsh) Lamb, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1896.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Worcester, Mass.:
12076 Shirley, b. July 5, 1924.
12077 David Willard, b. June 27, 1927.

11176 ALBERT NOYES BUELL (Ross Isaac Buell, Amelia W. Ballou, Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Stockton, Calif., Sept. 13, 1894; m. Sebastopol, Calif., Sept. 26, 1926, by Rev. B. Dent Naylor, ESSIE BERNICE (MOORE) BUELL, wid. of his brother, Park Allen Buell.

Mr. Buell is a marine and stationary steam engineer, and resides at 1136 West Perkins St., Ukiah, Calif., and we are deeply indebted to him for much of this information.

Issue, BUELL, 1 and 4 b. Ukiah, 2-3 b. Talmadge, Calif.:
12078 Park Allen, b. Feb. 12, 1928.
12079 Leon Seymour, b. Dec. 10, 1929.
12080 Clyde Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1931.
12081 Florence Arline, b. Jan. 29, 1934.

11180 PARK ALLEN BUELL (Ross Isaac Buell Amelia W. Ballou, Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Stockton, Calif., Sept. 28, 1900, d. near Bodega, Calif., Nov. 25, 1923; m. Santa Rosa, Calif., Oct. 24, 1919, by Rev. J. K. Ballou, ESSIE BERNICE MOORE, dau. Charles S. and Comfort Christine (Aydolotte) Moore, of Mountain View, Calif., who m. (2) her brother-in-law, Albert Noyes Buell, q.v.; he was int. Sebastopol, Cal.

Mr. Buell saw active service in France during several of the major engagements of World War I, and was honorably discharged in April 1919, because of disability incurred in the service of his country. An automobile electrician and gas engineer, he met his death in an airplane accident.

Issue, BUELL:
12082 Eona Lorraine, b. July 10, 1921.

11181 ORRIN RAPHAEL BUELL (Ross Isaac Buell, Amelia W. Ballou, Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 4, 1902; m. Nov. 1925, EFFIE HELEN WINANS, dau. William J. and Effie Winans, of Petaluma, Calif. A farmer and feed-mill worker; res. Petaluma, Calif.

Issue, BUELL, b. Petaluma, Calif.:
12083 Walter Henry, b. Sept. 1927.
12084 Avis Lorene, b. June 1929.

11184 HESTER BALLOU (Grant A., Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Phillipsburg, Mont., Sept. 10, 1894; m. (1) Stevenson, Skamania Co., Wash., Apr. 15, 1915, by Rev. J. Harding, ROY KNAPP, s. Walter Ira and Lotta (Thompson) Knapp, div. Sept. 6, 1927; (2) Chico, Calif., Sept. 26, 1928, by Capt. Wallace A. Boyd, JOHN WILLIAM NAYSMITH, s. George and Mary (Brown) Naysmith, of Chico, Butte Co., Calif., b. Penn., Jan. 14, 1882.

Issue, KNAPP, b. Chico, Calif.:
12085 Dora, b. Aug. 13, 1920.
12086 Delphia Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1922, d. in infancy.

11186 PAULINE BALLOU (Harry E., Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 10, 1931, by Rev. Paul V. Hinkle, EDWIN HUGHES, s. Percy and Mabel (Ayers) Hughes, b. Heppner, Morrow Co., Ore., Nov. 2, 1909.

They reside on a 9000 acre stock farm at Lena, near Echo, Umatilla Co., Ore.

Issue, HUGHES, b. Heppner, Ore.:
12087 Edwin Allen, b. May 28, 1934.

11190 DONALD BALLOU CHURCH (Bertha A. Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Walla Walla, Wash., Dec. 28, 1904; m. Stuart, Va., 1929, SAMMIE RUTH THOMPSON, dau. Samuel Amos and Martha Ruth (Wright) Thompson, of Stuart, Va., grddau. William P. and Sarah (Hall) Thompson, of Woolwine, Va.

He attended Washington H.S., and two years at Whitman Coll., in Walla Walla, where he was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. Sub-master (1937) of Mtn. Home Lodge No. 263, A. F. & A. M. at Stuart, Va. Before settling in Stuart in 1928, he lived a roaming and somewhat colorful life-logging in Idaho, ranching in Washington and California, working for the U. S. Secret Service in Oregon, and traveling as a Davey Tree expert in Missouri and Kentucky. He has been managing apple orchards near Stuart since 1928 as well as making hand-turned chairs (antique reproductions) of solid black walnut and wild cherry. Mrs. Church was educated in the grade and high schools of Stuart and at the National Business College. Before her marriage she was her father's secretary in his law office.

Issue, CHURCH, b. Stuart, Va.:
12088 Barbara Jean, b. Nov. 7, 1930.
12089 David Thompson, b. June 17, 1935.

11192 ROBERT DEMENT CHURCH (Bertha A. Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Walla Walla, Wash., July 16, 1909; m. Walla Walla, Wash., July 5, 1933, by Rev. Ward Rice, NINA MARIE PORTER, dau. James Lawrence and Edna (Miller) Porter, grddau., James M. and Sarah (Paine) Porter, of Knobnoster, Mo., b. Green Ridge, Mo., Feb. 21, 1913.

He is a graduate of Walla Walla H.S., 1927. Enlisted in U. S. A. Air Corps Mar. 1928 for service in Phillipine Islands; discharged May 1929. Educated at Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, and at Cheney Normal School, Cheney, Wash. On June 8,1931, he joined the Dept. of Agric. Weather Bureau at Pasco, Wash., and since Apr. 1935 has been a junior observer at Pendleton, Ore. Member of the Order of DeMolay, Walla Walla Chapter.

Issue, CHURCH, b. Walla Walla, Wash.:
12090 Donald Lawrence, b. Sept. 8, 1935

11196 HELEN ELIZABETH BROWN (Florence Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Portland, Ore., June 10, 1905; m. Spokane, Wash., June 18, 1933, by Rev. M. L. Edwards, DALE STEINER McMILLEN, s. Harry G. and Sevilla (Steiner) McMillen, b. Wenatchee, Wash., Jan. 26, 1905.

When she was six months old her parents moved to Spokane, Wash. She graduated from Spokane H.S. and Washington State Coll., with a B.A. degree. For three years she had an excellent position as a home economist. Mr. McMillen graduated from Ephrate, Wash. H.S., and received his B.S. in civil engineering in 1931 from Washington State Coll. 1937, he was with the United States Bureau of Reclamation as Inspector of Concrete in the construction of the Coulee Dam.

Issue, McMILLEN, b. Spokane, Wash.:
12091 Myra Lou, b. Aug. 13, 1935.
12092 Bruce Bryant, b. Apr. 23, 1938.

11197 GORDON BALLOU BROWN (Florence Perdita Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Spokane, Wash., Apr. 9, 1908; m. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 9, 1939, by Rev. Elmer Christie, LEILA E. MILLER, dau. Ira Clinton Miller; member S.A.R.; res. Olympia, Wash.

11198 SYLVIA NAUDAIN BROWN (Florence Perdita Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Spokane, Wash., June 21, 1919; m. Jan. 1938, V. GENE McINNIS.

Issue, McINNIS, b. Spokane, Wash.:
12093 Alvin David, b. Nov. 10, 1938.

11185 ORLANDO RALPH BALLOU (Grant A., Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Butte, Mont., Apr. 18, 1898; m. Stevenson, Wash., May 3, 1939, SUSAN IDA McNEAL, of Mich.; res. White Salmon, Wash.

11208 ELMER ALEXANDER BALLOU (Percy Elmer, Capt. Daniel W., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Bayside, Calif., Feb. 8, 1902; m. Santa Ana, Calif., June 30, 1928, by Rev. Mr. Merkle, VERNA ROWLEY.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:
12094 Beth Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1932.

11209 ELLA FLORENCE BALLOU (Percy Elmer, Capt. Daniel W., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Fortuna, Calif., Mar. 25, 1904; m. Stockton, Calif., July 14, 1924, CARL ENGSTROM.

Issue, ENGSTROM, 1 b. Stockton, 2 b. Long Beach, Calif.:
12095 Claire, b. Aug. 25, 1924.
12096 John, b. Dec. 28, 1926.

11213 MARTIN EMOR SHEPARD (Susan Hester Ballou, Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ashland, Nebr., July 25, 1868; m. Ashby, Nebr., Mar. 26, 1890, by Rev. J. E. Storm ANNA MAY WEYTHMAN, dau. John C. Weythman, b. near Troy, Kans., July 2, 1869; res. Lincoln, Nebr.

Issue, SHEPARD, b. Wahoo, Nebr., 2-3 b. Lincoln, Nebr.:
12097 Pardon Ballou, b. Jan. 23, 1891; m. Kearney, Nebr., June 5, 1915, Colleen McKinley, of Shelton; res. Lincoln, Nebr.; issue, Shepard:
12098 William.
12099 James.
12100 Ernest Weythman, b. June 17, 1893; m. Lincoln, Nov. 20, 1912, Esther Hunt, of Lincoln; res. Lincoln, Nebr.; issue, Shepard:
12101 Anna Marguerite.
12102 Emor Owen.
12103 Charles Ernest.
12104 Cecile Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1897; unm.; res. 645 No. 24th St., Lincoln, Nebr.; occupies responsible position in office of Head Consul of Modern Woodmen of America, a Fraternal-Beneficiary Society. Member B.F.A.

11214 CHARLES ERNEST SHEPARD (Susan Hester Ballou, Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Waverly, Nebr., Dec. 20, 1870; d. ----; m. IRENE ONG.

Issue, SHEPARD:
12105 Charles Francis, m. Gertrude Cabeen, of Lincoln; issue, Shepard:
12106 Irene.
12107 Jane.
12108 Evelyn.

11229 ADELBERT BALLOU STANLEY (Elizabeth Ann Ballou, Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ashland, Nebr., Jan. 5, 1870; m. Jan. 18, 1893, ROSE M. STAMBAUGH, b. Ashland, Nebr., Feb. 18, 1872.

Issue, STANLEY, b. Ashland, Nebr.:
12109 Kathryn Lucille, b. Apr. 13, 1895; m. Aug. 7, 1918, Frederick J. Gunther. No issue, but adopted son, Gunther:
12110 Robert Stanley.
12111 Mabel Josephine, b. Oct. 19, 1898, d. Mar. 25, 1899.
12112 Adelbert Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1900; m. Jan. 24, 1930, Mary Doggett, b. Oct. 18, 1912; issue, Stanley:
12113 Beth Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1930.
12114 Elizabeth Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1903; m. May 12, 1929, John A. Scott; issue, Scott:
12115 John William, b. Sept. 27, 1930.
12116 Gladys Rose, b. May 23, 1906, d. Nov. 11, 1907.
12117 Lillian Blythe, b. Mar. 11, 1909; m. Dec. 7, 1928, Finley J. Starns; issue, Starns:
12118 John Finley, b. Oct. 28, 1929.

11232 EMOR SMITH BALLOU (Martin Emor, Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ashland, Nebr., Mar. 16, 1876; m. Ashland, Nebr., Jan. 16, 1901, KATHERINE FLETCHER, dau. Ben-

jamin and Hester Fletcher.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ashland, Nebr.:
12119 Elizabeth Caroline, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
12120 Earl Benjamin, b. Mar. 28, 1903; m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1928, by Rev. Henry D. Long, Rose Heldt, dau. George and Mary (Plambeck) Heldt, b. Yutan, Nebr. Mar. 28, 1903; merchant; res. Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebr.; issue, Ballou, b. Norfolk, Nebr.:
12121 Catherine Marie, b. Jan. 16, 1930.
12122 Otis, b. Apr. 20, 1907.

11233 JAMES BISSELL BALLOU (Martin Emor Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ashland, Nebr., Feb. 15, 1878; m. Ashland, Nebr., Dec. 3, 1902, by Rev. L. A. Hursong, DAISY TARPENING, dau. William and Mary Etta Tarpening, b. Ashland, Nebr.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Belgrade, Nebr.:
12123 MARTIN EMOR, b. Sept. 3, 1903; m. MILDRED MANLEY.

11236 OTIS MARTIN BALLOU (Martin Emor, Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ashland, Nebr., Mar. 26, 1885; m. Ashland, Nebr., Feb. 1913, by Rev. Joseph Toms, LULU LAUGHLIN, dau. Edward and Letitia (Coffer) Laughlin, b. Ashland, Nebr., Mar. 14, 1886; farmer; res. Ashland, Nebr.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ashland, Nebr.:
12124 Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1914.

11237 SUSIE MARJORY BALLOU (Martin Emor Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Ashland, Nebr., May 7, 1890; m. Ashland, Nebr., June 2, 1915, by Rev. Reeves, ALLEN CUMMER, s. George and Ann Cummer, b. Denver, Colo., d. Scotts Bluff, Nebr., Nov. 3, 1919; int. Denver, Colo.; she and dau. res. with mother, Ashland, Nebr.

Issue, CUMMER, b. Ashland, Nebr.:
12125 Harriet Ellen, b. June 1, 1917.

11244 FREDERICK PRESTON BALLOU (John P. L., Nelson S., Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 18, 1878; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., May 21, 1901, by Rev. Frank L. Masseck, LAURA B. CARPENTER, dau. George H. and Sarah Evelyn (Proctor) Carpenter, grddau. Lewis B. and Rachel A. (Jacobs) Carpenter, b. No. Attleboro, Mass., July 14, 1878; res. 85 Richards Ave., No. Attleboro, Mass.

Educated at Pawtucket Business College and Waltham Horological School, he was associated with his father in the jewelry business, with a watch repairing establishment on Washington St., No. Attleboro, Mass. Member of Bristol Lodge, A.F. & A.M. and Red Men's Lodge, and is a prominent worker in the First Unitarian Church, No. Attleboro, Mass.

Issue, BALLOU, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
12126 RACHEL EVELYN, b. Dec. 5, 1905; m. CHARLES W. COLBURN.
12127 HILDA, b. Aug. 2, 1909; m. HARVEY WEIR GAY.

11245 BERTHA JENKS BALLOU (John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro, Mass., July 5, 1880; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., June 11, 1901, by Rev. George E. Osgood, FRANK H. BLISS, s. Anthony H. and Catherine (Carpenter) Bliss, grds. Henry Bliss, of Mansfield, Mass., b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 31, 1877, div., 1925; manufacturing jeweler and electrician; res. 146 Peace St., Providence, R. I.

Issue, BLISS, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
12128 Katherine Amelia, b. Apr. 25, 1902; grad. Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School; secretary, Puritan Life Insurance Co., Providence, R. I.
12129 Ruth Elaine, b. May 26, 1909; grad. Providence Technical H.S.; clerk, Gladding So., Providence, R. I.

11246 MARION BESSIE BALLOU (William L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 7, 1893; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1928, by Rev. Samuel Wilson,

PERCY JOSEPH SELLERS, s. Joseph and Anne (Kehoe) Sellers, grds. Joseph and Sarah Ellen (Conrad) Sellers, of Seaforth, Nova Scotia,

Issue, SELLERS, b. West Haven, Conn.:
12130 John Peter, b. Sept. 26, 1929.
12131 Sara Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1911.

11247 CLARA LUCRETIA BALLOU (Lugenio, Seth Talbot, Dr. Seth, Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Lamar, Tex., June 30, 1873; m. Fort Worth, Tex., Jan. 29, 1913, by Rev. B. B. Rammage, SAMUEL T. WOOD, s. Thomas and Melissa (Golden) Wood, b. Chesterhill, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1863; merchant; res. Brady, Texas.

Issue, WOOD, b. Brady, Texas:
12132 Mary Eugenia, b. June 10, 1914.

11251 WILLIAM HENRY BALLOU (Lugenio, Seth Talbot, Dr. Seth, Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Rockport, Tex., May 27, 1882; m. Marlin, Tex., Feb. 10, 1904, RACHEL D. FRANCKS, dau. Henry and Sarah E. (Barry) Francks, b. Marlin, Tex., Feb. 17, 1881; insurance agent; res. Brady, Texas.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Brady, Texas:
12133 Katherine, b. Mar. 5, 1905.
12134 Elizabeth Madora, b. May 10, 1909.

11258 MILDRED E. BALLOU (Charles E., Sabin, Simeon, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., July 31, 1873; m. Greene, R. I., Aug. 18, 1894, by Rev. Mr. Bromley, EDMUND GREENE, s. Elisha Greene, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 5, 1872; res. Washington, R. I.

Issue, GREENE, b. Exeter, R. I.:
12135 Clara E., b. July 25, 1895; m. Auburn, R. I., June 25, 1917, Earl Jordan; issue, Jordan, b. Coventry, R. I.:
12136 Leslie E., b. Sept. 8, 1918.
12137 Wilbur R., b. June 12, 1920.
12138 Leslie A., b. Aug. 14, 1900; m. Coventry, Aug. 28, 1917, Albert Beaudoin; issue, Beaudoin, 1-2 b. Exeter, 3-4 b. Coventry, R. I:
12139 Doris L., b. Mar. 10, 1918.
12140 Bernice E., b. Jan. 14, 1920.
12141 Marian E., b. Feb. 4, 1927.
12142 Harold, b. Oct. 21, 1928.
12143 Randorf V., b. Aug. 6, 1908; m. Carolina, R. I., Oct. 10, 1927, Alice Brayman; issue, Greene:
12144 Randorf V., Jr., b. Richmond, Dec. 26, 1928.
12145 Dorothy, b. Exeter, July 28, 1931.
12146 Iva I., b. Nov. 2, 1911; m. Exeter, Dec. 15, 1934, William Crossen; issue, Crossen, b. Exeter:
12147 William, Jr., b. Mar. 21, 1936.

11259 FRANK E. BALLOU (Charles E., Sabin, Simeon, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Exeter, R. I., June 28, 1875, d. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 20, 1913; m. Richmond or Exeter, R. I., 1899, by Rev. Jerue, JENNIE WOODMANSEE, dau. Charles and Susan (Sherman) Woodmansee, b. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 6, 1882, d. Dec. 23, 1902; sawyer and woodsman; int. Wood Cem., Richmond, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU:
12148 Louis C., b. Hopkinton, Apr. 6, 1900; unm.; res. Washington, R. I. Only descendant of Simeon bearing the name of Ballou.
12149 Lillian C., b. Slatersville, Apr. 4, 1902, d. Feb. 20, 1903; int. Wood River Cem., Richmond, R. I.

11260 CARRIE EVELYN BALLOU (Warren A., Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Orange, Mass., Nov. 18, 1869; m. May 29, 1894, by Rev. R. S. Kellerman, STEPHEN EVERETT FRENCH, s. Stephen and Ann Ross (Whitney) French, who was killed by an automobile truck as he was boarding an electric street car, Boston, Aug. 16, 1919; int. Central Cem., Orange, Mass.; she res. 44 East Main St., Orange, Mass.

Issue, FRENCH, b. Orange, Mass.:
12150 Stephen Adelbert, b. Aug. 24, 1896, d. Apr. 3, 1899; int. Central Cem., Orange, Mass.
12151 Everett Ballou, b. May 14, 1899; unm.; grad. Orange H.S. 1916; M. I.T., 1921, B.S.; associated with the Municipal Industrial Research Dept. of M. I. T., Room 1-230.
12152 Adele Whitney, b. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Orange, Oct. 14, 1922, by Rev. Andrew Campbell, Percy F. Baines; grad. Orange H.S., 1919 and the Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, Boston, 1922; issue, Baines, b. Orange, Mass.:
12153 Joan Adele, b. Feb. 10, 1926.
12154 Stephen Warren, b. Jan. 8, 1904; unm; educated Orange H.S., Allen Private School at West Newton, 1924, and M.I.T., 1928, S.B.
12155 Evelyn Luella, b. Nov. 13, 1912; grad. Orange H.S., 1930 and Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, Boston, 1933.

11277 MARTHA ELLEN BALLOU (Horace M., George W., Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Em-

metsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1887; m. Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 21, 1912, by Rev. J. Arthur Evans, GEORGE ARTHUR ROBINSON, s. Alfred and Clara Robinson, of Bath, Eng., b. Belleville, Ontario, Calif., Nov. 21, 1888; she grad. Los Angeles, Calif. H.S.; res. 1140 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, ROBINSON:
12156 Stanley Arthur, b. Dec. 24, 1913.
12157 Dorothy Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1915.
12158 George Alfred, b. June 19, 1920.

11279 GRACE ARBUTA BALLOU (Horace M., George W., Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Chatsworth,Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Aug. 3, 1894; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 2, 1915, by Rev. Robert Winsor, OREN ABBOTT SMITH, s. Ralph E. and Laura (Covey) Smith, b. Southwest City, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892; attended Manual Arts School and Cunard's Business Coll., Los Angeles; salesman; res. 5850 7th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, SMITH, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:
12159 Richard Ralph, b. Feb. 28, 1920.
12160 Donald Mather, b. Feb. 13, 1925.

11282 SANFORD BALLOU (Benton, Sanford, Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Ontario, Calif., Oct. 14, 1903; m. Claremont, Calif., Oct. 21, 1925, MARION WALKER, by Rev. Ralph B. Larkin, dau. Louis E. Walker, b. Ontario, Calif., Dec. 31, 1905; res. 1208 No. Euclid Ave., Ontario, Calif. No issue.

Mr. Ballou was educated at the Chaffey High School and the University of Southern California.

11288 ANGELA KATHRYN SWAN (Mabel L. Fish, Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1905; m. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1905, by Rev. Dr. Lyon Gaughey, JAMES CRUICKSHANK, s. James Cruickshank, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1904; grad. Glens Falls H.S.; he is member Glens Falls Lodge No. 121, A.F. & A.M. and Glens Falls Royal Arch Chapter No. 55; res. 33 Garfield St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

Issue, CRUICKSHANK, b. Glens Falls, N. Y:
12161 Alexander, b. Jan. 4, 1926.

11343 CHARLES SPRAGUE BALLOU (Lyman, Amos, Amos, George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Hetland, S. D., Sept. 12, 1908; m. Menno, S. D., Aug. 22, 1936, MYRTLE MYDLAND, dau. Teis and Hannah Mydland, b. June 19, 1902; ed. Yankton College, 2 years; salesman, 2946 Queen Ave., N., Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue, BALLOU:
12162 Charles Lyman, b. Volga, Sept. 21, 1937.
12163 Caron Teis, b. Hetland, Oct. 19, 1938.

11346 ALLEN HIRAM BALLOU (Verne Hiram, Hiram, Amos,George, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Stockholm, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1903; m. Keeseville, N. Y., June 3, 1928, by Rev. Harry J. White, RENA REIL, dau. Augustus Reil, b. Redford, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1900; teacher, Winthrop, N. Y.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Potsdam, N. Y.:
12164 Gerald, b. Jan. 3, 1929.
12165 Adelaide Nettie, b. Mar. 5, 1933.

11373 ROY STANFORD BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Igo, Shasta Co., Calif., Oct. 2, 1887; m. Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Calif., Mar. 25, 1912, by Judge Ellison, ROSE WILLIAMS, dau. Frank and Beatrice (Killelea) Williams, b. Topeka, Kans., Sept. 14, 1885; res. Anderson, Shasta Co., Calif.

Mr. Ballou is by occupation a general contractor. He has in his possession "Pope's Essay on Man" which was purchased by Benjamin Ballou, July 22, 1813, and handed down to each generation (See 154).

Issue, BALLOU, 1 b. Manton, Tehama Co., 2-5 b. Anderson, Calif.:
12166 Adeline May, b. June 11, 1913.
12167 Edward Francis, b. May 1, 1917.
12168 Richard Kenneth, b. June 1, 1921.
12169 Eleanor Louise, b. May 19, 1922.
12170 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1927.

11375 LAURA FRANCES BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Igo, Calif., Jan. 8, 1891; m. (1) Red Bluff, Calif., Aug. 21, 1912, by Rev. H. A. Cresser, FRANK COLE, s. John and Elisa Cole, b. Thompson's Flat, Butte Co., Calif., June 2, 1883, d. Anderson, Calif., Nov. 2, 1918; (2) Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 13, 1925, by Rev. H. C. Kendrick, OMER ESTHUS LONG, s. George W. and Mary E. Long, b. Montrose, Mo., July 26, 1890; res. 5705 2d Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, COLE, b. Redding, California:
12171 Donald Kenneth, b. July 14, 1914.

11376 CHARLES KENNETH BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Igo, Calif., Feb. 10, 1894; m. Los Angeles, Calif., June 1, 1915, by Rev. D. W. Honn, BERTHA AUSTIN, dau. Douglas and Elizabeth Austin, b. Loveland, Colo., Nov. 2, 1897; automobile salesman; res. 3776 So. Van Ness St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:
12172 Lorraine Edna, b. Jan. 10, 1916.
12173 Geraldine Maxine, b. May 13, 1918.

11377 CLARENCE BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Igo, Calif., Aug. 22, 1899; m. Santa Rosa, Calif., Jan. 18, 1925, by Rev. Mr. Keast, ALTA ELDRED, dau. William and Mayne Eldred, b. Ukiah, Calif., Nov. 15, 1903; connected with the State Hospital; res. 522 No. State St., Ukiah, Calif.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ukiah, Calif.:
12174 Barbara Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1926.

11379 LOIS LILLIAN BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Igo, Calif., Mar. 8, 1903; m. San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 23, 1922, by Rev. K. G. Murray, PRESTON WALLACE GREEN, s. Mark and Margaret Green, b. Abita Springs, La., July 30, 1894; chief petty officer, U. S. N.; res. 741 8th Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Issue, GREEN, b. San Francisco, Calif.:
12175 Yvonne Elaine, b. Feb. 9, 1923.

11380 ANNIE DOROTHY BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Igo, Calif., Nov. 24, 1908; m. Yuma, Ariz., June 12, 1928, by Justice Peace, E. A. Freeman, CLIFFORD F. CHRISTIANSON, s. Neal and Annie Christianson, b. Riverside, Calif., Jan. 10, 1908; automobile service station operator; res. 1715 W. 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, CHRISTIANSON, b. Los Angeles, Calif.:
12176 Joanne, b. Apr. 26, 1929.
12177 Audrie Kay, b. Oct. 10, 1931.

11381 HARRY BALLOU (Miner H., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Chilton, Calumet Co., Wis., July 24, 1883; m. Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 22, 1907, by Rev. H. C. Boissere, PEARL DICKERSON, dau. Harry and Elizabeth (Anderson) Dickerson, grddau. Charles Craig and Alice (Cutter) Dickerson, of Whitewater, Wis., b. Nov. 10, 1884.

Most of his life was spent in Wisconsin where he was associated with his father in the paper and pulp business in their various mills scattered throughout the State. Although the business was sold in 1920 he was retained by the new owners as general manager for three and a half years. He served on the Board of Supervisors, Fire and Police Commissions, and School Boards. Then he moved to Ross, Calif., across the Bay from San Francisco. His present business interests include membership on the advisory Board of the branch bank of the Bank of Italy; president of Mt. Tamalpais Ridgecrest Boulevard Co.; president of Marin Paper Co.; president of Ballou-Dickey & Co. (Investment Securities); and president of Ross Valley Development Board. He is affiliated with the Masonic Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Consistory, and Shrine. Member of San Anselmo Rotary Club, San Francisco Yacht Club, and Marian Golf Club. During the World War

he was Chairman of Rush County, Wis. Red Cross, and a member of County Fuel Administration. Res. 11 Wellington Ave., Ross (P. O. San Anselmo), Calif.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ladysmith, Rush Co., Wis.:
12178 Robert Miner, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
12179 Nancy Pearl, b. Oct. 15, 1922.

11382 BELLE BALLOU (Miner H., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Carney, Mich., May 19, 1887; m. Menasha, Wis., June 23, 1914, by Rev. Henry P. Stauffer, ARNOLD KNUPPEL, s. August A. and Adeline (Machmuller) Knuppel, b. Appleton, Wis., Mar. 7, 1885; instructor of chemistry; res. 885 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Issue, KNUPPEL, b. Neenah, Winnebago Co., Wis.:
12180 Katharine, b. Feb. 4, 1917.

11385 JESSIE MARY BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kans., Aug. 8, 1883; m. Salina, Salina Co., Kans., May 3, 1916, by Probate Judge Wilson, KARL MINNEMAN, s. G. A. and Katherine (Borgman) Minneman, of Tescott, Ottawa Co., Kans., b. Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1891; she grad. Kansas State Agr. Coll., 1905, A.B.; res. Tescott, Kans.

Issue, MINNEMAN, 1-2 b. Tescott, 3 b. Salina, Kans.:
12181 Janice Ruth, b. June 26, 1917.
12182 Clarence Adolph, b. Aug. 17, 1921.
12183 Barbara Beth, b. Apr. 7, 1923.

11386 ALICE CLAIRE BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kans., Sept. 21, 1885; m. Delphos, Kans., June 30, 1909, by Rev. Mr. Snyder, PRESCOTT W. EAMES, s. W. B. and Jennie (Dinwiddie) Eames, b. Delphos, Kans., Aug. 19, 1886; she grad. Kansas State Agr. Coll.; res. Grand Valley, Colo.

Issue, EAMES:
12184 Alicia May, b. Denver, Aug. 26, 1910.
12185 Wilmer Ballou, b. Kansas City, Mo. May 8, 1914.

11387 HAZEL HART BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kans., Dec. 6, 1887; m. Delphos, Kans., Feb. 22, 1920, by Rev. G. S. Smith, DETROIT JORDAN, s. Dr. John and Elmina (Coombs) Jordan, b. Hazelgreen, Wolf Co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1891; she grad. Delphos, Kans. H.S. and spent two years at Kansas State Agr. Coll.; res. Glasco, Cloud Co., Kans.

Issue, JORDAN:
12186 Mary Elmina, b. Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., July 22, 1921.
12187 Louis Coolidge, b. Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1924.

11388 MINER MAHLON BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kans., Oct. 9, 1890; m. Glasco, Cloud Co., Kans., Apr. 5, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Harding, EMMA VINE ROGERS, dau. Henry and Mary (Cool) Rogers, b. Glasco, Apr. 5, 1890; attended grade school of Delphos; farmer; res. Glasco, Kans.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. Delphos, 3-4 b. Glasco, Kans.:
12188 Russell Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1912.
12189 Roger Clarence, b. Aug. 17, 1914.
12190 Joseph Marvin, b. Apr. 30, 1917.
12191 Kenneth Alfred, b. Dec. 4, 1919.

11389 RUSSELL KENNETH BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kans., Dec. 4, 1896; m. Delphos, Kans., Aug. 9, 1922, by Rev. G. S. Smith, RUTH NAOMI SMITH, dau. Horace and Elizabeth Jane (Haley) Smith, of Delphos, Kans., b. Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kans., July 7, 1901; grad. Delphos H.S. and spent two years at Kansas State Agr. Coll.; res. Delphos, Kans.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Delphos, Kans.:
12192 Mary Maxine, b. June 3, 1923.
12193 Dorothy Ruth, b. Jan. 5, 1926.
12194 La Verne Kenneth, b. Dec. 11, 1929.

11390 DONALD DAVID BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kans., Oct. 12, 1898; m. Manhattan, Riley Co., Kans., June 3, 1922, by Rev. Bertrand A. Rogers, ELSIE MAE OLIVER, dau. David and Laura (Justice) Oliver, of Manhattan, Kans., b. Munden, Kans., Sept. 5, 1900.

He is a graduate of Kansas State Agr. Coll., where he specialized in journalism, and is connected with the editorial department of the "Kansas City Kansan." The Ballou Family Assn. is greatly indebted to "Don" Ballou for the genealogical data of this branch of the family. Res. 2517 Alden Ave., Kansas City, Kans.

Issue, BALLOU:
12195 Arthur David, b. Salina, Mar. 9, 1923.
12196 Mary Jeanne, b. Manhattan, Dec. 3, 1924.

11391 LOUIS MARVIN BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Delphos, Kans., Dec. 30, 1900; m. Delphos, Kans., May 17, 1922, by Rev. E. H. Parkinson, ESSIE MAUDE BOURNE, dau. D. M. and Amelia (Spencer) Bourne, b. Delphos, Kans., Dec. 20, 1898; res. Delphos, Kans.

He was educated at Kansas State Agr. Coll., where he specialized in mechanical engineering. Interested in farming and stock raising.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Delphos, Kans.:
12197 Richard Marvin, b. Apr. 24, 1925.
12198 Corliss Jay, b. July 2, 1927.

11393 FRANK HAPPERSBERGER, JR. (Evangeline E. Ballou, Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 23, 1892; m. Santa Rosa, Calif., July 26, 1919, by Rev. J. Kendrick Ballou, MAUD ELLEN DAWSON, dau. Thomas Henry and Augusta Dawson, b. Orlando, Calif., Dec. 31, 1896; electrical mechanic, Pacific Gas & Electric Co.; res. 58 Madrone St., San Anselmo, Calif.

Issue, HAPPERSBERGER, b. San Rafael, Calif.:
12199 Evangeline, b. Nov. 16, 1920.
12200 Stanley Marston, b. July 15, 1923.

11394 HARRY HAPPERSBERGER (Evangeline E. Ballou, Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. San Francisco, Calif. June 12, 1896; m. Ross, Calif., July 7, 1917, by Rev. C. P. Deems, ROSE ETHEL MAKINSON, dau. George and Mary Makinson, b. Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 21, 1892; cabinet worker; res. Fairfax, Martin Co. Calif.

Issue, HAPPERSBERGER, b. San Francisco, Calif.:
12201 Beverly, b. Nov. 1, 1921.

11588 LEWIS CLARK WILCOXEN (Sara E. Ballou, Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 26, 1892; m. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1922, by Rev. M. S. Rice, MILDRED BELLE WILLIAMS, dau. Loyal and Jeanette (Leinaar) Williams, grddau. George and Eliza (Bradley) Williams, of Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich., b. Mitchell, S. D., Feb. 3, 1891.

He graduated from Holyoke H.S., 1911, Univ. of Mich., 1916, B.C.E., and took graduate work in economics at Wayne Univ., Detroit. After a year of engineering work on the sugar plantation of the "Central Ramona," Santa Domingo, he returned and enlisted in the 23rd Engineers Highway Regt., A.E.F., remaining in France fourteen months. After the war he went to Detroit and worked as an engineer with the Ford Motor Co. He is now a civil engineer in the City Engineer's office, Detroit. Member of Am. Soc. Covil Engineers, The Engineers Soc. of Detroit, Am. Statistical Assn., Detroit Economic Club, and Acacia Lodge, No. 477, A.F. & A.M., Detroit. Mrs. Ballou graduated from Univ. of Mich., and is a critic in Western State Normal School, Michigan.

Issue, WILCOXEN, b. Orange, N. J.:
12202 Lewis Loyal, b. Apr. 4, 1923.

12203 Frances Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1923, twin.

10454 BENJAMIN PEARCE HARRIS, JR. (Mona E. (Tower) Harris, Julia W. (Sayles) Tower, Col. Welcome Ballou Sayles, Daniel Sayles, Jr., Eunice Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 20, 1901; m. Montgomery, Ala. Apr. 29, 1927, by Rev. Edward Parkman, LUCY W. JOSEPH, dau. Edwin B. Joseph, b. Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 5, 1906; attended St. Paul's School, Mass. Inst. of Tech., and graduated from Brown Univ., Ph.B., 1923.

Issue, Harris, b. Providence, R. I.:
12204 Kathleen Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1929.

11666 MARY ISABEL BALLOU (Herbert Leslie, Henry, Henry, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 18, 1890; m. Peabody, Mass., July 13, 1911, JAMES ARTHUR KING, JR.; res. 54 Pierpont St., Peabody, Mass.

Issue, KING:
12205 Thelma French, b. Aug. 24, 1912.

11671 FLORENCE RUSSELL (Frank Arthur, Russell, Harriet A. Ballou, James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Walpole, N. H., June 3, 1889; m. Keene, N. H., Sept. 4, 1912, by Rev. Conrad, OLAN STARKEY, s. Milan and Flora Starkey; machinist; res. Keene, N. H. His mother was Flora Gay.

Issue, STARKEY:
12206 Lorraine Hazel, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 20, 1917.
12207 Marguerite Ruth, b. Athol, Mass., Apr. 29, 1919.
12208 Elizabeth Flora, b. Keene, Sept. 25, 1921.
12209 Russell Olan, b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1928.

11672 RENOUF RUSSELL (Burton Charles Russell, Harriet A. Ballou, James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 4, 1891, d. Jan. 7, 1927; m. Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 20, 1913, by Rev. John S. Littel, SUSAN WESSELHOYT, dau. W. F. and Emily B. Wesselhoyt, b. Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1891; res. Dublin, N. H.

Issue, RUSSELL, b. Keene, N. H.:
12210 Renouf, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1914.
12211 Elise Renouf, b. June 17, 1916.
12212 Susan, b. Jan. 14, 1918.
12213 Sarah Merrie, b. May 10, 1921.

11673 DORIS RUSSELL (Burton Charles Russell, Harriet A. Ballou, James, Seth, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 26, 1893; m. Keene, N. H., May 15, 1915, by Bishop Parker, GEORGE LUTHER FOOTE, s. George Luther and Esther Manton (Young) Foote, b. Cannes, France, 1886.

Mr. Foote is a musician, and the family spend much of their time at the ancestral James Ballou place in Richmond, N. H., with their address as Dublin, N. H. Mrs. Foote writes that they are an enthusiastic Ballou family. Member B. F.A.

Issue, FOOTE, 1 b. Cambridge, 2-3 b. Boston, Mass.:
12214 Doris, b. May 20, 1916.
12215 George Bradford, b. Mar. 6, 1918.
12216 Edward Renouf, b. Mar. 6, 1922.

10535 JAMES ENOCH WELLS (John B. Wells, Laura E. Ballou, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Springville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1871; m. Springville, N. Y., June 14, 1894, by Rev. N. Foster Browne, CORA B. JONES, dau. Lafayette and Caroline (Garrett) Jones, b. Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1871.

He graduated from Griffith Institute, Springville, N. Y. in 1890. The following year he was appointed principal of Colden H.S. In 1891-92 he became a member of the faculty of Griffith Institute. In 1893 he was made Committee Clerk in New York State Assembly, and in 1898 was admitted to the Bar. He has held the following positions: Proceedings-in-actio Clerk in Erie County Clerk's office at Buffalo, N. Y., 1897-1915, during which time he was actively engaged in real estate and surrogates practice; Clerk of Suffogates Court of Erie County 1915-23; Trust Officer of Citizens Trust Co. of Buffalo, 1923; Trust Officer of The Marine

Trust Co. of Buffalo 1924-26, and Vice Pres., 1927-37. He was honorably discharged from the 7th Regt. of the New York State Nat'l Guard, service being from 1896 to 1902; member of Erie County Bar Assn., and former member of Buffalo Club.

Issue, WELLS, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

12217 Margaret E., b. Sept. 23, 1897; unm.; attended Lafayette H.S., Buffalo; Buffalo Seminary, 1917; Mount Ida, Newton, Mass., 1918.

12218 Robert Looney, b. Oct. 26, 1899; m. Buffalo, 1924, Carrie Newton, dau. Alton H. Newton, b. Buffalo, 1902; grad. Lafayette H.S., 1917, Univ. of Buffalo, 1921, LL.D; attorney-at-law and vice president of Manufacturers Nat'l Bank of Troy; res. 119 Maple Ave., Troy, N. Y.; issue, Wells, 1-5 b. Buffalo, 6 b. Troy, N. Y.:

12219 Nancy Anne, b. July 3, 1925

12220 Peggy N., b. July 12, 1926.

12221 Marcia G., b. Jan. 20, 1928.

12222 Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1929.

12223 Cora May, b. Sept. 13, 1933.

12224 Caroline, b. Mar. 30, 1937.

12225 James E., Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1903; m. Mary Houghton, dau. Frederick Houghton, b. Buffalo, Nov. 1906; grad. Technical H.S., Buffalo, and Univ. of Michigan, 1921, B.S.; res. 232 Pleasant Ave., Hamburg, N. Y.; issue, Wells:

12226 Joanne, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. Nov. 4, 1928.

12227 James E., 3rd, b. Buffalo, Apr. 11, 1932.

11676 MARY ELLEN BALLOU (Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1878; m. New York, N. Y., June 4, 1903, by Rev. Mr. Shepard, REV. JOSEPH L. GARVIN, s. Rev. James H. Garvin, of Cambridge City, Ind.

This is a very talented family. Mary (or Marie) Ballou worked her way through Hiram College as secretary to the president. Her father died in his early thirties, leaving the mother and children to fighty their way as best they could. She met her future husband at Hiram College when he was preparing for a minister's career. His first pastorate was at The First Christian Church, at Youngstown, Ohio. She has been a public speaker, was a "Four Minute Man" during the World War, and has written for the press, At an early age her three talented daughters showed a predisposition for the stage, and Alice and Ruth became well known as "Pam and Peggy" Garvin. They traveled on the Keith Circuit. Doris was known on the stage as "Sunny" Garvin. Their mother traveled extensively with her daughters. Mrs. Garvin is one of our valued members of The Ballou Family Assn., and resides at the family home, 1602 Lewis Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, GARVIN:

12228 Alice, b. Youngstown, Feb. 21, 1904.

12229 Ruth, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1905.

12230 Doris, b. Seattle, Wash., June 4, 1909.

11677 BEULAH JANE BALLOU (Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1880; m. Hackensack, N. J., 1905, by Rev. Mr. Lambert, JAMES S. HART, s. Patrick and Margaret Hart, of New York, N. Y., b. Mobile, Ala., July 14, 1875; insurance broker; res. 3215 Fairmount Ave. Dallas, Texas.

Issue, HART:

12231 Gaylord, b. Hackensack, Jan. 14, 1906.

12232 Jane, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 15, 1909; m. Dallas, Sept. 10, 1929, by Rev. L. N. D. Wells, Fritz Glitsch, s. Fritz and Myrtle Glitsch; issue, Glitsch, b. Schenectady, N. Y.:

12233 Greitchen, b. Aug. 7, 1930.

11678 DeFOREST ARCHER BALLOU (Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Springville, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1885; m. Cleveland, O., July 15, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Peiper, ELEANOR

KERSTEN, dau. August and Ernestine Kersten, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 16, 1888; connected with Public Utility Co.; res. 3327 W. 94th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue, BALLOU:
12234 Donald William, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
12235 Robert DeForest, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
12236 Lester Charles, b. July 13, 1921.
12237 Rae Eleanor, b. Oct. 14, 1924.

11679 REV. EARLE HOIT BALLOU (Rev. Henry L., William S., John, Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Saxtons River, Windham Co., Vt., May 17, 1892; m. Chester, Vt., Mar. 7, 1916, by his father, Rev. Henry L. Ballou, THELMA G. HAVENS, dau. Dr. Walter Louis and Minnie (Stephens) Havens, grddau. Sanford William and Laura (Gallup) Havens, of New London, Conn., b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 8, 1890.

He graduated from Vermont Academy, 1908; Yale, 1912, B.A.; and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1916, B.D. In 1916 he became a commissioned missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, stationed first at Peking, China, then at Tientsin, 1917-30. He engaged first in evangelistic, and later in educational work. In America on furlough, 1923-24 and 1930-31. He is now the American Secretary of the North China Kung Li Hui (American Mission Board) at 29 Teng Shih k'ou, Peiping, China. He is a member of Beta Theta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa; Hykes Memorial Lodge, A.F. & A.M., Tientsin; Chung Te Consistory, 32, Peiping, China.

Issue, BALLOU:
12238 Hubbard Walter, b. Peking, China, Jan. 26, 1917, and educated there.
12239 Laurence Havens, b. Tientsin, China, Apr. 19, 1921.
12240 Robert Maturin, b. Springfield, Vt., May 21, 1924.
12241 Christopher Henry, b. Tientsin, China, Nov. 2, 1927.

11680 PAUL HOLTON BALLOU (Rev. Henry L. William S., John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Chester, Vt., Aug. 7, 1897; m. Chester, Vt., Dec. 25, 1924, by his father, Rev. Henry L. Ballou, GRACE F. CARPENTER, dau. Lucius Allen and Sue Wentworth (Hadley) Carpenter, grddau. Lucius and Cora May (Weston) Carpenter, b. Chester, Vt., Nov. 10, 1903.

He was educated at Chester H.S.; Vermont Academy; Culver Military Academy, 1915; Amherst College; U. S. Military Academy, 1918-19; and Yale University, 1920. During the World War I he was with the American Field Service, Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis, No. 64, received the Croix de Guerre in 1917. His civic activities were: School Director, 1925-28; Town Representative, 1931-33; Trustee of Chester Post Am. Legion, 1929- ; Trustee Cong. Church, 1927- ; Director National Bank of Chester, 1930- . Member of Beta Theta Pi; Olive Branch Lodge, A.F. & A.M.; Washington Chapter R.A.M., Holy Cross Commandery K. T.; Past Commander of Chester Post Am. Society S.A.R; Vermont Society Colonial Wars; Vermont Society Mayflower Descendants. Res. Chester, Vt.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Springfield, Vt.:
12242 Carolyn Susan, b. Apr. 14, 1927.
12243 Paul Carpenter, b. Feb. 1, 1930.

11711 CARROLL EDWARD CASE (Fred E. B. Case, Susan A. Ballou, Rev. John M., Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1899; m. Ogden, Iowa, ELNA JOSEPHINE CARLSON, dau. Anton Frederick Carlson, b. Sweden; World War I Veteran; legionnaire; res. Boone, Iowa.

Issue, CASE, b. Boone, Iowa:
12244 Carroll Birdsall, b. Aug. 12, 1928
12245 Robert Edward, b. Jan. 22, 1930.

11737 RAYMOND ELMER SMART (Emma Bell Raymond, Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Albany, N. Y., June 4, 1891; m. Longmeadow, Mass., July 14, 1916, CHRISTINE BALLOU, b. May 24, 1891; res. Amherst, Mass.

Issue, SMART, b. Springfield, Mass.:
12246 Raymond,Elmer, Jrr, b. June 4, 1918.
12247 Elwin Roger, b. Dec. 5, 1919.

12248 Donald Frederick, b. May 27, 1921.
12249 Ralph Preston, b. Mar. 23, 1923.
12250 Harold Everett, b. Oct. 20, 1925.

11738 EARLE PRESTON SMART (Emma Bell Raymond, Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1893; m. Vernon, Vt., Feb. 12, 1916, MARGARET JOSEPHINE ALLEN; res. East Bridgewater, Mass.

Issue, SMART, 1-4 b. Springfield, 5 b. Chicopee Falls, 6-9 b. E. Bridgewater, Mass.:
12251 George Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1916.
12252 Dorothea Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1917.
12253 Robert Everett, b. Jan. 2, 1919.
12254 Myrtle Belle, b. Jan. 16, 1921.
12255 Earle Preston, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1923.
12256 Edward Ray, b. Sept. 12, 1924, d. Sept. 25, 1924.
12257 Francis Allen, b. May 21, 1925.
12258 Walter Gilbert, b. Oct. 13, 1928.
12259 Richard Arlen, b. Jan. 8, 1932.

11739 ANVILLA PEARL SMART (Emma Bell Raymond, Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 3, 1895; m. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Aug. 25, 1915, by bridegroom's uncle, Rev. Daniel W. Lyman, EZRA ELIUS SEARS, s. William and Cora May (Graves) Sears, b. Ferrisburg, Vt., May 15, 1891; member B.F.A.; res. 26 Aurora St., Springfield, Mass.

Issue, SEARS, b. Springfield, Mass.:
12260 William Kenneth, b. Apr. 28, 1917; B.S., Am. International Coll., 1938.

11740 MYRTLE IRENE ANDREWS (Carrie Lovisa Raymond, Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 12, 1894; m. Ware, Mass., Nov. 11, 1913, JOHN WALTER CAMPBELL, s. John and Nancy (Sargent) Campbell.

Issue, CAMPBELL, b. Ware, Mass.:
12261 Robert Walter, b. Oct. 12, 1922, d. Ware, Oct. 25, 1935.
12262 Leslie Andrews, b. Aug. 15, 1925.
12263 Edward Raymond, b. July 28, 1927.
12264 Leonard Sargent, b. Jan. 16, 1931.
12265 Nancy Mae, b. Dec. 7, 1937.

11741 MELVIN FRANCIS ANDREWS (Carrie Lovisa Raymond, Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 25, 1901; m. Ware, Mass., Aug. 19, 1922, by Rev. Duncan Porteous, RUBY VIOLA MOORE, dau. Roscoe and Emma (Bolton) Moore; res. Belchertown, Mass.

Issue, ANDREWS, b. Ware, Mass.:
12266 Barbara Evelyn, b. Nov. 22, 1928, d. Feb. 14, 1929.

11742 FRANCIS RAYMOND ANDREWS (Carrie Lovisa Raymond, Anvilla Ellen Ballou, Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Nov. 12, 1904; m. Ware, Mass., July 22, 1922, LIDA DORINA MORIN, dau. Joseph and Evelina (Des Marteau) Morin.

Issue, ANDREWS, b. Ware, Mass.:
12267 Raymond Joseph, b. Jan. 6, 1923.

11749 EDITH BOWEN (Elma Sophia Brown, Adelaide Victoria Ballou, Oren Aldrich, Dexter, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., July 5, 1888; m. Diamond Hill, R. I., Sept. 19, 1914, by Rev. Edward S. Evans, of Pawtucket, SAMUEL ADAMS STEERE, b. Scranton, Iowa, June 7, 1885; res. 190 Casterton St., Akron, Ohio.

Issue, STEERE, 1-2 b. Providence, 3 b. Los Angeles, Calif., 4 b. Akron, O.:
12268 Samuel Adams, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1916.
12269 Joseph Bowen, b. Jan. 15, 1920.
12270 Kenneth Wade, b. Mr. 15, 1922.
12271 Joseph Bowen, b. Apr. 15, 1924, d. ae. 1m.
12272 Anthony Wayne, b. May 14, 1927.

11764 NORMAN VAUGHN BALLOU (Henry W., Henry C., Isaac C., Flavius J., Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1902; m. ELLEN ELIZABETH BARTLETT, dau. Dwight Kellogg and Maude (Orr) Bartlett, b.

Pittsburg, Penn., Sept. 24, 1905. No issue.

Mr. Ballou is an industrial engineer and holds a Lieutenant's commission in the U. S. Naval Reserve. Educated at Moses Brown School, Providence; Wesleyan University, B.S., 1926; Mass. Institute of Technology, S.B., 1929; Oxford University. Mrs. Ballou is Assistant Professor of English and is in charge of the Drama Department in Wheaton College. Reside Taunton Ave., Norton, Mass.

11786 LeROY BALLOU SMITH (Col. Stanley G.Smith, Mary F. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Apr. 29, 1895; m. Woonsocket, R. I., June 3, 1916, by Rev. Samuel Ayers, LUCILLE deNEVERS KOLMER, dau. Hugo and Susan Mary (Vedeer) Kolmer, grddau. Alexander Kolmer, b. Lakewood, R. I., June 19, 1896.

He attended St. Andrews School at Concord, Mass. for three years, studied in Germany for a year, and graduated from Lowell Textile Institute in 1915. Member of the Delta Kappa Phi Fraternity. In 1916 he formed the Cumberland Worsted Mills in Woonsocket, of which he is the president and agent. He is a member of Morning Star Lodge of Free Masons, and attends the Universalist Church.

Issue, SMITH, b. Woonsocket, R. I.:
12273 Lorraine Chilson, b. Apr. 10, 1917; grad. Woonsocket H.S., 1934 and Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School, 1936.
12274 Stanley Gardner, b. Sept. 20, 1918; attended Eaglebrook and R. I. School of Design, 1939.
12275 Chester Ballou, b. July 17, 1920; attended Union Village School, Woonsocket, R. I.

11793 BARBARA BALLOU (Latimer W., Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Nov. 17, 1903; m. (1) Newark, N. J., Apr. 21, 1923, PUTNAM McDOWELL, s. Corwin McDowell (president of the Eastern Casualty Insurance Co., of Boston, with residence at Dover and Monquit, Mass.), class of 1926, Harvard, but left at time of marriage, div. Jan. 5, 1931; (2) Wellesley Congregational Church, Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1934, SPENCER DEMING EDDY, s. Frank Stetson and Martha Poole (Deming) Eddy, grds. Edgar Moses and Martha Ellen (Poole) Deming, b. Wellesley Hills, Mass., May 6, 1904; grad. Univ. of Penn., 1926; member B.F.A.; res. Shaw Road, Wellesley, Mass.

Issue, McDOWELL:
12276 Putnam Ballou, b. Greenville, N. C., Feb. 27, 1924.
12277 Robert Henry, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1928.
Issue, EDDY, b. Boston, Mass.:
12278 Spencer Deming, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1935.

11798 KELSEY BALLOU SWEATT (Myron L. B. Sweatt, Marie L. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 13, 1906; m. Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1933, by Rev. Dr. Erville B. Maynard of St. Paul's Cathedral, MARGARET CHRISTINE O'DONOGHUE, dau. Cornelius and Mary (Joyce) O'Donoghue, of Cork City, Ireland.

He graduated from Worcester Academy, 1926. His education included special courses at Brown Univ., Harvard Univ., and summer sessions at Columbia Univ. Library School. He served seven years as Reference Librarian and Readers' Advisor at the Harris Institute Library, Woonsocket; was Director of the Woonsocket Civic Forum; author of "Abraham Lincoln in New England" and several historical papers. He was Mass. Chairman for the Union List of Newspapers, published by the American Bibliographical Society; State Supervisor of the National Youth Administration, Writers' Project; State Supervisor of the Manuscript Records of the Historical Records Survey of Mass., and Editor of the Addendum to "The Ballous in America," 1937, which has been included in this volume.

11828 HERBERT LEIGH COOK (Francis Lati-

mer Cook, Naomi Paine Cook, Zimri Cook, Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Moline, Ill., Aug. 20, 1880; m. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 1, 1902, by Rev. R. M. Vaughn, LUELLA J. DAVEY, dau. George H. and Lucy J. (Loomer) Davey, grddau. George B. Davey, of Ontario, Canada, b. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 21, 1876.

Mr. Cook entered the University of Wisconsin at the age of 19 and graduated in 1903, B.S. Taught science in a High School one year; spent 12 years in the Post Office Department and Railway Mail Service; resigned during World War I and worked three years as chemist and three years as a draughtsman for a motor truck corporation. 1925, became an Examiner of the U. S. Patent Office; studied law and received degree of LL.B. from the Southeastern University in 1930. Member of a liberal Congregational church.

Issue, COOK:
12279 Lola Belle, b. Janesville, Nov. 9, 1906.
12280 Gladys Henrietta, b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 13, 1908.
12281 Charles Francis, b. Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., Aug. 7, 1910.
12282 Eugene Bertram, b. Madison, Sept. 27, 1911.
12283 Herbert Davey, b. Madison, Apr. 30, 1913.

11829 HENRY ALLEN COOK (Francis Latimer Cook, Naomi Paine Cook, Zimri Cook, Joanna Ballou, Levi, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Moline, Ill., Mar. 12, 1863; m. Clintonville, Wis., Aug. 6, 1913, by Rev. Carl Nagel, SEDONIA SCHAUDER, dau. William and Sedonia (Seifert) Schauder, grddau. Anton and Wilhelmine (Schultz) Schauder, of Schwine Munde, Pommern, Germany, b. Clintonville, Wis., Mar. 16, 1890; member B. F.A.; res. 608 Third St., Merrill, Wis.

Issue, COOK, 1-2 b. Arena, Wis., 3 b. Pardeeville, Wis.:
12284 Dorothy Henrietta, b. Oct. 18, 1914.
12285 Donald Latimer, b. July 31, 1916.
12286 Henry James, b. Oct. 28, 1917.

11911 DOROTHY BALLOU (James M., Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 16, 1907; m. Manchester, N. H., June 24, 1927, by Rev. Stoddard Lane, ERNEST NADEAU, s. Peter Nadeau, b. Meredith, N. H., Mar. 11, 1903; principal of New Boston, Hillsboro Co., N. H. H.S.

Issue, NADEAU:
12287 Francis Raymond, b. Concord, Sept. 22, 1928.
12288 Mary Virginia, b. New Boston, Sept. 1, 1931.

11912 DR. JAMES MONROE BALLOU (James M., Frank E., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Manchester, N. H., Mar. 6, 1910; m. Durham, N. H., June 1, 1936, RUTH LOUISE WESTON, dau. Dr. Arthur F. and Mary (Bragg) Weston, b. Keene, N. H., Apr. 18, 1911; res. 53 Summer St., Keene, N. H.

Dr. Ballou is a graduate of the Keene H.S., '29; University of New Hampshire, '35 and Boston University Medical School, '39. Member of S.A.E., N. H. University; Phi Chi, Boston University. 1939-40, spent two years of surgical interneship at Boston City Hospital. Member B.F.A.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Boston, Mass.:
12289 James Monroe, 3rd, b. Mar. 3, 1937.

12085 DORA FRANCES KNAPP (Hester Ballou, Grant A., Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Chico, Calif., Aug. 13, 1920; m. Reno, Nev., Sept. 4, 1938, SIDNEY HUNTER; res. Sacramento, Calif.

12123 MARTIN EMOR BALLOU (James Bissell, Martin Emor, Emor Smith, Aaron, Jonathan, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Belgrade, Nebr., Sept. 3, 1903; m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, May 10, 1924, by Rev. C. O. Stuckenbruck, MILDRED MANLEY, dau. Emmet and Edna (Puffer) Manley, b. Lyons, Nebr., Dec. 7, 1903; farmer; res. Ashland, Nebr.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Ashland, Nebr.:
12290 Delores,Loreen, b. Mar. 11, 1925.
12291 Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1926.

12292 Martin Emor, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1927.
12293 Jessie Cecelia, b. Sept. 19, 1928.
12294 Janet, b. Sept. 19, 1928, d. Sept. 19, 1928.
12295 James Emmet, b. May 26, 1930.

12126 RACHEL EVELYN BALLOU (Frederick P. John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1905; m. No. Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 10, 1928, CHARLES W. COLBURN, s. David L. and Etta (King) Colburn, b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 7,1907; res. 9 Gould St., No. Attleboro, Mass.

He is a graduate of the No. Attleboro H.S. and Boston Univ., member of Lambda Chi. He is associated with an A. & P. Store in the district in which his father is manager.

Issue, COLBURN, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
12296 Joan, b. Aug. 16, 1930.
12297 Sandra, b. June 6, 1934.

12127 HILDA BALLOU (Frederick P., John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. No. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 2, 1909; m. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1931, HARVEY WEIR GAY, s. Frank Gay; he grad. from No. Attleboro H.S. and R. I. State College; member Beta Phi; carries on successful electrical business; member Lighting & Water Board, No. Attleboro, Mass.

Issue, GAY, b. No. Attleboro, Mass.:
12298 Harvey Weir, Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1932
12299 Clark Frederick, b. June 14, 1935.

12300 SETH BALLOU, d. Chepachet, R. I.; m. MARY POTTER, dau. Jesee and Deborah (Steere) Potter, who m. (2) Jeremiah Keach; int. Acote Hill Cem., Chepachet.

Issue, BALLOU:
12301 JESSE POTTER, m. (1) HANNAH YOUNG; (2) ELIZA ANN PLUMMER; (3) LUCY S. ----.
12300a Emeline, unm.
12300b Laura, m. Samuel Davis; 1836, res. Kans.
12300c Mercy Ann, m. Attleboro, William Sturdy.
12300d Urania, m. (1) Lucien Arnold; (2) Foxboro, Apr. 8, 1868, ----.
12300e Deborah, m. Oct. 4, 1838, Reuben Thayer.
12300f Jeremiah, m. Catherine Wilbour; int. Norton, Mass.
12300g David, d.y.
12300h Mary, b. Chepachet, 1803, d. Mar. 5, 1895, in 90th yr.

12301 JESSE POTTER BALLOU (Seth), d. Chepachet, R. I.; m. (1) HANNAH YOUNG, dau. John and Hannah (Hudson) Young, who d. Jan. 15, 1837, in 30th yr.; (2) ELIZA ANN PLUMMER, dau. John and Betsey Plummer, who d. Feb. 25, 1864, ae. 58y 7m 30 d; (3) LUCY S. ----, who d. Aug. 27, 1867, ae. 47y 5m 21d; int. Acote Hill Cem., Chepachet, R. I.

Jesse Potter Ballou was the owner of a general country store, and was the first sexton of the Acote Hill Cemetery. 1869-70-71-72-73. Representative in General Assembly, under the Constitution, 1852-53--History of the Town of Glocester, R. I., 1885.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Chepachet, R. I.:
12302 Charles Henry, d. unm.
12303 SARAH JANE, m. (1) JOHN SMITH; (2) SAMUEL STEERE.
12304 Owen Francis, d. unm.
12305 GEORGE ALLAN, b. Dec. 17, 1832; m. (1) LUCY AMY MATHEWSON; (2) ELLA JOSEPHINE CLARK.

12303 SARAH JANE BALLOU (Jesse P., Seth), b. Chepachet, R. I.; m. (1) JOHN SMITH, a musician, who d. in the Civil War; (2) SAMUEL STEERE, s. Hon. Judge Samuel and Phebe (Smith) Steere; active and influential citizen of Glocester, R. I.; farmer and auctioneer.

Issue, SMITH, b. Chepachet, R. I.:
12306 MYRA BALLOU, m. JOB STEERE.

12305 GEORGE ALLAN BALLOU (Jesse P., Seth), b. Chepachet, R. I., Dec. 17, 1832, d. Cranston, R. I., Feb. 13, 1912; m. (1) LUCY AMY MATHEWSON, dau. Jeremiah C. and Sarah Ann (Seaman) Mathewson, b. Glocester, R. I., Oct. 12, 1839, d. July 20, 1873; (2) ELLA JOSEPHINE CLARK, dau. Norman and Rebecca Alma (Locke) Clark, b. Greenville, Conn., Feb. 16, 1851.

Issue, BALLOU, by 1st wife, b. Chepachet, R. I.:
12307 FRANK EDGAR, b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK.
Issue, BALLOU, by 2nd wife, 1st 2 and 4th b. Providence, R. I.:
12308 Maude Adele, b. Nov. 18, 1871; unm. Mem. B.F.A.; res. 19 Laura St., Providence, R. I.
12309 Louis Howard, b. Mar. 5, 1875; m. (1) July 15, 1897, by Rev. Edward Holyoke, Ethel Hosmer Manning, b. Dec. 17, 1876, d. Apr. 1, 1926; (2) Jan. 14, 1928, by Rev. Edward Holyoke, Minnie Taylor Wightman, dau. David Alfred and Mary Adelaide (Ward) Wightman; issue, Ballou, by 1st wife:
12331 Howard Winchester, b. Feb. 8, 1898; m. (1) Providence, by Dr. Henry Bassett, Madeline Marian Ganyea; (2) Rehoboth, Dorothy Hopkins; issue, Ballou, by 1st wife:
12331a Ralph, b. July 12, 1921; at Camp France, Field Canal Zone.
12331b Helen, b. Feb. 5, 1923.
1 12332 Helen, d. ae. ab. 1m.
12333 Dorothy Clark, b. Aug. 17, 1905, d. Oct. 1933.
12310 Grace Alma, b. Centreville, Nov. 9, 1881; m. Providence, Jan. 29, 1908, by Rev. Edward Holyoke, Frederick Alfred Rathbun; formerly, Sec.-Treas., B.F.A.; res. 18 Searle Ave. Oaklawn, R. I.; issue, Rathbun,,b. Cranston, R. I.:

12311 Mildred Ballou, b. Nov. 9, 1908; grad. Katherine Gibbs Sec. School; sec., Dept. of Education, State Office Building, Providence, R. I.
12312 Marian Dixon, b. Nov. 6, 1913; m. July 19, 1937, Forest Greive Mowry, of Oaklawn; issue, Mowry:
12312a Ronald Claxton, b. May 30, 1940.
12313 Beulah Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1917; m. June 2, 1940, Andrew Aitken, of Hartford; she is clerk, Providence and Washington Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.; has exceptional musical talent.
12314 Alma Locke, b. Jan. 14, 1917, twin.
12315 Jessie Potter, b. Dec. 2, 1886; m. Sept. 2, 1924, Frank Louis Kneupfer; 9 yrs., Sec.-Treas. B.F.A.; res. 924 Linden Ave., Burlingame, Calif. No issue.
12316 George Earl, b. Lafayette, Mar. 28, 1890, d. May 30, 1909.

12306 MYRA BALLOU SMITH (Sarah Jane Ballou, Jesse P., Seth), b. Chepachet, R. I.; m. Feb. 24, 1892, JOB STEERE, of Chepachet, R. I.; mem. B.F.A.; res. 165 Stanwood St., Providence, R. I.

Mr. Steere was a farmer and stock dealer; member of the Town Council and represented the town for two terms in the General Assembly.

Issue, STEERE:
12317 Bernon, b. Sept. 20, 1894; m. Chepachet, Feb. 14, 1917, Irene Mary Mowry; res. 64 George Arden Ave., Greenwood, R. I.; issue, Steere:
12318 Bernon, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1918.
12319 Earl, b. Feb. 2, 1920.
12320 Arthur, b. July 25, 1921.
12321 Doris, b. Jan. 2, 1922.
12322 Esther, b. June 18, 1923.
12323 Mildred, b. Oct. 13, 1925.
12324 Herbert, b. Mar. 16, 1929.
12325 Osman L., b. Jan. 17, 1896; unm.; mem. B.F.A.

12307 FRANK EDGAR BALLOU (George Allan, Jesse P., Seth), b. Chepachet, R. I., Oct. 17, 1858; m. Providence, R. I., Nov. 23, 1880, by Rev. Edward Pickett, Farnham, SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK, dau. Waite, Jr. and Susan Stanton (Wilbur) Clark, b. ----, d. Providence, R. I., July 19, 1936; int. Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.

A dean of Rhode Island business men, Mr. Ballou has been connected with the shoe retail business in Providence since 1880, being chairman of the board of directors and treasurer of the F. E. Ballou Company, at 145 Weybosset Street. Also, active in civic and political events.

In 1912, he was elected Republican representative to the Rhode Island State Legislature, and during his twenty-five years as a legislator, he has served on the important finance committee; chairman of the public welfare committee; chairman of the special legislation committee, and has held various other positions of trust. Member of the Public Works Emergency. For over eight years, chairman of the Retail Trade Board of the Providence Chamber of Commerce, of which he was vice-president.

Prominent in Masonic circles, Mr. Ballou is a Past Master of What Cheer Lodge, member of the Calvary Commandery and the Providence Royal Arch Chapter and the Palestine Temple. Past Worthy Grand Patron of Rhode Island Order of Eastern Star, and President of the Provident Fraternity. One of the founders of The Ballou Family Association Of America, Mr. Ballou served with distinction as President for eight years. Member of the Town Criers of Rhode Island and the Rotary Club. Past President of the Republican Club of Rhode Island. Treasurer of the Rhode Island Baptist State Convention since 1917, and treasurer of the Calvary Baptist Church. Res. 19 Laura Street, Providence, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Providence, R. I.:
12326 Edgar Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1883; unm; artist and advertising man; ed. Brown Univ. and Mass. Inst. of Tech.; res. 19 Laura St., Providence, R. I.
12327 Blanche Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1886; m. Providence, Mar. 1911, by Rev. Edward Holyoke, Charles Harvey Everett, b. New London, N. H., May

8, 1875; automobile sales manager; mem. B.F.A.; res. Barnard Ave., Boston, Mass.; issue, Everett, 1st b. Norfolk Downs, 2nd b. Quincy, Mass.:

12328 Robert Ballou, b. Feb. 1, 1912, d. ae. ab. 1m.

12329 Helen Ballou, b. Apr. 28, 1914.

12330 Harold Francis, b. June 11, 1900; m. Providence, Oct. 27, 1923, by Rev. Arthur Allcock, Emeline Lowe, dau. Charles E. and Helen (Hopkins) Lowe, b. Providence, June 21, 1902; grad. Brown Univ., 1923; vice-pres. and in charge of men's and children's departments of F. E. Ballou Co., until January, 1938, when he was made president and general manager; active member of Lions Club and Town Criers of Rhode Island; ardent parlor tennis player; res. Cranston, R. I.; issue, Ballou, 1st b. Providence, 2-3 b. Cranston, R. I.:

12334 Richard Lowe, b. July 31, 1924.

12335 Paula Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1927.

12336 Joan Helen, b. May 28, 1929.

12337 JOHN BALLOU, b. Union Co., Ohio, 1840, d. Soldiers & Sailors Home, Grand Island, Nebr., Dec. 9, 1910; m. ADA CRAWFORD; int. Soldiers & Sailors Cem., Grand Island, Nebr.

Druggist. Private in Co. H 2nd Iowa Regt., in Civil War, enl. Crawfordsville, Ia., May 1, 1861, disch. Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1864.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Schuyler, Nebr.:

12338 JAMES CRAWFORD, b. 1870; m. MARY McPHERSON.

12338 JAMES CRAWFORD BALLOU (John), b. Schuyler, Nebr., 1870; m. Schuyler, Nebr., by Rev. Mr. Laird, MARY McPHERSON, b. Nova Scotia, 1878, d. 1899.

1927, James C. Ballou said: "My grandfather's name was John, and he was killed by the Indians in the California rush in '49; my grandmother's name was Addie Coen born Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa, about 78 years ago; married Fairfield, about 61 years ago. Think my father had a middle initial "C".

Issue, BALLOU, b. Schuyler, Nebr.:

12339 ROBERT INGRAM, b. May 7, 1898; m. RUTH EDNA SWEENEY.

12339 ROBERT INGRAM BALLOU (James C., John), b. Schuyler, Nebr., May 7, 1898; m. East Orange, N. J., Oct. 12, 1929, by Rev. Dr. Joseph C. Hazen, RUTH EDNA SWEENEY, dau. Thomas M. and Edna Ruth Sweeney, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1909.

June 28, 1917, Mr. Ballou enl. as private in Co. D 109th Engineers, 34th Div.; served two years and four days, one year overseas; disch. as non-commissioned officer, July 2, 1919; Enrolled at Univ. of Nebraska for three years and finished by spending one year in a Chicago college. Efficiency Engineer Supervisor, Western Electric Co. Baptist. Fraternities: Blue Lodge of Masons, 3rd degree, Royal Arch Mason 4th degree; Phi Sigma Kappa (college fraternity); Western Universities' Club of New York City; American Legion. Mem. B.F.A. Mrs. Ballou grad. Smith Coll., 1928, where she wonher letters on the crew; mem. of Glee and Mandolin clubs and of choir; also, of three honor societies; the Oriental, Philosophical and Vox, of which she was president. Res. 448 Hillside Ave., Orange, N. J.

Issue, BALLOU, b. East Orange, N. J.:

12340 Barbara Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1930.

12341 ---- BALLOU, m. ----.

Manufacturer of vinegar, Second Ave., Pittsburgh, Penn.

Issue, BALLOU, prob. b. Pittsburgh, Penn.:

12342 Franklin, b. ab. 1846, d. Palm Beach, Fla.; m. May Wilson; late 1870's went to Leadville, Colo.; wealthy silver and coke miner.

12343 Susan.

12344 Emma, m. Biddle Arthurs; issue, Arthurs:

12345 Jenny.

12346 ARTHUR, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. LUCY HARDIMAN HUNTER.

12346 ARTHUR BALLOU, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1844, burned to death in Windsor Hotel, Leadville, Colo., May 19, 1882; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 15, 1873, by Rev. Scoville, LUCY HARDIMAN HUNTER, dau. Alexander and Sarah Hunter, grddau. William Wall Hunter, of Mt. Pleasant, Greensburg, Pa., b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 25, 1840, d. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 7, 1907; she is int. Allegheny Cem., Pittsburgh, Pa.

In Civil War, 1st Orderly Sergeant, Penn. Vols.; two severe leg wounds identified his remains at his death; a few teeth also remained. Bank clerk, later associated with brother, and resided at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-2 b. then Allegheny, now Pittsburgh, north side, Pa., 3rd b. Colorado Springs, Colo.:

12347 Marcus Hunter, b. Nov. 10, 1875; unm.; B.S., Iowa Christian Coll. (resident work); Scranton Correspondence course in Railroad Civil Engineering; bookkeeper, stenographer, draftsman and railroad surveyor; messenger; published booklet entitled "Expression," 1929; 1934, res. 111 Sherman Ave., Vandergrift, Pa.

12348 Walter B., b. June 26, 1877, d. unm., 1907; auditor and accountant.

12349 Stanley A., b. Feb. 2, 1882; unm.; hotel clerk and manager.

12350 ALEXANDER BALLOU, b. New Hampshire, 1792; m. SUSAN JONES.

Issue, BALLOU, per. inc.:

12351 GEORGE ALLEN, b. Derry Village, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836; m. MARY JANE ROBERTSON.

12351 GEORGE ALLEN BALLOU (Alexander), b. Derry Village, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836, d. Springfield, Ill., July 9, 1911; m. MARY JANE ROBERTSON, dau. Brice Henry Robertson; int. Oakridge Cem., Springfield, Ill.

Issue, BALLOU, per. inc.:

12352 BRICE ALEXANDER, b. Springfield, Ill., Mar. 15, 1868; m. IDA MAY HAGERHORST.

12352 BRICE ALEXANDER BALLOU (George A., Alexander), b. Springfield, Ill., Mar. 15 1868; m. Springfield, Ill., Oct. 29, 1889 by Rev. Dr. Johnson, IDA MAY HAGERHORST, dau. Christian Frederich Hagerhorst, b. Springfield, Ill., June 8, 1867; realtor.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Springfield, Ill.:

12353 Bessie Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1890, d. Houston, Tex., June 6, 1891.

12354 Alice May, b. May 7, 1892; m. Sept. 5, 1912, J. H. Hill.

12355 Mary Aurilla, b. May 25, 1894; m. May 25, 1930, Clayton Robinson.

12356 Brice Aiken, b. Mar. 15, 1896; m. Vancouver, B. C., Dec. 27, 1919, by Rev. Alder, Marion Pearle Williams, dau. Robert Henry and Marion Pauline Williams, grddau. James and Jane Williams, of Brandon, Ont., Can., b. Nelson Prov., B. C., Dec. 29, 1899; salesman, Commercial Tire Co., 9th and Denny Way, Seattle, Wash. Grad. St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy; mem. Magnolia Lodge No. 626 A.F. & A.M., St. Louis, Mo.; Business Club; Seattle Gyro Club; Tower Grove Presb. Ch., St. Louis; World War I sergt., Medical corps, U. S. A.; must. out at Camp Zachery Taylor, Louisville, Ky. Res. 4822 E. 41st St., Seattle, Wash.; issue, Ballou:

12357 Brice Frederick, b. June 13, 1929.

12358 ALEXANDER BALLOU, b. Londonderry, N. H., 1836, d. Auburn, N. H., 1909; m. Auburn, N. H., May 31, 1860, by Rev. James Holmes, CAROLINE McDUFFIE, b. Auburn, N. H., 1845.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Auburn, N. H.:

12359 Alberto.

12360 John A., b. Mar. 27, 1863; m. Manchester, N. H., 1895, by Rev. N. L. Colby, Sarah V. Bodwell, dau. Alpheus Bodwell, b. Manchester, 1860; issue, Ballou, b. Manchester:

12361 Abby Caroline, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Manchester, by Rev. Jump, Lewis Bartlett Gilman Jr., b. Manchester, 1897; res. 574 Belmont St., Manchester, N. H.; issue, Gilman, b. Manchester, N. H.:

12362 Lewis Bartlett, 3rd,

b. Mar. 1924.
12363 Estelle.
12364 Frank.
12365 Stella, b. 1868; m. Nathaniel,D. Tilton.

12366 JOSEPH H. BALLOU, of Ohio, m. ----

Issue, BALLOU, per. inc.:
12367 George Arthur, b. Ohio, May 9, 1883; m. Post Falls, Ida., Sept. 4, 1910, by Rev. U. S. Hawk, Mamie Emily Bishop, b. Spokane, Wash., Dec. 31, 1888; issue, Ballou, b. Spokane, Wash.:
12368 Bernice Beverly, b. Nov. 23 1911.

12369 LEVI BALLOU, came to DuPage Co., Ill., from New England; m. ----.

Issue, BALLOU, inc., b. DuPage Co., Ill.:
12370 Augustus Marble, d. DuPage Co., 1892; m. Lillian Eugenia Nind; issue, Ballou, b. DuPage Co., Ill.:
12371 Frederick Herbert; son:
12372 John.
12373 Mary Ellen, m. H. C. Storm; dau.:
12374 Mary Louise.
12375 Burton.
12376 Fanny Lillian.
12377 Walter LeRoy, m. Helen Arnold; issue, Ballou:
12378 Mary Barbara.
12379 Alan.
12380 Wilbur, twin with Walter.
12381 Joseph Ladd, m. Grace Flack issue, Ballou:
12382 Jean.
12383 Susan.
12384 Robert Oleson, b. 1892; m. Vera Kern Edwardsen; 1933, publisher, 2 W. 13th St., New York, N. Y.; issue, Ballou:
12385 David Kern.

12386 HARRY L. BALLOU (Charles, Frank, Phineas), b. ----; 1933, res. 54 Elmwood Ave., Irvington, N. J.

12387 FRANCIS HENRY BALLOU,b. Tolland, Conn., Dec. 29, 1847; m. Willington, Conn Apr. 1, 1873, by Rev. Henry Meacham, SARAH ANNA MILLER, b. Eastford, Conn., May 5, 1848. Farmer.

Issue, BALLOU, 1-3 b. Moose Meadow, 4th b. Willington, Conn.:
12388 Mary Angeline, b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. July 4, 1893, Herbert Bosworth.
12389 Edith May, b. June 9, 1876; m. Mar. 2, 1895, Everett Mathewson.
12390 Nellie S., b. Nov. 18, 1880, d. Feb. 5, 1881.
12391 Frank T., b. July 10, 1878; m. Staffordville, Conn., Apr. 30, 1919, by Rev. J. Von Deck, Florence M. Lee, dau. Albert W. and Elizabeth B. (Parsons) Lee, grddau. Cyrus and Sarah Lee, of Somers, Conn., b. Hampden, Mass., Feb. 1, 1886; res. Stafford, Conn.; issue, Ballou, 1st b. Springfield, Mass., 2nd b. Stafford Springs, Conn.:
12392 Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1921.
12393 Charles Everett, b. Nov. 8, 1926.

12394 GEORGE BALLOU, b. Vt.; m. ----, b. Ill.

Issue, BALLOU, per. inc.:
12395 Hosea Cushman, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1897; m. Yonkers, N. Y., June 14, 19--, by Rev. John R. MacKay, Edna E. Calkins, dau. F. E. Calkins; mem. B.F.A.; res. 33 Homesdale Ave., Bronxville, N. Y. No issue.

12396 FRANCIS BALLOU, m. SARAH M. SAMPSON.

Issue, BALLOU, per. inc.:
12397 Lizzie, b. Mason, N. H., Oct. 25, 1850; m. Beaver Dam, Wis., Jan. 17, 1865, Joel Hodgman, s. Asa and Sarah (Jenkins) Hodgman, b. New Boston, N. H., Oct. 16, 1840, d. Chicago, Ill., June 1907; 1916, she res. Chicago, Ill. No issue.

12398 BARBARA BALLOU, b. Cumberland, R.I. 1775, d. Providence, Jan. 12, 1821; m. ISRAEL BARNEY; int. No. Burial Ground;

Issue, BARNEY, per. inc.:
12399 James, d. Prov., Dec. 6, 1869; m. Phebe Greene, b. Coventry,Feb. 1793

Issue, BARNEY, inc.:
12400 SARAH, b. Providence, May 12, 1817 m. HENRY LENARDSON.

12400 SARAH BARNEY (James Barney, Barbara Ballou), b. Providence, R. I., May 12, 1817, d. Providence, R. I., Apr. 28, 1902; m. Providence, R. I., HENRY LENARDSON; int. No. Burial Ground, Providence.

Issue, LENARDSON, per. inc.:
12401 SARAH JOSEPHA, b. Stonington, Conn May 1, 1839; m. THEOPHILUS HUTCHINS READ.

12401 SARAH JOSEPHA LENARDSON (Sarah Barney, James,Barney, Barbara Ballou), b. Stonington, Conn., May 1, 1839, d. Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1883; m. Providence, R. I., Apr. 28, 1857, THEOPHILUS HUTCHINS READ, b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 17, 1831; merchant; int. Rumford, R. I.

Issue, READ, 1-4 b. Providence, R. I., 5-8 b. Seekonk, Mass.:
12402 Henry Cyril, b. and d. Mar. 15, 1858.
12403 Adah Magdalene, b. July 10, 1859.
12404 Theodore William, b. Apr. 1, 1861, d. 1879.
12405 SALLY LENARDSON, b. July 28, 1864; m. EARLE DAVIS COLLAMORE.
12406 Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
12407 Henry Lenardson, b. Oct. 22, 1869.
12408 Jennie Josepha, b. Feb. 14, 1871, d. 1871.
12409 Theophilus Hutchins, b. May 15, 1874, d. 1926.

12405 SALLY LENARDSON READ (Sarah Josepha Lenardson, Sarah Barney, James Barney, Barbara Ballou), b. Providence, R. I., July 28, 1864; m. Warren, R. I., Jan. 18, 1888, by Rev. Louis Pope, EARLE DAVIS COLLAMORE, s. Luther Collamore, b. Warren R. I., Oct. 12, 1855.

Issue, COLLAMORE, b. Providence, R. I.:
12410 Earle Read, b. Sept. 18, 1890, d. Sept. 28, 1915; ed. Cornell Univ.
12411 Lydia P., b. May 6, 1896; m. Uxbridge, May 26, 1923, by Rev. Dr. Robert Westenberg, John T. Doran, s. John Doran, b. Bristol, R. I., July 8, ----; res. East St., Hingham, Mass.; issue, Doran:
12412 Rosamond, b. No. Providence, Oct. 14, 1925.
12413 Dean, b. Hingham, May 9, 1930.

12414 POLLY BALLOU, m. NEHEMIAH STRAIGHT, s. John (d. Washington Co., N. Y., June 22, 1818, in 74th yr.) and Patience (d. Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 8, 1834, in 83rd yr.) Straight, b. Glocester, R. I., Jan. 7, 1771, d. Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1840, who m. (2) JANE ----, who survived him.

Nehemiah Straight is listed in the 1800 Census at Granville, Washington Co., with a family of six, and again in 1810 with a family of ten. The year of his removal to Walworth, Wayne Co., is uncertain, but he left a will, dated July 24, 1840, which was allowed May 23, 1841, after being contested by some of the heirs.

The papers in the Surrogate's files show that he left a widow Jane, who was step-mother of his children, a son Hosea of Williamson, Wayne County, dau. Amy, wife of Selah Atwood of Ontario, Wayne County, dau. Levina, wife of John Pickett of Livonia, Livingston County, son Asa Straight of Litchfield, Medina County, Ohio, and son Jesse B. Straight of Walworth. Testimony at the contest shows he had a brother William Straight, a nephew Addin Bardin, aged 34, and that Samuel Cole was son of the widow Jane, and that Charity K. Bolster was her daughter. Hosea Straight and George K. Bolster were confirmed as executors.

Issue, STRAIGHT:
12415 Elisha, b. Adams, Mass., Mar. 16, 1793.
12416 Hosea, of Williamson, N. Y., 1840.
12417 Amy, m. Selah Atwood of Ontario, N. Y.
12418 Levina, m. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., July 26, 1812, John Pickett, of Livonia, N. Y.
12419 Jesse B., of Walworth, N. Y., 1840.
12420 Asa, of Litchfield, Medina Co., O., 1840.
12421 Isaac.

12422 ROBERT BALLOU, m. SUSANNA ----; res. Newport, R. I.

Issue, BALLOU:
12423 LYDIA, m. GEORGE GARDINER.
12424 Dau.
12425 Son.

12423 LYDIA BALLOU (Robert), m. as his 3rd wife, GEORGE GARDINER, s. Rev. Michael and Margaret (Browne) Gardiner, bp. Great Greenford, Middlesex, Eng., Feb. 15, 1599, d. 1677.

Issue, GARDINER, by 3rd wife:
12426 SAMUEL, b.----; m. ELIZABETH (CARR) BROWN.
12427 Dep. and Lt.-Gov. Joseph, b. 1669; m. Newport, Nov. 30,1693, Katherine Holmes, dau. Lt. John and Frances (Holden) Holmes, who m. (2) David Wightman; issue, Gardiner, b. Newport, R. I.:
12428 Dep.-Gov. John Holmes, b. Sept. 17, 1697.
12429 Robert, b. Aug. 16, 1699.
12430 Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1701.
12431 Joseph, Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1703.
12432 George, b. Feb. 4, 1705.
12433 Catharine, b. Feb. 1, 1707.
12434 Lydia, b. Mar. 2, 1709.
12435 William, b. 1712.
12436 Mary, b. 1718.
12437 Lydia, d. 1723; m. Apr. 4, 1689, Joseph Smith, s. John and Sarah (Whipple) Smith, who d. Jan. 13, 1750; issue, Smith:
12438 Israel, b. Jan. 13, 1690.
12439 Lydia, b. May 25, 1692.
12440 Sarah, b. May 24, 1694.
12441 Joseph, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1695.
12442 Robert, b. Mar. 3, 1698.
12443 Alice, b. Jan. 15, 1700.
12444 William, b. Mar. 15, 1703.
12445 David, b. Dec. 10, 1705.
12446 Jeremiah.
12447 Mary.
12448 Peregrine.
12449 Robert, Jr., b. May 1671, d. May 1731.
12450 Jeremiah, m. Sarah ----; issue, Gardiner:
12451 Dau., b. Sept. 13, 1712.

12426 SAMUEL GARDINER (Lydia Ballou, Robert), d. Dec. 8, 1698; m. ELIZABETH (CARR) BROWN, dau. Robert Carr, wid. James Brown, who d. 1697.

1688, Samuel Gardiner bought 450 acres of land in Freetown from George Lawton for £250. 1688-90-92, selectman; 1690-92, town clerk; Dec. 30, 1693, deputy; at Swansea; 1696, he and Ralph Chapman bought land of Ebenezer Brenton for £700; 1696, selectman. Feb. 15, 1697, inventory sworn to by widow Elizabeth.

Issue, GARDINER:
12452 Elizabeth, b. 1684.
12453 Samuel, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1685.
12454 Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1686.
12455 Patience, b. Oct. 31, 1687.

12456 ABIJAH BALLOU (BRAZOU, BURLEWS), b. Mar. 20, 1794; m. MARY ----, b. Nov. 7, 1790, d. Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 6, 1852; prob. int. Prattsburg, N. Y.

His grandson, Dr. Ira Reuben Ballou, of Binghamton, N. Y., under date of April 30, 1929, wrote: "Father's name was not William Hosea, it was William Henry. Mother told me she had been told there were three brothers of the Brazou family came to this country from France, that one, Thomas, never married and that when he died he owned the land now occupied by Jersey City. That from the other two came the Ballous and the Burlews."

Issue, BALLOU, b. near Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. (family Bible rec.):
12457 WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 31, 1815; m. JULIA ANN HENDRICK.
12458 Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1819; res. Allegheny Co., N. Y.
12459 Rosette, b. July 20, 1822, d. unm., Jan. 20, 1853; partial invalid.
12460 Uriah, b. Apr. 27, 1824.
12461 Mary, b. July 12, 1826, prob. d. Prattsburg, N. Y.
12462 Laury (girl), b. Dec. 12, 1828; unm.
12463 Franklin, b. Dec. 25, 1831.

12457 WILLIAM HENRY BALLOU (Abijah), b. in or near Prattsburg, N. Y., May 31, 1815, d. St. Mark's, Fla., June 16, 1871; m. Orange, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1854, JULIA ANN HENDRICK, dau. Samuel Burt Hendrick, b. Orange, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1829,

d. Dec. 16, 1884.

Dr. William H. Ballou practiced medicine and taught school for several years, having moved West. In 1862, his wife and children returned to New York State, while he went to Chicago and engaged in rhubarb-wine making, in which he was very successful, but the Chicago fire wiped out everything he had. Recovering from a very serious illness, the doctors advised a warm climate near salt water, which was the reason for his going to St. Mark's, where he resided until his death. He may be interred near Tallahassee, Fla.

Issue, BALLOU:

12464 William Abijah, b. Dayton, O., Feb. 1, 1855, d. Sept. 20, 1855.

12465 Dr. Ira Reuben, b. Dayton, Sept. 27, 1856, d. Binghamton, N. Y., July 8, 1934; m. Sarah Noble.

12466 Samuel Edwin, b. Dayton, Sept. 1, 1859; m. Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y. May 5, 1885, by Rev. Henry Bixby, Adda Dunlap, dau. John and Dorothy (Doreta) Dunlap, b. Sheppard Creek, Pa., Aug. 5, 1864, d. Bradford, N. Y., June 19, 1930; int. Bradford, N. Y. Cem.; res. Savona, Steuben Co., N. Y.; issue, Ballou, 1-2 b. Hornby, 3rd b. Dyka, 4th b. So. Bradford, N. Y.:

12467 Frances Ora, b. July 15, 1888; m. Tyrone, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1920, by Rev. J. C. B. Moyer, Theron Cole, s. Spencer Cole, b. Bradford, Feb. 23, 1888; farmer; res. Savona, N. Y.; no issue.

12468 Ira Earl, b. May 30, 1890; m Dundee, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1918 by Rev. Harvey Miller, Violet Cratsley, dau. Levi Cratsley, b. Dundee, July 22 1893; res. 115 Elm St., Penn Yan, N. Y.; no issue.

12469 Walter Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1896, d. Mar. 10, 1897.

12470 Robert Myron, b. Feb. 2, 1904, d. unm., Oct. 20, 1938

12471 MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES CLARENDON, b. Orange, N. Y., June 13, 1862; m. CORA MAY HENDRICK.

12471 MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES CLARENDON (named CLARENCE) BALLOU (William H., Abijah), b. Orange, N. Y., June 13, 1862, d. Spokane, Wash., July 23, 1928; m. Hornby, N. Y., June 30, 1886, CORA MAY HENDRICK, b. Hornby, N. Y., July 13, 1862; she res. 2941 Poumount Blvd., Spokane, Wash.; he is int. West Point, N. Y.

Charles C. Ballou entered the U. S. Military Academy as a cadet on July 1, 1882 and graduated, standing number 63 in a class of 77 members, on July 1, 1886. He was appointed from the 4th Congressional District of Illinois. The following extract from the 1929 Annual Report of the Association of Graduates contains the remaining information desired and gives a partial explanation for his appointment from Illinois:

'Charles Clarendon Ballou, affectionately known by his classmates as Barnaby Ballou, was born at Orange, Schuyler County, New York....His father having died when he was a child, he was reared in the home of a maternal uncle and received such education as he could get in a country school, followed by a few months in a high school at Aurora, Illinois, prior to his entering the United States Military Academy in July, 1882.'

'His complete military record after graduation from the Military Academy is contained on Volumes III, IV, V, ViA, and VII, of General Cullum's Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, which may be found in most large public libraries.'

The foregoing from a letter in our files, dated December 29, 1938, from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. During the World War I, Maj. Gen. Ballou was in command of the 92d Division, and for his services in France he was awarded the Croix de Guerre with three palms and the ribbon of an officer of the Legion of Honor.

Issue, BALLOU, 1st b. San Antonio, Tex., 2-3 b. Hornby, N. Y., 4th b. El Paso, Tex:

12472 Cora Reba, b. Jan. 10, 1888, d. Oct. 22, 1918; m. July 19, 1912, Col. George B. Hunter; issue, Hunter, b. Ft. Riley, Kans.:

12473 George Bowditch, b. Sept. 10, 1914.

12474 Julia Bertha, b. Feb. 14, 1891; m.

June 5, 1930, Frank D. Buckler.

12475 Charles Nicholas Senn, b. Mar. 28, 1899; m. Jan. 14, 1922, Emily Smith; issue, Ballou:
- 12476 Charles Nicholas Senn, Jr., b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1924.
- 12477 David Rogers, b. Manila, P. I., Dec. 10, 1925.
- 12478 William Ripley, b. Spokane, Wash., July 30, 1927.

12479 Alice Mildred, b. Jan. 22, 1903; A.B., Randolph-Macon Women's Coll, 1924; B.S., Washington State Univ, School of Library Science, '31; cataloger, Spokane Public Library, Sept. 1926-1930; Sec. Economic Adjustment Committee of Spokane, 1931-'32; instructor in library methods, Holy Names Normal School, Spokane, summer session, 1932. Episcopalian.

12480 ---- BULLOUGH, changed to BALLOU; res. Newburyport, Mass.

Issue, BULLOUGH-BALLOU, per. inc.:

12481 WILLIAM, m. ?ELIZABETH DAVIS.

12482 Joseph, m. ----; issue, Ballou:
- 12483 John, held government position in Washington for many years.

12484 Liberty, b. July 4, ----.

12485 Henry, m. ----; issue, Ballou:
- 12486 Isadore (dau.), organist, Newburyport, Mass.

12487 Katherine, m. Foster Smith; issue, Smith:
- 12488 Waldo.
- 12489 Eva, never married.
- 12490 Rose, m. (1) Baron Posse, of Sweden, with whom she founded the Posse Gymnasium, Boston; (2) William Strong.

12491 Son, m. ----; issue, Ballou:
- 12492 Edward Payson, res. Newburyport, Mass.

12493 Dau., m. ---- Morrell; issue, Morrell:
- 12494 Ada, osteopath, Newburyport Mass.

12481 WILLIAM BALLOU, m. ?ELIZABETH DAVIS.

Issue, BALLOU:

12495 REV. GEORGE W., b. Providence, Feb. 16, 1837; m. MIRANDA P. FROST.

12496 Charles, m. Fannie ----; res. Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Ballou:
- 12497 Minnie, m. ---- Reid; res. Providence, R. I.
- 12498 Gertrude, m. ---- Whitney; res. Attleboro, Mass.
- 12499 Fred, m. (1) ----; (2) ----; res. Attleboro, Mass.; issue, Ballou, by 1st wife:
  - 12500 Carleton.
  - 12501 Hazel.

12502 Edward, m. Esther ----; issue, Ballou:
- 12503 Louis, dec.; m. ----; issue, Ballou:
  - 12504 Pearl.
- 12505 Philip, went to Calif.
- 12506 Harold, res. Calif. and British Columbia.

12507 Fred, d. in Southern prison, during Civil War.

12508 JOSEPH EUGENE, b. Sharon, Mass., 1847; m. CARRIE CRAWFORD CUTTER.

12509 Isabel, never married.

12510 Emily, m. Christopher C. Phillips, of Danielson, Conn.; res. Brockton, Mass.

12495 REV. GEORGE W. BALLOU (William), b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 16, 1837, d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1893; m. So. Paris, Me., Apr. 30, 1861, by Rev. E. Robinson, MIRANDA P. FROST, b. Denmark, Me., Mar. 13, 1832; he is int. Rosehill Cem., Chicago, Ill. Methodist minister.

Issue, BALLOU:

12511 Mary Lizzie, b. Lisbon, 1862, d. Me., 1863.

12512 Charles W., b. Poland, Me., 1863, d. 1864.

12513 Jennie N., b. Naples, Me., 1865, d. 1871.

12514 George F., b. Kennebunk, Me., 1869; m. Chicago, Nov. 7, 1895, by Rev. N. H. Axtell, Amanda L. Dingee, dau Solomon and Carrie Ida (Sheldon) Dingee, grddau. Squire and Mary J. (Hinard) Dingee, of Somers, N. Y., b. Chicago, 1876; no issue. See page 142, "Who's Who In The East." Member of Ravenswood Lodge No. 777, A.F. & A.M.; Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Valley of Chicago; Medi-

nah Temple AAONMS of Chicago. Connected with Theodore L. Dodd & Co. of Chicago, Ill.

12515 Albert D., b. No. Dighton, Mass., 1873; m. Chicago, Nov. 26, 1896, by Rev. W. E. Tilroe, Rebecca Frances Thompson, dau. James and Louisa (Bailey) Thompson, grddau. Joseph Thompson, b. St. Clairsville, Ohio, 1875; res. 892 Valley Road, Glencoe, Ill.

12516 Arthur E., b. E. Bridgewater, Mass 1876, d. 1908.

12508 JOSEPH EUGENE BALLOU (William), b. Sharon, Mass., 1847; m. Boston, Mass., CARRIE CRAWFORD CUTTER, dau. Richard and Mary Ann (Stanwood) Cutter, b. Newburyport, Mass.; int. Ware, Mass. Cem.

His daughter, Mrs. Rinks, writes: "Many of our family were connected with the printing business. My father had a small printing place of his own in Boston for years. Most of them were musical, many being singers, pianists, organists, etc. My Uncle Ed taught music, and he, my father and my aunts, Isabel and Emily, all belonged to the Handel and Haydn Society in Boston at one time, making a quartet, as each sang a different part. My father and mother belonged to the Advent Church (called Millerites in Newburyport) and later joined the Baptist Church."

Issue, BALLOU, b. Boston, Mass.:

12517 Jessica Emily, m. Boston, by Rev. Dr. Fulton, William Chaffee, of Enfield; farmer; res. Palmer, Mass. No issue.

12518 Joseph Eugene, Jr., d. in infancy.

12519 William Richard, d. in infancy.

12520 Lillian Isabel, m. Boston, 1934, by Rev. Mr. Ribobury, Charles H. Rinks, s. Charles Rinks, of Lynn; she was ed. Boston Univ.; commercial artist; res. 61 Park Drive, Boston, Mass. No issue.

12521 DR. WILLIAM RICE BALLOU (formerly Bullough, of the Newburyport family), b. Bath, Me., July 28, 1865; m. Bangor, Me., Apr. 10, 1889, by Rev. John McYaw Foster, LOUISE BRIDGES, b. Bangor, Me., Apr. 26, 1866, who m. (2) 1894, Fred D. Hill, of Bath, Me.

Issue, BALLOU:

12522 WILLIAM RICE, JR., b. New York, N. Y., May 25, 1890; m. GLADYS MILDRED LOWELL.

12523 Dorothy, b. Ashville, N. C., Aug. 13, 1892, d. Jan. 1, 1893.

12522 WILLIAM RICE BALLOU (William Rice), b. New York, N. Y., May 25, 1890; m. Bangor, Me., 1913, by Rev. Alvroy Scott, GLADYS MILDRED LOWELL, dau. Waldo P. and Annette (Stubbs) Lowell , b. Bangor, Me., 1889, d. Bangor, Me., June 13, 1928.

Mr. Ballou writes that he attended Morse High School, Bath, Me.; Staunton Military Academy; Univ. of Me., 1912, B. A.; fraternity, Phi Gamma Delta; 1912-17, clerk for Morse & Co., lumber dealers; 1917, enl. 1st Maine Heavy Field Artillery Captain; France as 56th Pioneer Infantry with First Army; Germany Nov. 1918 to April 1919 Army Troops with Army of Occupation; disch. June 1919; 1919, with Morse & Co., clerk of corporation; 1929, President of Morse & Co.; 1930, Superintendent; President of Maine Retail Lumber dealers, 1936. Member, Rising Virtue Lodge (Mason); City Club of Bangor (local service club); director Bangor Chamber of Commerce; vice-president, Unitarian Church; 1929-30, Colonel on Governor Gardiner's Staff, State of Maine.

Issue, BALLOU, b. Bangor, Me.:

12524 William Rice, 3rd, b. Oct. 13, 1916.

12525 John Waldo, b. Sept. 30, 1925.

Re: WILL of SAMUEL BALLOU (17), (James, Maturin.)

We the Subscriber, Samuel Ballou, Yeoman of Smithfield &c of the one Part And Thomas Lapham Jun^{r}. of S^{d} Smithfield &c yeoman Executr Of the Last Will and Testament of Samuel Ballou late of said Smithfield Deceas^{d} of the other Part Having met together this twenty fourth Day of March in the year of our Lord 1766 and after having had a long Conference Concerning S^{d} Sam^{l} giving up A Lease of the farm which he said Sam^{l} now Holds. And having agree^{d} To leave all the affair and Difference Betwen us To the Judgment of Henry Harris & Christopher Harris of Johnston Exc^{rs} and Ezekiel Angell of Smithfield yemon. And not agreeing in Drawing the Arbitrating Bonds, We finally Come to this agreement, that the above said Henry Harris Christopher Harris and Ezekiel Angell When met together shall after hearing Both Parties, Draw such Arbitrating Bonds as they shall think Proper, in the above said affair, for each of us to Sign. And if either of us shall Refuse to Sign said Bonds when Drawn shall Pay to the other the sum of Five Pounds Lawful Money As Witness our Hands and Seals the Day and year afore said.

In the presents of

Tho^{s} Lapham — Samuel Ballou

her
Tabitha mark Kimton — Thomas Lapham Jun^{r}

* * * * *

Re: SAMUEL BALLOU (17)

Smithfield December 12 1766

I Isaac Brayton being of Lawfull Age testefyeth and Saith that Whereas my father Owed Joshua Lapham a Sertain Sum of Money, and S^{d} Lapham Came after his mony and father not being at home my Mother paid S^{d} Lapham a Rong Sum of Money and father Returning Sent me the Next Day to Chang Sd Money and Caried Other Money and Lapham Was Gone to pay Sd Money to Samuel Ballue and As I Came there, I paid Said Lapham Other Money and Receid the former, and as the thing being Settled According to the best of My Remembrance Sd Ballue asked me to Set up Some Sum of Money With Chalk Upon the Mantiltree. Accordingly I did but What it Was it is Out of my mind And as I Being Called Upon as An Evidens I Went to Sd house and Saw L33.11-4 Set Upon the Manteltree Which I think Looks Like my figures

According to the best Of My Remembrance it Was About the Last of February or the first of March 1764

And further is the Deponant Sait Not --

Isaac Brayton

Providence ss.

The Day and Year above Written the above Named Isaac Brayton Engaged to the above Evidence -- Both Parties Being Present,

Before me

Richard Sayles Jun^{r} Justs pace

* * * * *

Re: SAMUEL BALLOU (17)

Smithfield Decembr y^{e} 12 Day 1766

I Joshua Lapham of Smithfield Being of Lawfull age Deposeth and Saith that about the Begining of the year 1764 I owed Samuel Bellou now Deceased for a mare abought one hundred and sixty Pounds old tenner and Said Bellou Said he wated the money to Pay his Rate hurried me to git it and I told him Brayton owed me the money and I would Gitt it and P$_{a}$y him Some Short time after. I Saw Brayton and got Some money and made up a Payment to S^{d} Bellou as Nigh as I Remember abought one hundred and thirty Pounds old tenner which Payment I made as Nigh as I Can Remember Some time the Last of February or the first of March one thousand seven hundred and sixty four And further the Deponant Saith

Joshua L$_{a}$pham

Providence ss. The Day and Year above Written the above named Joshua Lapham Engaged to the above Evidence Both Parties Being Present

Before me

Richard Sayles Jun^{r} Justs pace

* * * * *

To - - - - Mr. - - -
Wm Ballou
Caizenovia State of Newyork
County of Chinango

Smithfield December ye 5th Day AD 1761

Recieved then of my Father Samuel Balloue the Sum of three Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty pounds do Tener which I acknowledge To be in full payment of all and all manner of attempts Racoknings Dues and Demands Whatsoever I Say Received by me

Samuel B$_{a}$llou Jn^{r} (86)

* * * * *

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

Smithfield March 1st 1798

Moses Ballou to Amos Lapham Dr. To thirty four weeks three days and an half Schooling at 1/ per week

	S	s	d
	5 dol.	4	7
April 1st By two dollars in Cash	2		
June 17th 1798 by ballance infull	3	4	7
per Amos Lapham	0	0	0

* * * * *

INTAROGATED by SAMUEL BALLOU (86)

Ques. What Quantity of money did you first pay to Samuel Ballue (17) Disceased towards the Mare

A. £ 130 according to the best of My Remembrance

Q. What Quantity of Money Was the Next Payment

A. I Cant Remember

Q. Did you See Amos Sprague at my fathers When he Came after the Rate that was Asses'd on my father

A. No I Cant Remember I Did

Q. Did you see any money Repaid to me on Account of the Rate

A. Not that I Remember

Q. What sort of money did you pay

A. I Cant Remember

Q. What Some of Money Did you pay Sd Lapham

A. I Cant Remember

Q. Who recd the money of you

A. Joshua Lapham

* * * * *

POWER of ATTY

SAMUEL BALLOU (86) To DAVID MOSES & AARON BALLOU (89.90 and 91.)

Know all men by these presents That I
Samuel Ballou of Sackville in the Provence
of New Brunswick in America-By these presents

have Constituted Ordained and Made and in my Stead and place put and hereby do Constitute Ordain and make and in my Stead and plan put Moses Ballou And Aaron Ballou of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantation. Yeoman & David Ballou of Glocester in the County & State of Yeoman To be my true Sufficint and Lawful attorneys and in particular the Said Moses Ballou For me and in my Name and to my use to Demand Levy Require Recover & Receive of and from all Persons whom Soever the Same may Concern all and Singular Lands Tenements Rights and Titles Sum or Sums of money Debts dues or Demands of what Name or Nature soever or from whome soever Coming.

Giving and Granting to my Said attornees full power and Lawful authority in and about the premises and in my Name to appear before any Judges Justices officers and ministers of the Law whatsoever and in my behalf to answer Defend Reply unto all actions matters or things Relating the premics and Recoverey and Receipts in my Name to make and also Execute Due aquittences & Discharges. With full power to make and Substitute one or more attornees and Generally to transact all mathers as fully and amply as myself migh do it personally Present Ratifying whatever my Said attorneys Shall Lawfully do Relating the Premices.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Eighth Day of April in the year of our Lord 1791.

Signed Sealed in presence

of

Samuel Ballou (86)

Elizah Arnold

Peleg Arnold

Providence of Smithfield April 8th AD 1791 -

Personally appeared Sam[l] Ballou the within Signer and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be his Volentary act & Deed hand & Seal.

Before Peleg Arnold assistant

* * * * *

SAMUEL BALLOOU (86) of NEW BRUNSWICK

To MOSES BALLOU, (90) Smithfield State Rhodisland

Now We Being middling Well Hoping these Will find The and all Well I Have thought to Come to See the and all aGain But Knowing We Be all on Certain What one year Will Bring about But It Being Certain We must Leve this World and goe When Caled own after Nother But I have thought It Best to make MySelf Contented In What Evr Surcomstance I am in But I Should Rother Com and Be With My Frinds But I Should Be trubel to them if I Came very poor With My Familary and I Had Rother indure Hardness with my Familary then I Should Be Come Burden to Any as God Gaves Strength Would Still Be Doing Somthing that We mite that So Doing Not Be Burden to any I am Striving to Bring about that I mite Bring Somthing and I Should Com frely to See you all I Cant Leve my familary as I Ded I Do find Grat Deal of trubel for Leving my Familary as I Ded Befor I Cold Relate Long Histry of Difficulty But I have Not time and to the Brother Moses Ballou to Remember to all my Relation and Freind I Have Not forgot them if thay have forgot me From they Brother

on the Eight month AD 1798 Samuel Ballou (86)
In Sackvielle (Note: Sackville, Province of New Brunswick.)

As to that Case With the Allens Befor I heared from the I Begin To thing What Difficulty and Discorage men the World find in this Lawsute for I Have Seen that the poor in this World Cant Be heared If I had 100000 Doalers then then I should have it Sun tried and Shoul Git But I shold Have No Need of It and friend Would Be thick all Round as Long as money Was thick But It must Be Cattred about Lik oke Levi that I See Befor I Came away as Sun as I Be Gining the Lawyar Was then on the Watch With others if I Should Come or my Heirs With this Money then you Would Sune See it Sctteled But I Hope Whether I Git It or not I Shall do Without It to Live my time Sa Ballaou

I Would Be Glad to Hear from you my

Brother Mos Ballu

* * * * *

MOSES BALLOU'S WILL (90)

I, Moses Ballou, of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhodisland and Providence Plantations yeoman. - Being past the meridian of life, but enjoying a good State of health, and feeling myself of a Disposing mind and memory thanks be given to the author of my being therefor. - And Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and being convinced of the uncertainty of the time of the period of my present Existance,

Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is, - First of all I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors herein after mentioned. -

And as touching such worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life I give demise and dispose of in the manner following. -

First my Will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my movable Estate.

Then I give and bequeath unto my Wife Desire Ballou the one third part of all my Personal Estate together with her Legal thirds in my Real Estate to be and remain unto her as long as She shall remain my widow But if She should marry my Will is that she quit all her right in my Estate both real and personal and receive two Hundred Dollars in money or the Value thereof out of the aforesaid personal Estate as She may choose, To be and remain unto her and to her own free Disposal forever. -

Then I give to my sons William Ballou George Ballou Arnold Ballou and my Daughter Elizabeth Blancher One Dollar each to be paid to them by my Executors within one year after my decease, - The reason of my giving these three sons and Daughter so small a sum is that having already given Each of them a certain sum of money or other property which I consider their equal proportion of my Estate. -

Then I give to my two Daughters Desire Ballou and Freelove Ballou the sum of Six Hundred Sixty six Dollars and Sixty six cents (Viz) three Hundred thirty three Dollars and thirty three Cents Each, to be paid to them when they shall become of Age or be married with Interest from the time of my Decease. -

Then I give to my four sons Dutee Ballou, Moses Ballou, Jun., Otis Ballou and Willard Ballou All my Estate Both real and personal Equally between them jointly and separately, To be and remain unto them their Heirs Administrators and Assigns forever. They paying the aforesaid Legacies of Six Hundred and sixty six Dollars and sixty six cents given to my two Daughters Desire and Freelove. - And the aforesaid Two Hundred Dollars to my wife in case she should marry. Also the Small Legacies mentioned before together with my Just Debts and Funeral Charges aforesaid. -

And if Either of my six last mentioned Children (viz) Dutee Moses Otis Willard Desire and Freelove be under age at the time of my Decease and should die during their minority without lawful Issue, My Will is That their Proportion of my Estate be divided amongst the survivors of the aforesaid six children in manner following (viz) sons to Share Equal and each Daughter to have the one half as much as Each son. -

And lastly I do hereby make and Ordain my wife Desire Ballou and my son Dutee Ballou joint Executrix and Executor to this my last Will and Testament And do hereby utterly disallow revoke and Disannul All and every other former Testaments Wills and Legacies and bequeaths what ever and all Executions by me in any ways named willed and bequeathed. - Ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

- IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal This Eighth Day of March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety nine and Twenty third of American Independence.-

Sign^{d} seald publish^{d} pronounc^{d})
and Declared by the Said Moses)
Balloo as his last will and)
Testament in the presents)
of us who in his presents)

Moses Ballou

and in the presents of each)
other have hereto subscribed)
Our names. -)

Samuel Hill Junr
Jonathan Lapham
Thomas Mann
Job Lapham

* * * * *

WILL OF MOSES BALLOU (90)

Approved Oct. 28 - 1820 Recorded & Compared

Be it remembered that I moses Ballou of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island Providence Plantations yeoman being of lawful age and of sane mind do make and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner following that is to Say

First I give and bequeath to my son William Ballou ten dollars.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my son George Ballou ten dollars.

Thirdly I give and bequeath to my son Arnold Ballou ten dollars.

Fourthly I Give and bequeath to my daughter Elisabeth Taylor ten dollars.

Fifthly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Sophia Blanchard ten dollars.

Sixthly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Betsey Blanchard ten dollars.

Seventhly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Axie Blanchard ten dollars.

Eighthly I give and bequeath to my son Duty Ballou ten dollars.

Ninthly I give and bequeath to my son Moses Ballou four Shares in the Looisquisset turnpike Corporation.

Tenthly I give and bequeath to my son Otis Ballou ten dollars.

Eleventhly I give and bequeath to my Son Willard Ballou Three Shares in the Smithfield Union Bank, My Right in the Detecting Society in Cumberland, my Gun and Desk.

Twelfthly I give and bequeath to my daughter Desire Fowler enough to make four hundred dollard including what I have heretofore given her to be in Cash or household furnature at Cash prices.

Thirteenthly I give and bequeath to my daughter Freelove Ballou four hundred dollars to be paid to her when she shall marry or in one year after my decease in money or household furnature at Cash prices.

Fourteenthly I give and bequeath unto my two sons Moses Ballou and Willard Ballou all the residue and remainder of my Estate both real and personal to be equally divided between them Share and Share alike to them their heirs and assigns forever they paying

all my just debts and funeral Charges and the aforesaid Legacies.

The Reason why I have not given my Sons William, George, Arnold, Duty and Otis Ballou and my daughter Elisabeth Taylor more in this my last will is because I have heretofore given them their portions.

Lastly I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said Sons Moses Ballou and Willard Ballou Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all other and former wills by me made and establishing this and this only as my last will and testament - In testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventh day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Seventeen.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Moses Ballou for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at the same time at his Request and in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same.

Thomas Mann
Benjamin Pain
Lydia Mann

Moses Ballou

In Court of Probate holden within and for the town of Smithfield in the County of Providence on the twenty Eighth day of October A.D. 1820 Whereas Moses Ballou and Willard Ballou Executors to the last Will and Testament of Moses Ballou late of Smithfield dec^{d} presented a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will and Testament of the dec^{d} Moses Ballou for Probate Thomas Mann Benjamin Paine Lydia Mann the witnesses to the same being present declared on Solemn Engagement that they subscribed as witnesses to the said Instrument in the presence of the said Moses Ballou and in the presence of each other saw and heard the said Moses Ballou sign seal publish pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last will & Testament & that the said Witnesses considered the said Moses Ballou to be of sane mind and memory Whereupon the said Court do approve and allow of the said Instrument to be a legal will and Testament and ordered the same to be Recorded.

Witness Thomas Mann Prob. Ct.
And is Recorded in the Registry of wills for said town Book No. 4 page 81

By Thomas Mann Probate Ct.

* * * * *

MOSES BALLOU WILLARD BALLOU (402 and 405)

Testamentary Letter to pay Debts & Legacies

State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations

The Court of Probate of the town of Smithfield

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting

Know ye that upon the day of the date hereof the Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of Moses Ballou late of Smithfield dec^{d}, was presented to the said Court & proved and thereupon the said Court did approve and allow of the said Instrument as the last will & testament of the said dec^{d}, whenupon the said Court by virtue of their authority did commit Adm^{r} of the said last will & testament in all matters concerning

the same & of the Estate of which the dec^{d} died siezed & possessed in the said town unto Moses Ballou & Willard Ballou the Executors therein named will & faithfully to Execute the same & to administer the Estate of the said dec^{d} according thereunto who have accepted of the said trust and gave bond as the Law directs to pay the debts & Legacies of the said dec^{d}, and also to render an account of their proceedings thereon upon oath to the said Court when thereunto Lawfully Received.

In testimony whereof I Thomas Mann Clerk of the said Court by order & in behalf of the said Court have hereunto set my hand & the seal of said Court the 28th day of October AD 1820

Thomas Mann Prob^{t} Ct

* * * * *

RE: MOSES BALLOU JR., (402).

Certificate of a Carriage, chargeable with the yearly rate of Two dollars duty.

N^{o}. 34

This is to Certify, That Moses Ballou Jr, of the town of Smithfield in the county of Providence, in the second Collection District of Rhode-Island, has paid the duty of Two dollars, --- cents, for the year to end on the thirty-first day of December next, for and upon a Two Wheel Carriage, called a Coacher owned by Moses Ballou Jr and the Harness used therefor.

This Certificate to be of no avail any longer than the aforesaid carriage shall be owned by the said Moses Ballou Jr unless said Certificate shall be produced to a Collector and an entry be made thereon, specifying the name of the then owner of said carriage, and the time when he, she or they became possessed thereof.

Given, in conformity with the laws of the United States, this 16 day of Jany 1815.

William B. Martin

Collector of the Revenue for the second Collection District of Rhode-Island

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

All my jest dets and funarel Charges to be paid out of my moveble Estate then I gave to my Beloved Wife Desire: one third of my reial Estate and one third of my movible Estate together With A horse to Ride When she plese As long as She Shall Remain my Widow if She Shl mary I gave her three hundred Dollars and She is to Quit all the rest of my Estate I gave to my Suns William gorg* & arnold ten Dollars each to my Daughter Elisabeth Blancher I gave forty six Dollors to my Son Moses I gave Shears in the turnpike to Dutee & Otis I gave ten Dollars Each to Willard I gave three Shares in Smithfield Union Bank & my gun & right in hors Sociaty at Comberland to Desire & Frelove I gave four hundred Dollars Each to be paid them When maried or in one year after my deceas to Be paid in money or other property as Shall be prised the value last of all I gave to my two Sons Moses & Willard all my lands & movibles Estate to be EQually Devided Betwixt them & make Moses & Willard My Exceketors & Moses & Willard are to pay all My jest dets and leguses and funeral charges EQualy Betwixt them

*George

* * * * *

Elisabeth Taylor my daughter (400) $10.--

her daughter Sophia Blanchard - $10.--

Betsey Blanchard $10.--

Axie Blancher $10.--

* * * * *

To Willard Ballou my desk in addition

To Desire enough to make 400 dollars with what she has had -

The Reason why I have not given my sons William George Arnold Duty & Otis and my daughter Elisabeth no more in my will is because I have given them their portions before

* * * * *

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

Smithfield D. 1797	Paid George Ballou (398)		
1797 April th 1	Paid George Ballou his portion	(398)	725 Dollars
1799 January th 15	Paid Elizabeth Blancher	(400)	333:33
1799 February 5	Paid William Ballou his portion	(397)	700 Dollars
1799 February 5	Paid Arnold Ballou his portion	(399)	739.20 cents

(On reverse side)

Account of the money I have given

William George

Arnold Ballou

Elizabeth Blancher

* * * * *

Smithfield May AD 2 1824 (405)

Received of Willard Ballou one Dollar in full of all Demands

Susanna Newelt

* * * * *

Re: ELIZABETH BALLOU (400).

Smithfield January th12 AD 1799

As True and Just prisal of things Delivered my

Daughter Elisebeth	D.	C.	M.
To thirteen yards of bed ticking at S 3 per y	6	50	
To Cash paid for feathers	8	48	
To Twelve tow and linnen sheets at S 2 per yard	20		

To nine pair of tow and linen pillar cases		5	
To seventeen yards of tow and linnen cloth at 2..6 per y	S d	7	88
To seven yards of linnen cloth at 2..6 per y	S d	2	80
To Five towels at 2 per piece	S	1	66
To Nine towels at 1--6 per piece	S d	2	25
To one table cloth 1..8 per yard	S d	2	34
To one set of curtns		6	67
To tow meel bags at 3 per piece	S	1	
To one tow coverled at 4	S		66
To one tow coverled at 18	S	3	
To one woollen coverled 30	S	5	
To Four woollen blankets at 12 each	S	8	
To one coverled old 12	S	2	
To Three under beds 30	S	5	
To one bed tick 2..6 per yard	S d	5	41
To Twenty nine pounds of feathers at 4..6 per lb	S d	21	66
To Elevin pounds of feathers at 19..3	S d	3	21
To one silver spoon 6	S	1	
To Articles bought at thurbers		15	47
To one linnen wheel 1..16	L S	6	
To one brass Kettle 2..2	L S	7	
To six puter plates 8..9	S d	1	45
To Iron ware 2..10	L S	8	33
To Sundries articles 1..14	L S	5	66
To One side saddle 3..18	S D	13	
To One ray Coverled 10	S	1	66
To One Chest 7..6	S D	1	25
		178	54

* * * * *

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

Smithfield July th12 AD 1790

this Day Received of Moses Ballou the sum of Six shilings and six pence Lawful silver money it being in full of all acompts Dues or Demans What ever I say Reseved By

Benjamin Newell

* * * * *

Re: MOSES (90) and AARON (91) BALLOU

Providence, January 4th 1811

Received of Moses Ballou Junr six hundred and forty dollars and thirth six cents in full for the Debt & Cost in the action David Sayles against (Aaron) Ballou: Execution being returnable at Dec. Term AD 1810.

Burger V Snow

by John H Clarke

* * * * *

ARNOLD BALLOU (399) to his father MOSES BALLOU (90).

Honoured Father

with much satisfaction I received your letter on the 3rd of March Inst bearing Date the 18th of February AD 1812. having long ben desirus to hear from you all being sadly disappointed of not Seeing you all up to Smithfield last fall according to our expecttation and not receiveing aney letters from you in a long time before this now, we had all most concluded that you all (as well as we) was quite cold as to that family affection which aught to be possessed by us all - to confer together by letter (as you have stated) is easey for us to do and I really think an incumbent duty on each one of us how much soever we have neglected that part of our duty which I think we should not so much neglect if we all possesed enough of that heavenly attribute which is lone one toward another as for my own part I Humbly feel willing to Receive faithful rebuke from the hand of of a loveing and kind father for my groos neglect to a Father and pray forgiveness - and Intreat you as a father not to give an occation to find the like fault; as you have Sturd up my mind by hearing from you of your affection toward your Sons and daughter I hope we may never again be guilty of the like offence and write to you and you and brothers to us that we may know of our and your and each ones wellfare We all Enjoy a reasonable State of health at presants (by the grace and blesing of our heavenly parent) which I think I feel to be thankful for; George had a very Serious and severe Spel of the billious fever a year a go last Summer which it pleased the god of our fathers to recover him a gain to health whilst it pleased the Same being to Send a number of his and our neighbours to thear long homes he george has a girl and two Boys I have a boy and two Girls. Wm has no more family then he had when you was thare we all live whare we did when you was thare Elisabeth is well and has lived with me and her two Girls the most part of three years past and She very much wants to Se you all I with my wife and widows paid them a visit to Freenfield last winter found them all well of for this worlds good and Cooled at Galloway and See Uncle Aaron and Family whih ware all well; agreeable to request I would Inform you that we do not feel to complain as it respects to the things that relates to temporal things though not Rich we Generally keep 3 or 4 Cows a peace each a horse Some Sheep Wm & George Some young Cattle My Self and Wm have paid for Some of the land we own and purchased Some more which we have not paid for our dweling is Small and Not finished George has not paid for his land but is preparing to build a Small dwelling place this Season how we may Git through life the Lord only may know, but as life is temporal, and but of a Short duration I on my part would have Father by no means to Borrow trouble respecting our Indegent Surcumstances but if in affluent Surcumstances as I underStand he is if consistant with his will to Streach forth an arm and lend an assisting hand to me the use of Cash or something in that way would thankfully be received on my own part I do not all to gether like to live whare I now do not having the comforts of life as in many other places in this country as fruit & I have a mind to Sell the first convenient oppertunity so as not make a Sacrifise

of property what I have hinted to you above about the lone of Cash

I Wish you would write me the prospect respecting it if I Should be thougt worthy of a favour I think if I Should have helth I might be able to replace it again I am dayly thinking of the Country of my nativity and all Relation accordingto the flesh and old aquaintance in that Country which I should be Exceeding happy to See which I think I Shall if I have health before twelve months I Should be glad to See Father up here again and wife with him if ever Rugged enoug for the Jurney the boys and Girls younger than my Self I think migh come which I should be glad to See you Informed me about the deth of Some of our friends and aquaintance whom I believe to be taken of by the hand of a friend to a beter World then fore I have nothing to lement but the loss of their companey to their friends which we have great Reason to be thankfull for. (highes respects give to all my acquaintance write Soon to me

I am with Great Respect your affectionate and loving son

Smithfield March 6th 1812 Arnold Ballou

Mr. Moses Ballou

* * * * *

Smithfield 18th 9th mo 1805

We William Arnold and Moses Ballou have mutually agreed to pay for the passage of Ruth Collon from Nova Scotia to Providence by water each one to pay one half of the cost of Sd passag

William Arnold (88)

Moses Ballou (90)

* * * * *

Smithfield Febry 26th AD 1766

Receivd of Thomas Lapham Jun - Executor to the Last Will and Testament of my Honord Father Samuel Ballou, Deceasd the sum of one Dollar, It being in full for all Bequeathed to me in his said Will

Samuel Ballou (86)

* * * * *

Revocation of Power of Attorney

from

WILLIAM ARNOLD to MARCUS ARNOLD

To all people to whom these presents shall come

Know Ye that I William Arnold of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations Physician for divers good causes and considerations me hereunto movings have revoked countermanded annulled and made void and by these presents do revoke countermand make null & voice a certain Letter of Attorney heretofore by me given unto Marcus Arnold of said Smithfield Gentleman and all power and authority thereby given or intended to be given to him the said Marcus Arnold. As also

all other or former powers or Letters of Attorney by me to any person heretofore given and all authority therein contained or intended to be contained.--

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of July Ad 1815--

In presence)
of us)
Joel Aldrich
Thos Buffam

William Arnold (88)

* * * * *

DR. WILLIAM ARNOLD ACCOUNT (88)

Smithfield June 1 - 1814

Marcus Arnold to William Arnold Dr to

2 dressed sheep skins	$01=17
To 18 1/2 bushel potatoes dld Stephen Aldrich	9=25
To 10 hwt 3 gro 5 tbs hay Dld Stephen Aldrich	7=55
To 1 cow & calf sold Wm Mann June 15-1814 & Interest up to date	32=05
To 2 heifers & calves sold Jonas Green	63=60
To Jonathan Trash Gote	19=12
To rent of our Farm in 1814	110=00
To over chargd in hay last spring	1=00
	$243=74
to sundries chargd in his Account belonging to Arnold Steeve	42=23
	$285=97

Smithfield Aug 9-1915
Receivd payment in full Moses Ballou Jr (402)

Attorney for William Arnold (88)

* * * * *

An Account of Notes which Moses Ballou Jr (402)

Rec. of Doct. William Arnold to Collect or Return (88)

1817)		
May 17)	1 Note of hand Signed by Eber Aldrich)	
	dated October 23rd 1815 Including Interest, Collected)	64 39
	Cash Received on Arnold Pains Note	33 50
	1 Note of hand Signed by Moses Ballou Jr)	
	dated, Febry, 15th 1816 Including Interest)	20 16
		$118 05

Supra Cr

1817)
May 17) By his acct. in full Rendered for)
Services up to date) 48 72

Balance Due 69 33

Smithfield Dec 1-1820

Recieved of Moses Ballou Sixty nine Dollars and thirty three Cents in full of the above account

Witness Arnold Steere Zeminna Arnold (88)
(Jeminna)

* * * * *

(COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
PROVIDENCE, SC. (May Term, A.D. 1816

William Arnold of Smithfield in the County of Providence Physician Complains

of Richard Bellows of said Smithfield Yoeman alias Labourer ------

in the custody of the Sheriff, in an action of the case, for that the defendant at sd Smithfield on the first day of January A. D. 1816 was justly indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of ninty three dollars and seventy cents, by Book Account, according to the account herewith filed, and being so indebted he the said defendant then and there, in consideration thereof, assumed on himself and to the plaintiff promised to pay the same sum on request.

And also for that the said defendant at said Smithfield afterwards, on the same day, being justly indebted to the plaintiff in one other sum of one hundred dollars, for divers goods, wares and merchandize, there, before that time, sold and delivered by the plaintiff to him the said defendant at his special instance and request; then and there, in consideration thereof, assumed on himself and to the plaintiff promised to pay the same sum on request.

And also for that the Defnt at sd Smithfield afterwards on the same day being justly indebted to the Plntf in one other sum of one hundred Dollars for meat drink Washing and lodging & other necessaries - by the Plntf for the said Richard found & provided before that term at his special request & then & there in consideration thereof promised the Plntf to pay him the same Sum on request

Yet, though requested, the defendant has not paid said sums, or any part thereof, but ever has refused, and still does refuse to pay the same.

To the damage of the plaintiff two hundred - dollars, as laid in his writ, dated the 24th day of April A. D. 1816

Wherefore he sues by his Attorney,

John Whipple

Note: We assume the plaintive to be
Dr. William Arnold (88) and defendant
to be Richard Bellows (122)

* * * * *

Writ: WILLIAM ARNOLD vs RICH^{D} S. BILLOWS

PROVIDENCE, sc THE STATE OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

To the Sheriff of our County of Providence, or to his Deputy, Greeting

We command you to arrest the Body of Richard S. Bellow of Smithfield in our said County Yeoman alias Labour (if he may be found in your Precinct) and for W$_{a}$nt of his Body to attach his Goods and Chattels to the Value of three Hundred Dollars, and him or those in safe Custody keep, to answer the Complaint of William Arnold of said Smithfield Physician at the next Court of Common Pleas to be holden at PROVIDENCE, within and for our said County of PROVIDENCE, on the 4th Monday of May next ensuing the Date hereof, in an Action of Covenant broken For the Dft has not performed his Covenants by him made with the Plft but has broken the same

as by Declaration to be filed in Court will be fully set forth; to the Damage of the Plaintiff three Hundred Dollars. Hereof fail not, and make true Return of this Writ, with your Doings thereon.

Witness John S. Dexter, Esq. at PROVIDENCE, this 24 Day of April in the Year 1816.

WmR Danforth,

John Whipple Pltfs Atty

Providence ss. Smithfield April 29, 1816
Arrested the Body of the within named Richard S. Bellow as within Commanded

Witness Mark Aldrich
D. Shff

	Fees
Travels 15 ms.	60
Service	16
Bail	12
	$0.88

* * * * *

Richard S. Bellows

To William Arnold

Note: (Attached to complaint to Court of Common Pleas)
(dated 24 April 1816.)

	Dr.
1815 April 2 his Oxen Come here to be kept and were here in keeping till turned out to grass say 7 weeks at $3 per week	$21.00
April 24 the said Richard Come here to Board went away 18 June 8 weeks & one day at two Dollars & fifty Cents pr week	$20.35
April 16 horse come to be kept to hay till grass come 5 weeks	7.50

May To one old pail spoiled Twenty five cents	.25
Sept. 26 Richard Bellows Come again to Board and went away Oct. 22 5 weeks & 2 days at 2$50 per week	13.20
Oct. 2nd to 5th sundry Boarding huskin 29 meals of Victuals	3.40
Same time husking night sundry trouble & damage do	2.00
To one bed Blanket & damage done to the crib	10.00
To one hair Cart Rope & one hemp bed cord 50 cts Rope $1.50	2.00
To use spoilation & loss of farming tools & injury done to door yard six dollars	6.00
To half ton of Meadow hay cut and destroyed by his cattle	6.00
To one coach Bridle	2.00
	93.70

(On other side)

Contra Credit

By eight pounds of fresh Fish at 3 cents pr pd	$ 0.24
By one dollars worth of sugar and 17 cents do of crackers	1.17

* * * * *

Widow Ballou's Farm

1st

You lovers of freedom I pray you draw near
And lend your attention the truth you shall hear
Concerning two traitors from Galway they came
Hugh Smith Michael Phillips you all know the same

2nd

Those black hearted villians they did combine
Brave Patrick Wayland to undermine
That was Always ready true hearted and kind
Both he and his lady to treat all mankind

3d

They came to his dwelling both early and late
And always made welcome to sit down to eat
It was little he knew their cruel intent
That they were intending his farm for to rent

4th

There is another deceiver that lately I know
That went with those villians to visit Mrs. Ballou
But Mike said to Hugh I will have to take the Horse
If Thomas Kilbanon my note dont endorse

5th

Then Tom made it right with the other two
To settle the matter with the Widow Ballou
But I could warn the widow of them to beware
For I am sure in the fall they will disapear

6th

That miserable nigger Kilbannon I mean
Let the farmers of Lime Rock of him beware
In the dead of the night when they are fast asleep
It is in Mowry's meadows his cow he doth keep

7th

This man starving miser from Shemose he came
But his betrim neighbors they are not to blame
My pen I will lay by but I think it too soon
For like Smith he may leave by the light of the moon

End

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The following list has been compiled from authentic sources not included here but may be obtained by applying to the Secretary of the Ballou Family Association. It is recommended that descendants of Revolutionary War soldiers apply for membership in the Rhode Island Chapter of S.A.R. and D.A.R., as the case may be. The list is alphabetically indexed by Christian names.

Ballou, Abner. Sergt. 2nd co., or Train Band of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower commanding, 1775. On alarm list undated.

Ballou, Abner. Private. Capt. Daniel Mowry's co., Col. Peck's regt. Duty on R. I., March 1781.

Ballou, Abner. Appears with rk. on a Pay Abstract of Samuel Mowry in Col. George Peck's regt. who did duty in R. I. in March, A. D. 1781. Abstract not dated.

Ballou, Abraham. Private. Capt. Daniel Mowry's co., Col. Peck's regt. Duty on R. I. March 1781. Appears with rk. on a Pay Extract of Samuel Mowry's in Col. George Peck's regt., who did duty on R. I. in March A.D. 1781. Abstract not dated.

Ballou, Abram. Private. Capt. S. Mowry's co., On undated list.

Ballowe, Abraham. Private. Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co., Col. Stephen Kimball's regt. On Pay Abstract from July 6 to 24 (1781). (Capt. Weatherhead's residence was Cumberland.)

Ballow, Abraham. Appears with the rk., on a Pay Abstract of Samuel Mowry in Col. George Peck's regt. who did duty on R. I. in March A. D. 1781.

Ballou, Abram. Appears on a list of Capt. Trask's co., 2nd Battn., County of Providence, R. I., on R. I. 1781. List not dated. (Capt. Ebenezer Trask resided in Smithfield.)

Ballou, Abraham. Pens. Wm. Gadcomb. Pay Abstract of Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co.; Col. Stephen Kimball's regt., 1781; entered July 6, discharged July 24.

Ballou, Absalom. Pens. Bk. VII. Pd. Sergt. and Ens. July 1, 1775, pr. 3-1/2 mos., Capt. James Williams, Col. Hitchcock. Dec. 1776; Sergt. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Major John Fiske. Feb. 1777; Ensign, Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Chad Brown. May 1778, Lt., Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Green, in Sullivan's exp. 1778. B. Cumberland, R. I., April 16,1752. D. Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 4, 1837. His widow, Anna (Jencks) Ballou received pension. See Cornell's Pension Papers, John Hay Library, Providence. Vol. II, p. 33.

Ballou, Absalom. Pens. Wm. Ballou. At Bristol, winter of 1776. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Elisha Mowry;- Ensign in 2nd co. Militia; Ensign 2nd co. or Train Band of Town of Cumberland, ordered to warn out all 3 div. drafted 8 January last under you, and to appear at Providence March 6, to replace 2nd div. com'd by Capt. Amos Whipple now at Providence. Dated 25 Feby. 1777, John Fiske, Major.

Ballow, Absalom. R. I. pensioner under Act of June 7, 1832. Dead since Aug. 1837. Prov. Co.; R.I. Pension Rolls. Priv. ser. etc. R.I. Contl. Pension Roll, July 18, 1833, $58.77. Age 82.

Ballou, Absalom. Cumberland. Ensign in 2nd co. Militia, 1777. Cumberland. Lieutenant, 2nd co., Militia, Cumberland, May 1778. Amos Whipple, Capt. Wm. Emmerson, Ensign.

Ballou, Absalom. Cumberland. Ensign, Alarm Company, Cumberland, June 1779. Reuben Ballou, Capt. Levi Tower, Lt.

Ballou, Absalom. Sergt. co. ( )., Col. Mathewson's regt. Maj. Gen. Sullivan's command, 26 men. 1778.

Ballou, Ariel. June 1775 enl. for 1 yr. Capt. Elisha Waterman. Sept. 1776 enl., for 3 mos., Capt. Williams, Col. Cook. R.I., St. Trps.; Jan. 1777 enl. co. Minute Men; Capt. George Peck, to end of war, in Spencer's exp. to Sullivan's exp. and battle Aug. 28, 1778. Pension Book VII. B. Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 21, 1758. Pens. Jesse Brown co. Capt. George Peck Jan. 1777-1781. In Spencer's and Sullivan's expedition. Pens. George Peck. In co. Capt. George Peck.

Ballou, Ariel. List Minet Men. Dismist ianeray 7 A.D. 1776 at Mideltown of Rod island. (Mss. Bk. I.)

Ballou, Ariel. Pens. Noah Ballou and Wm. Ballou. Enlisted Capt. William's, Col. Cook 1776, 3 mos. Summer 1775 enl. co. Minute Men, Capt. Elisha Waterman 1 yr. Appears in a list under the following heading, "The following men went with me in an expedition to Rode Island with me." Elisha Waterman. List dated Dec. 1775. B. Feb. 21, 1758. D. Apr. 29, 1839. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, R. I. (Information furnished by Col. Willis C. Metcalf.)

Ballou, Ariel. Prov. co. Private, R.I. Militia. Penson Roll, Oct. 24, 1833, $80 age 76. (b. 1757). R. I. Pension Rolls. B. Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 21, 1758. D. Cumberland, R. I., Sept. 26, 1839 in his 82nd year. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, R. I.

Ballou, Ariel. Private. Lieut. Nathaniel Could's Division. (Lt. Gould's 2nd co. Militia.) List dated Pro. Feb. 24, 1777.

Ballou, Ariel. Lieut. 2nd co. or Train Band of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower commanding (1775?). On alarm list undated.

Ballou, Ariel. Pens. Wm. Emerson. Capt. Amos Whipple's co. warned out Sept. 30, 1777.

Ballou, Ariel. Lieutenant. D. June 18, 1803, age 53 yrs. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery. (Inf. furnished by Col. Willis C. Metcalf.)

Ballou, Ariel.
Ballou, Asa. On an account of the Cartregs and flints received in Lieut. Could's Company, Providence, January the 21st, 1777, 17 cartreges, 3 flints. List Lieut. Gould's Company, First Division (undated). (Same account given on a card for each. Mss. Bk. I.)

Ballou, Ariel Jr. Appears on a list bearing the following note: "This paper was found among Wm. Emerson's papers, a Sergeant in Capt. Amos Whipple's Company of Cumberland Militia in Rev. War. B. Conell. List not dated."

Ballou, Ariel Jr. On undated list. See reference: M.P., R.I.H.S. IV 590-1, folio xiv, 281.

Ballou, Asa. Lieut. Commander of company in Major Seth Ballou's regt.; enl. July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on alarm at Rhode Island. (Rec. in Mass. State House Archives.)

Ballou, Asa. Ensign in Alarm List Company 1777.

Ballou, Asa. Private. Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division. List dated "Pro. Feb. 24, 1777".

Ballou, Asa. Private. Capt. Reuben Ballou's co., Col. Mathewson's Regt., 1st Division. Rec. pay for 22 da. Marched Aug. 6. Discharged Aug. 27, 1778.

Ballou, (Ballow), Asa. Appears in a List under the following heading "the following men went in an expedition to Rode Island with me Elisha Waterman". List dated Dec. 1775. Also appears on a list under the following heading "This day dismist the following men". List dated Middletown, R. I., Jan. 2, 1776.

Ballou, B. Capt. On acct. of supplies bought at Newport Mar. 10, 1781.

Ballou, Benja. Private, Smithfield V. Cumberland Rangers. May 1776. Chartered Mar. '76. (M.P., R.I.H.S. II, 239.)

Ballou, Benjamin. "Sr.", Capt. Geo. Peck's co., Col. Fry's Regt., in camp at Warren, Oct. 9, 1777.

Ballou, Fifer Benjamin (Jr.) In camp at Warren, 9th Octr 1777. Returne of the aquipage in Capt. George Peck's Compy in Col. Fry Regt. (Sheply Coll. p. 17.)

Ballou, Benjamin. Smithfield. Ensign, first company, Militia, Smithfield, Aug. 1776. Samuel Day, Captain. Geo. Streeter, Lieut.

Ballou, Benjamin. Smithfield. Captain, first company, Militia, Smithfield, Aug. 1779. Chosen Capt.; Captain, first company Militia, Smithfield, June, 1780, Robert Bennett Lt. Samuel Sayles, Ensign; Captain, first company Militia, Infantry, Smithfield, May 1781, Rufus Streeter Lt. Simon Whipple, Ensign.

Ballou, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjn ( ) co., Col. Jos. Topham's Regt., on pay abstract of wages subsistance from Feb. 16, to March 16, 1779. (Military Returns, SA. V. III p. 8.)

Ballou, Darius. Private, Capt. D. Mowry's co. On undated list. (1781?)

Ballou, David. Sergent. List of Lieut. Gould's Company, first Division.

Ballou, David. Sergt. "Lieut. Gould's Division". List dated Pro. Feb. 24, 1777.

Ballou, David. Pens. Seth Ross. Seth Ross served as substitute for David Ballou. (Not dated.)

Ballou, David. A List of the Light Infantry co. that marched on the Larreun the first of April A.D. 1776. Lt. David Richmond.

Balleu, Duty, (Or Bellew or Belleu). Private. Col. Geo. Peck's Ind. co., Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers. Wm. Bowen, Capt.; Return of Arms, etc., dated Smithfield, Oct. 18, 1779. (Hospital Papers, R. I., H. S. 25.7.)

Ballou, Dutee. Pens. Bk. VII. Enlisted, Capt. Aldrich, Col. Hitchcock, 8 mos. August 1778, Capt. Amos Whipple, 20 days; 1779, Capt. Reuben Ballou, 2 mos.; 1780, Col. Fry's regt. D. 1790.

Ballou, Duty. Appears in a list under the following heading: "The following men went in an expedition to Rode Island with me Elisha Waterman". List dated Dec. 1775.

Ballou, Duty. List Minuet Men Dismissed January 7 A.D. 1776 at Middletown, R. I.

Ballou, Duty. Appears on a List bearing the following note "This paper was found among Wm. Emerson's papers, a Sergeant in Capt. Amos Whipple's Company of Cumberland Militia in Rev. War. B. Cornell". List not dated.

Ballou, Duty. Pens.: Wm. Emerson. Capt. Amos Whipple's co., warned out Sept. 30, 1777.

Ballou, Duty. On undated list. (See reference. M.P., R.I.H.S. IV 590-1.)

Ballou, Edward. Enlisted spring 1775. Capt. Elisha Waterman, Col. Fry, and served till spring 1778, then in Capt. Williams' co. of Militia. B. Cumberland, Nov. 24, 1756; D. Pelham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1833. Pens. statement.

Ballou, Edward. Appears on a list under the following heading "The following men went in an expedition to Rode Island with me. Elisha Waterman." List dated Dec. 1775. Appears on a list under the following heading "This day dismist the following men". List dated Middletown, R.I., Jan. 2, 1776.

Ballou, Edward. On "List of Lieut. Gould's Division" dated Jan. 6, 1777.

Ballou, Edward. List of Lieut. (Nathaniel) Gould's Division, Cumberland, Jan. 6, 1777. On an account of the Cartreges and Flints rec'd in Lieut. Gould's Company. Prov. Jan. 21, 1777.

Ballou, Edward. Private, Capt. Geo. Peck's co., Col. Fry's Regt., in Camp at Warren, Oct. 9, 1777. Equipage Return. (Miss Randolph, Kingston, R.I.)

Ballou, Private Edward. In camp at Warren 9th Octr 1777. Returne of the aquipage in Capt. George Peck's co. in Col. Fry's regt.

Ballou, Edward. On a Pay Abstract of a Sergeant's Guard commanded by John Fisk' on duty at the Magazine in Cumberland by order of Major General Spencer from Jan'ry 1 to Jan'ry 31, 1778 inclusive. (Pd. for 31 days.)

Balleu, (Ballew) Edward. Private. Col. George Peck's Ind. co., Smithfield, of Cumberland Rangers, Wm. Bowen Capt. Return of arms in co., dated Smithfield, Oct. 18, 1779. (Hospital Papers, R. I., H.S. 25.9.)

Ballou, Edward. Pens. Abraham Cook. Belonged to Capt. Elisha Waterman's co.

Ballou, Elias. Pens. Nath'l Ballou. Knowing of service of Nath'l Ballou.

Ballou, Elisha. Cumberland (16-50 Able). In the service 15 months; Census 1777 p. 54; Enlisted June 21, 1777; Cumberland, Private, 15 mo. service 1777; Private, Capt. Reuben Ballou's co., Col. Smith's regt., enlisted by Capt. Ballou, Feb. 1, 1777, for 15 mos., remains in camp; dated Camp Tiverton June 17, 1777.

Ballou, Ezekel (Ezekiel). Private. Ind. co., or Train Band, of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower commanding; On Alarm List. Undated; Pension; Arther Cook's co., Capt. Amos Whipple.

Ballou, Ezekiel. Cumberland 50-60 Able. Pens. Arthur Cooke co., Capt. Amos Whipple.

Baleu, George. (Massachusetts). 2nd Bat. Col. Angell (1779-1880?). (Ref.: Broadside, Chanplin, N. Y.

Ballou, Isaac. Of the late R.I. Cont'l Regt. mo. service. Campaign of '82. Rec'd certificate for service in Reg. dated Dec. 20, 1782. (Certificate in possession of I. Ballou; Military Returns S.A. II 140) B. Glocester ( ) Laborer. Light hair, light complexion, 5ft. 4-1/2in. tall, age 16. R.I. regt. for year 1781 etc.; Served in R.I. regt. Campaign of 1782. Discharged Dec. 20, 1782; Private, enlisted for Bristol, for Campaign of 1782. Jos. Reynolds' class. Enlisted Apr. 4, 1782, for 9 mo. Age 17.

Bellou, (Beleau, Bellow) Isaac. Pr. 3rd co. Foot R.I. Reg't. 1. Muster roll May 1782, in Phila. Hospital 2-6 Muster roll 3rd co., R.I. Regt. June 1, 1782-Jan. 1, 1783; Sept. 1782 on Comd. with ye Q.M.G., Enlisted 4 April; discharged 20 Dec.

Ballou, James. On alarm list of Id. co. or Train Band, under com. of Capt. Levi Tower of Cumberland. Undated. "Taken the tender's Oath". Private, Capt. E. Trask's 2nd co., Smithfield; On undated list among papers of Lieut. Col. John Angell, 1778.

Below, (Blow), James. Appears on a List of the Second Company of the Town of Smithfield, Capt. Ebenezer Trask. List not dated. Appears on a List of Capt. Trask's co. List not dated.

Ballou, Jeremiah. April 1, 1775. 9 mos. Capt. John Angell, Col. Hitchcock to Dec. 31, 1775, Ct. service. B. Glocester, R.I., Dec. 16, 1749.

Ballou, Jesse. Enlisted 1780, Capt. Cole, Col. Greene. Pr. 6 mos., Sept. 1777, 1 mo. Capt. Amos Whipple, August 1778, 1 mo., Same co. Sullivan's exp. D. 16 March 1800. Private. Warren, Oct. 9 A.D. 1777. A return of the equipage of Capt. Willmareth's Company in Col. Fry's Regiment.

Ballou, Jesse. Cumberland. Lieutenant, senior class, Company Cumberland Militia May 1781, Levi Tower, Capt. Joseph Rose Jr., Ensign; App'd Lieut. Senior class, Cumberland, Levi Tower, Capt.; Resolve C of W July 30, 1780.

Ballou, Jirah. Appears as "delinquent" on a Pay Abstract of Capt. Timothy Willmoth's co. Col. Fry's regt. who did duty 12 days in July and Aug. 1780. Per. Elijah Armstrong; Set out to join service Dec. 3. Discharged Jan. 4. (Abstract of pay for Bristol Dec. 3rd, 1777 (or 79); List "To March ye 6th Sept. ( )"; Appears on the list of the men that Duty Time the allarm in July to August Last 1780. Rhode Island. Not dated; A Delinquent.

Ballou, Jirah. Corp'l. Warren Oct. 9, 1777; A return of the Equipage of Capt. Willmarth's co., in Col. Fry's Regiment; ditto.

Ballou, John Jr. Of Capt. Stephen Whipple's Smithfield co.; in Spencer's expedition against R.I. Oct. 1777; Roll dated Smithfield, Nov. 14, 1777.

Ballow, Joseph. A list of the Light Infantry co. that marched on the Larrem the first of April A.D. 1776; Lieut. David Richmond, Corp. Timothy Wilmarth. List "To March ye 6th Sept. ("); Light Infantry co. elected April 30, 1776.

Ballou, Joseph. Appears on list of the men that Duty in the allarom in July and August Last 1780, Rhode Island. Not dated. (Probably of Glocester.)

Ballou, Joseph. Pens; Elijah Armstrong. Did duty 12 days in July and August 1780; Pay abstract of Capt. Timothy Willmarth's co., Col. Fry's regt.

Ballou, Joseph. Pens. Seth Ross. Seth Ross served as substitute for Joseph Ballou.

Ballou, Joseph. Appears on list under the following heading "The names of men that tuck guns of John Smith in prode. (Prov.?)"

Ballou, Joseph. Abstract of pay for Bristol, Set out to join Service, Dec. 3rd, 1777 (or 1779); Discharged Jan'y 4.

Ballou, Joseph. List of Lieut. (Nathaniel) Gould's Division, Cumberland January 6, 1777; co. commanded by Capt. Amos Whipple.

Ballou, Levi. Ensign, second company, Militia, Cumberland June 1775; Levi Tower Capt., Elias Philbrick, Lt.; Member of Cumberland Town Council elected June 5, 1775; June 3, 1776- June 2, 1777; June 5, 1780- June 4, 1781.

Ballou, Moses. Pen. Israel Arnold. Serg't.in Capt. Samuel May's, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt. 1776 and 1777.

Bellews, Nathan. Private. On a Pay Roll of Capt. Coggeshall Olney's co., Col. Angell's regt. Rhode Island forces for the month of March 1779. (Paid for 1 month.)

Ballou, Nathaniel. Enlisted Nov. 1775 at Smithfield, R.I., Capt. David Dexter, Col. Lippett, served between 12 and 13 mos. Discharged Dec. 1776. B. Cumberland, R.I., Oct. 18, 1750. Private, Capt. David Dexter's co., Col. Chris. Lippitt's 2nd regt. of Foot, R.I. Brigade, Newport, June 5, 1776.

Balue, Nathaniel. Corpl. Dexter's co., Lippitt's regt. for Sept. 1776. Corporal. Appears on pay abstract for above troop.

Below, Nathaniel. Corpl. Capt. David Dexter's co., Col. Lippitt's regt. Oct. 1, 1776- Jan. 17, 1777. Discharged Dec. 23, 1776.

Belou, Nathaniel. Corp'l. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Lippitt's regt. On pay abstract for traveling wages from Chatham and Peekskill to Smithfield and Cumberland, dated Chatham Jan. 18, 1777. (R.I. Hist. Society Mss. 134.)

Balou, Nathaniel. 4th Corp'l., Capt. David Dexter's co. Enlisted Jan. 18 (1776?). On muster roll without date.

"Ballow", Nathaniel. Private, R.I. State Troops, R.I. Pensioner residing in Berkshire County, Mass., placed on Pen. Roll Dec. 18, 1819, pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831, allow $40., sum received $120; age 85? (Pension vol. 23, Cong. Vol. I, 24. S.L.)

Bellows, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Amos Stanton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt. U.S. Service, enlisted for 3 years on muster roll of co. for March 1779; Enlisted in above company, March 19, 1779, (Mil. Ret., S.A., V. 4 p.100.)

Ballou, (Bellows) Nathaniel. On muster roll of above company Oct. 1778; on muster roll June, 1778; on muster roll April, 1779, on duty. (Mil. Ret., S.A., v.4, pp. 100-1, 108, 117, 122.)

Ballou, Noah. Pr., Serg't. & Ensign. (Cumberland). Subs. from middle Oct., 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776, pr. Capt. James Williams' Co., Col. Hitchcock. Dec. 1776, Enl. for 3 mos. Capt. Williams, Col. Cook, R.I.M.; Mar. 1777, d'ft'd., Sergt., Capt. Amos Whipple, 1 mo., Oct. 1777, Serg't. same Co.; Col. Brown, Spencer's expedition; May 1778, Serg't. same Co.; Col. Simon Whipple; Aug. 1778, for 23 days, Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Matherson, Sullivan's Regt. July 1780, Ens., Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Mathewson; June 1781, 1 mo. Capt. Lewis, Col. Kimball. B. Cumberland, R.I. July 29, 1759.

Ballou, Noah. Private, Capt. Reuben Ballou's Co., Col. Matheeson's reg't. 1st. Division; Pay abs. for 22 da.; Marched Aug. 6 - discharged Aug. 27, 1778; Enlisted Sept. 1776, Capt. Williams' Co. for 3 mos.; Aug. 1778, Capt. Reuben Ballou's Co., Col. Mathewson, 23 days; July & Aug. 1780; 1 mo. Capt. Amos Whipple, Col Mathewson; Pri., ser; etc.; R.I. Militia and State Troops, Pension Roll July 18, 1833. $53.39 age 75; R.I. Pension Roll; Ensign, militia, May 1781, Lt. Col. Thomas Potter's reg't., John Whipple, Major.

Ballou, Noah Jr. - (Cumberland) Ensign, second company, infantry, Cumberland, Militia, May 1781; Amos Whipple, Capt., Squire Fisk, Lt.

Ballou, Noah Jr. - On list of "Lt. Nathaniel Gould's Division" Cumberland Dated Jan. 6, 1777; App. ensign of 2nd, Co. Mil in town Cumberland Resolve C of W. July 29, 1780.

Ballou, Noah. Lieut. Id. Co. or Train Band of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower, commanding. On alarm list undated. (1775?)

Ballou, Oliver. Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co. Col. Peck's reg't.; Duty on R.I. March 1781. B. Cumberland, R.I., Nov. 4, 1763; d. Cumberland, R.I., Jan. 15, 1843. Aged 79 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, R.I. (Inf. by Col. Willis Metcalf.)

Ballou, Reuben. (Cumberland) Captain second company Militia, Cumberland, Aug. 1776; Amos Whipple, Lieut. Nathaniel Gould, Ens.; Captain, Col. Cooke's regiment, Militia, Dec. 10, 1776.

Ballou, (Belew,) Rubin. Capt., Col. Tallman's reg't. on a return of the members in each Co., and the members enlisted into the Continental Service from them; dated Prov., March 6, 1777.

Ballou, Reuben. Capt. Col. Smith's reg't., enlisted 25 men in Co. for 15 mos.; dated Camp Tiverton June 12, 1777; Appointed Dec. 1776 by C. of W., Capt. in (15 mos.) Brigade and neglected to do duty as Captain; Summoned to appear before council July 11, 1777.

Ballou, Reuben. (Cumberland). Capt., first Batt. Militia, Dec. 1777, June 1, 1778 -

ditto; June 1779 - Capt. Alarm Co. On a pay roll of Capt. Reuben Ballou Company in Col. Crary's Reg't. for Dec. A.D. 1777; ditto - for mo. of Jan. 1778; Capt., Col. Crary's reg't. Abstract pay for 1 mo. Feb. 1778. Also, for 15d. in Mar. 1778.

Ballou, Reuben. Capt. 1st. Division, Col. Matherson's Reg't. Pay abs. for 22 da. Marched Aug. 6 - discharged Aug. 27, 1778; On a pay roll of Col. John Matherson reg't. in the service of the United States in an Expedition against Newport, Aug. 1778. First Division, Capt. Alarm Co. Cumberland, June 1779; Member of Cumberland Town Council June 7, 1779- June 5, 1780; App. Major, Senior Class, Prov. Co., in room of Geo. Peck, promoted, Resolve of the C. of W. July 28, 1780; Major, senior class, regiment Militia, Prov. county, May 1781, 1782, 1784.

Ballou, Reuben. Capt. of Co. Col. Grary's reg't. 1777; Capt. Co. of Militia 1779.

Ballou, Reuben. Private, Col. A. Crary's Reg. raised for 3 yrs. as per list of balance reported due by committee Oct. 1785, signature on receipt for wages for Cont'l service April 14, 177(6) (?).

Ballow, Rubin. (Ensign) Appears on a List of men on an expedition with Elisha Waterman to Rhode Island Dec. 1775; Appears on list of men dismissed at Middletown, Jan. 7, 1776.

Balloa, , Capt. Col. Crary's reg't. Pension returns 1777; Capt. Col. Smith's reg't. at Howland's ferry. Pension returns 1777.

Balloa, R. (Barlew, Richard) On a pay abstract of Dan'l Mowry's 4th Co. Col. Peck's reg't, on the alarm July and August 1780; Joined July 29; days in service 11; days billeting 8; also on same list, same Co., July 1781, dismissed. List not dated. (Note: dismissed ye 31st July 1780.)

Ballou, R. Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Peck's reg't; Alarm of July and Aug. 1780.

Ballou, Richard. Private - Smithfield to Cumberland Rangers May 1776.

Ballou, Seth. Stephen Hawkins served as substitute for Seth Ballou Aug. 1778; Pension Stephen Hawkins.

Ballou, Seth. Simeon McIntire served as substitute for Seth Ballou. Asa Kimball, collector of blankets for town of Glocester, signed receipt for pay of order Seth Ballou ordered paid for a blanket he procured for the soldiers for the 3 mos. campaign, Nov. 30, 1776.

Ballou, Simeon. (Smithfield). Ensign, second company militia, Smithfield, May 1776. 1777 Captain Co. militia. Lieutenant, second company militia, Smithfield May 1779; ditto, Feb. 1780; ditto, June 1780; Lieut. Militia May, 1781.

Ballou, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Sprague's Co., Col. Brown's reg't. R.I.M., 3 days alarm service with Cont'l wages, July 24, 1779; On alarm list of Id. Co., or Train Band under command of Capt. Levi Tower, Cumberland, Undated. "Taken the tenders Oath." Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Chad Brown's reg, on return of arms etc. undated. (1781?); Appears on a return of arms and accoutrements in Capt. Mowry's Co., Col. Chad Brown's reg't. Return not dated. Remark "n.able".

Ballowe, Tibby. Private, Capt. A. Weatherhead's Co., Col. S. Kimball's reg't. On pay abstract from July 6 to Aug. 7 (1781).

Ballowe, Tibby. Appears with rank of private on a pay abstract of Capt. Amazial Weatherhead's Co. Col. Kimball's reg't; Time of entry July 6, --- discharge Aug. 5 - 33 days on duty. (Year not given.)

Ballou, William. Sept. 1777, d'ft'd. Capt. John Angell, 1 mo; Capt. Jenks's Aug. 1778, Sullivan's Exp., 2 mos.; Dec. 1778, sub. for Jeremiah Onley. Capt. John Angell 2 mos.; 1779, subs. for Peter Cooper; July 1779 d'ft'd. Capt. Hezekiah Smith, 1 mo.; Oct. 1779, same co. 1 mo; Nov. 1779; same co. 1 mo; July 1780, Capt. Handy's Co. Enlisted from Smithfield. B. Smithfield, R.I. April 1759. d. Tunbridge, N.H. Dec. 27, 1843.

Ballou, William. Private, R.I. Cont. line; R.I. pensioner residing Orange Co. Vermont; ann. alow. $47.50; sum rec'd $142.50; placed on pension roll Sept. 24, 1833. pen. Comm. Mar. 4, 1831 - Age 76.

Ballou, William. In Capt. Trask's Co. On an account of supplies bought at Newport, Mar. 10, 1781.

Ballou, Wm. Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Peck's Reg't.; Duty on R.I. Mar. 1781.

Ballou, Capt. Col. Chris Smith's reg., Men, enlisted by 1st. Lt. Wm. Saile in co. for 15 mos. Inlistments from Jan. 1 - June 9, 1777.

Ballou, Wm. Private, Capt. D. Mowry's Co. On undated list. (1781).

Ballou, William. Prov. Co. Private R.I. Mil. to State Troops. Pension roll June 2, 1883. $72.56 age 78.

Ballou, William. (Cumberland) Lieutenant, second company militia, Cumberland, May 1779; ditto Feb. 1780; Declined June 1779.

Ballou, William. 1 mo. 1775, co. Capt. Wm. Aldrich, Col. Hitchcock; Capt. Elisha Waterman's Co. Pension, Timothy Mahoney.

Ballou, William. 1775, Co. Capt. Elisha Waterman; Dec. 1776, 3 mo. co. Capt. Reuben Ballou, 1777-1780, co. Capt. Amos Whipple as Sergeant. Pens. Comfort Haskill.

Ballou, William. 1775 co., Capt. Wm. Aldrich, Col. Hitchcock, also co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Jonathan Mason.

Ballow, William. Appears on a list of men who went on an expedition to Rhode Island with Elisha Waterman. List dated Dec. 1775; Also appears on a list of men dismissed, dated Middletown, R.I. Jan. 2, 1776.

Ballou, William. Appears on a list of Capt. Trask's co., 2nd. Battalion, County of Providence R.I.M. on R.I., 1781. List not dated.

Bellows, William. In service with David Colwell. Pens. David Colwell.

Ballou, William. August 1775, enlisted for Capt. Andrew Waterman's co., Minute Men, 1 yr.; fall 1776, 1 mo. Capt. Elisha Waterman; Feb. 1779, 1 mo. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Elisha Mowry; 4 mos. under Serg't Jeremiah Inman, Col. Daniel

Tillinghast. Fall, 1777, 1 mo. Capt. Ballou; winter 1778 - 3 mos; May 1778, 1 mo. Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Simon Whipple; Aug. 1778, 23 days, Sullivan's expedition, Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Mathewson. July 1780, 1 mo., Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Mathewson. B. Cumberland, R.I. Dec. 24, 1755. (Pens. Book VIII). 1775, enlisted 1 yr. Capt. Elisha Waterman; July 1776 enlisted 1 yr. on board privateer. Pens. Ariel Ballou. On R.I., 1 mo., July to Aug. 1780, Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Matteson. Pens. Noah Ballou.

Ballou, William. Aug. 1778, 1 mo., Sullivan's Expedition. Pens. Nathan Jillson. 1775, commissioned Ensign, but did not serve; In Capt. Waterman's Co. Oct. 1775; Oct. 1776, as Ensign & Lieut; 1776 in Capt. Ballou's Co.; 1779 - May 1781, co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Squire Fiske. 1778 - 1 mo. co. Capt. Amos Whipple - Major John Fiske. Pens. Samuel Darling.

Ballow, William. 1775 Co., Capt. Elisha Waterman, - 8 mos.; 1776 - co. Capt. Reuben Ballou, 2 mos.; 1777-1781 co., Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Peter Darling.

Ballou, William. Private, co. Capt. Elisha Waterman; co., Capt. Reuben Ballou, and co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Ariel Cook. 1777, 1778, 1779 - co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Stephen Chace.

Ballou, William. 1780 & 1781 - co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. John Fisk. 1776 - pr., co. Capt. Ballou, Major Fiske; 1777 - same co., Spencer's expedition; 1778 - Capt. Whipple, Sullivan's Expedition. Pens. Joseph Capron.

Ballou, William. Private. - On a pay abstract for Alarm men, Rangers and Militia, belonging to North Providence, who served in late expedition against Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1778. Capt. Thomas Olney, Col. John Mathewson. Served from Aug. 21 to Aug. 31 - 11 days. (Shepley Coll. p. 227.)

Ballou, Ziba. Pay abstract of Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co., Col. Stephen Kimball's reg't., 1781. Entered July 6, discharged Aug. 7. Pens. Wm. Gadcomb.

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
CIVIL WAR

Published by Adjutant General's Office, State House,
Providence, R. I., 1893, 2 Vols.

BALLOU, Almon M., Private, Co. K. 1st Regt., Inf., R. I. Vols.

BALLOU, Arnold B., Private, Co. K. 12th Regt., Inf., R. I. Vols.

BALLOU, Austin, Corporal, Co. H. 3rd Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Charles, Private, Co. F. 9th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Charles F., Private, Co. D. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Charles O., Corporal, Co. I. 11th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Daniel R., 2nd Lieut., Co. C. 12th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Denis G., Private, Co. A. 5th Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Elias S. J., Private, Co. D. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Ethan A., Private, Co. I. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Francisco, Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Francisco M., 2nd Lieut. Co. F. 12th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Gardiner, Private, Co. E. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, George E., Private, Co. B. 7th Regt., Inf. also Private, Co. K. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, George F., Private, Co. H. 9th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, George O., Corporal, Co. D. 3rd Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, George W., Sergeant, Co. D. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Halsey, Wagoner, Co. C. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Henry H., Corporal, Co. B. 1st Regt., Lt.Art.

BALLOU, Henry H., Private, Co. H. 11th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, (BALLOW) Henry W., Private, Co. F. 9th Regt., Inf., trans to U.S. Signal Corps.

BALLOU, Herbert A., Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Lt.Art.

BALLOU, Horace A., Private, Co. C. 3rd Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Horatio S., Corporal, Co. C. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Ira, Private, Co. D. 5th Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, James, Private, Co.--, --Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, James, Private, Co. D. 5th Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Jason L., Private, Co. F. 3rd Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, John, Private, Co. E. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Nelson J., Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Reuben F., Private, Co. H. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Silas G., Private, Co. I. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Stephen, Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Stephen, Private, Co. D. 1st Regt., Lt.Art.

BALLOU, Stephen J., Private, Co. H. 9th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Stephen R., ----------Navy.

BALLOU, Sullivan, Major, Co.---. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Welcome, Corporal, Co. B. 7th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Welcome, Corporal, Co. E. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Windsor, Private, Co. E. 4th Regt., Inf.

* * * *

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
SPANISH AMERICAN WAR
(May 1, 1898-April 30, 1899.)

BALLOU, Frank, Private, Co. M. 1st R. I., U.S. V. I.; Residence Pawtucket, R. I.; Enrolled May 7th, 1898; Mustered in May 17, 1898; Mustered out March 30, 1899.

BALLOU, Thurston P. Born in Smithfield, R. I., enlisted in Navy, Dec. 2, 1898 at Newport. Term - during minority; Rating - Apprentice, 3rd class; Vessel Constellation. (Still in service)

* * * * *

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
WORLD WAR

BALLOU, Edmond, Private, 12th Co., C. A. C. R.I.N.G.

BALLOU, Edward Augustus, U. S. Navy, Fireman, 1st class, 72 days on U. S. S. "Ohio".

BALLOU, Frederick A. Jr., 2nd Lieut., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lieut., F. A. Plattsburg Bks., A. E. F.

BALLOU, Frederick B., Private, Batt. A - 103 F. A.

BALLOU, George Allen, Private, S. A. T. C. - Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

BALLOU, Harold F., Private, S. A. T. C. - Brown Univ.

BALLOU, Henry D., Captain Ord. Dept., Nov. 23, 1917, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.

BALLOU, Howard W., Bln. Det., 3 Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., May 14, 1918; 101st Bln. Repl. Co., to Nov. 3, 1918; Hg. Det. Bln. group, 3 Aug. to discharge; - Private, 1st class, Aug. 1, 1918; - Cft., Sept. 15, 1918; - Cft., 1st class, March 28, 1919.

BALLOU, Leslie B., Private, S. A. T. C. - Brown Univ., to Nov. 18, 1918. Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to Nov. 21, 1918. S. A. T. C. Brown Univ., - to discharge.

BALLOU, Theodore J., Private, 153 Inf. Brigade to discharge.

BALLOU, Walter F., Private, 16th Co., 162 Inf. Brigade to Sept. 25, 1918; Co. H. 123 Inf., Co. I, 30th Inf., to discharge.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth 1896.

Ballou, - - . (This name also appears under the form of Balue, Belew, Ballau, Ballew, Ballue, Bellow, Blalou.)

Bellows,- - . This name also appears under the form of Belows, Bellos, Bellows, and Billows at Southboro, Northampton, Paxton, Hubbardston, Westboro, South Hadley, and Grafton, Mass. - Editor.

Ballau, Asa. Ist. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Ballau's (Southwest Wrentham) co., Col Hawe's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Militia; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780.

Ballou, Asa. Lieutenant, commander of a company in Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Balue, David. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Rutland under Maj. Reed.

Balue, David. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

Ballou, Elias. Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service 6 days.

Blalou, Elias. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.

Ballue, Jesse. Wrentham. Private. Capt. Lemuel Kellock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Ballew, Jesse. Private. Capt. Lemuel Kellock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R.I. on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 5 days.

Ballau, Jesse. Captain, Southwest Wrentham co., Col. Hawe's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Militia; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780.

Ballou, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.

Belew, ---. Wrentham. Captain. Col. Seth Bullard's Regt.; return of officers dated Medfield, March 2, 1781; company detached for not more than 40 days and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS
of the
WAR OF 1812

BALLOU, Ebenezer M., Private, Capt. Tucker's Co., Lt. Col. Page's Regt., Artillery. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. Raised at Canton and vic. Served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

BALLOU, James, Private, Capt. Tucker's Co., Lt. Col. Page's Regt., Artillery. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. Raised at Canton and vic. Served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

BALLOU, Rufus, Sergeant, in Capt. Thomas Harrington's Roll of detached company of Shrewsbury and vic. Lt. Col. Walter Hastings' Regt. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 30, 1814 at Fort Warren.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS
of the
CIVIL WAR

BALLOU, Albert A., Private, Co. E. 2nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Alfonso A., 1st lieut., Co. F. 52nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Caleb W., Private, Co. H. 40th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Charles H., Private, Co. C. 39th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Charles S., Private, Co. F. 27th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, C. Emerson, Private, Co. A. 52nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Darius A., Private, Co. G. 24th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Ebenezer, Private, Co. H. 36th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Edmund A., Private, unassigned, 19th Mass. Inf. Deserted Aug. 14, 1863.

BALLOU, Edward F., Sergeant, Co. B. 40th N. Y. Vol.

BALLOU, Erastus G., 1st Lieut., Co. K. 2nd Vt. Inf.; promoted to Capt.; June 6, 1865, prom. to Major 2nd Art.

BALLOU, Franklin M., Private, unassigned to any company, 1st Batt., Mass. Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Frederic D., Private, Co. B, 40th N. Y. Vol.

BALLOU, George E., Private, Co. K. 4th R. I. Inf.; trans. to Private, Co. B, 7th R. I. Inf.

BALLOU, George O., 1st Lieut., Co. H. 40th N. Y. Inf.

BALLOU, George S., Private, Co. B. 57th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, George W., Drummer, Co. H. 30th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, George W., Private, Co. E. 36th Mass. Inf. Deserted June 10, 1863.

BALLOU, George W., 1st Sergeant, Co. B. 42nd Mass. Inf.; then, July 15, 1864, promoted to 1st Lieut.

BALLOU, Henry E., 1st Sergeant., Co. B. 27th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Herbert, Private, 19th unattached company, Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Hiram K., Private, Co. I: 51st Mass. Inf.; then trans. to Co. A. 57th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Irving W., Private, Co. D. 24th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, James A., Musician, Co. C. 58th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Job D., Private, Co. F. 1st Batt., Mass. Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Lawrence, Private, Co. I, 28th Mass. Inf.; trans. (Nov. 1862) to Co. F. 4th U. S. Army.

BALLOU, Lorain M., Private, Co. B. 52nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Owen, Private, Co. E. 54th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Owen E., Private, Co. C. 45th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Perry A., Private, Co. H. 40th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Philetus, Private, Co. J. 15th Mass. Inf.; also served as Private in Co. F. 2nd Mass. Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Stephen, Private, Co. D. 1st R.I. Lt. Art.

BALLOU, Thomas, Private, Co. H. 46th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, William A., Private, Co. G. 34th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, William A., Private Co. C. 45th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, William C., Private, Co. K. 26th Mass. Inf.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIER
of the
SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

BALLOU, Herbert Arnold, Worcester, 22 yrs., Clerk. Enl. May 3, 1898; Must. May 10, 1898, as Private, Co. A. 2nd Regt., Mass. Inf., U. S. V. for 2 years; Must. out Nov. 3, 1898.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
WORLD WAR

BALLOU, Cecil S., Private, 21st Co., 6th Batt., 151st Depot Brigade.

BALLOU, Charles C., Private, 2-7-1918 13th Detail, A.S. Signal Corps. 4-19-1918 246th Areo Squadron. 7-2-1918 Co. B. 304th Ammunition Trans.

BALLOU, Clarence E., Private, 1st class, 3-30-1917 Co. E. 2nd Inf., Mass. N. G. 11-4-1918 Prisoner War Escort Co. 32. 12-24-1918 Co. E. 164th Inf. 2-24-1919 155th Co., Trans. Corps.

BALLOU, Daniel Edward, Mess attendant 3rd class U. S. N. R. F., last ship U. S. S. "Mt. Vernon".

BALLOU, Donald Earl, Sergeant, Co. F. 14th Mass. Engineers; 2nd Lieut. U.S. Army to discharge.

BALLOU, Eugene R., Private, 1st class, 11-6-191 (3) Co. M. 37th Inf. 5-30-1917 H.Q. Co. 28th Inf. 10-18-1918 H. Q. Troops 1st Div.

BALLOU, Frank E., Private, 10-7-1917 19th Co. 5th Training Batt., 151st Depot Brigade. 11-11-17 Co. E. 327th Inf. 12-7-17 Supply Co. 327th Inf. 4-14-18 Co. A. Prov. 5th Training Batt., 157 Depot Brigade. 6-1-18 Co. H. 148th Inf. to discharge.

BALLOU, Frederick W., Corporal, 156th Depot Brigade.

BALLOU, George, Private, Public Utilities Detachment, Q. M. C., Camp Devens, Mass.

BALLOU, George Dewey, Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.

BALLOU, Harrison B., 2nd Lieut., H. Q. 1st Engineers.

BALLOU, Harry A., Private, Co. G. 9th Inf. Mass. N. G.;Co. G. 101st Inf. to discharge.

BALLOU, Horace Berthier Jr., Ensign, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, N. Y., U. S. N. R. F.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr Jr., Sergeant, Co. H. 74th Inf.

BALLOU, Howard Metcalf, Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F.

BALLOU, James Henry, Ensign U. S. Navy, Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.

BALLOU, John L., 2nd Lieut., Field Art., 2nd Officers Training School.

BALLOU, John M., Private, Wentworth Unit, Students Army Training Corps.

BALLOU, John William, Private, Co. C. 1st Batt., U. S. Guards; also Seaman 2nd class, U. S. Navy, last ship U. S. S. "Louisiana".

BALLOU, Kenneth S., Private, Co. A. Students Army Training Corps, Univ. of Vt.

BALLOU, Leon H., Carpenter's mate, 3rd class, U. S. N. R. F., Material Section, 2nd naval dist., Newport, R. I.

BALLOU, Leon Lathrop, Seaman, 2nd class, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Air Station, (Panillac ?), France.

BALLOU, Lester Hayward, Chief Pharmacist's mate, U. S. Navy Receiving ship, N. Y.

BALLOU, Raymond C., Private, 9-6-17, 2nd Co., 6th Batt., 151st Depot Brigade. 10-25-17 Co. A. 302nd Machine Gun Batt. 7-30-18 Mil. specialist Co. 1. 8-10-18 clerk's school, 1st Depot Div.

BALLOU, Thomas W., Corporal, 7-31-17 Co. E. 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. 2-17-18 Co. E. 1st supply train. 3-7-19 Supply Co., 307th Inf.

BALLOU, Willis Harland, Electrician, 1st class Radio, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Base 19, L'Orient, France.

* * * * *

BALLOU
Abbie Eliza, 38
Abbie Eliza (Adams), 38
Abbie (Simonds), 7
Abbie ( ) Surrey, 40, 124
Abby Anna, 33
Abby Caroline, 213
Abigail (Forrestall), 12, 40
Abijah, 216
Abi O., 36
Ada (Crawford), 212
Ada Grace (Wishart), 68, 161
Ada H., 40
Ada K., 7
Ada L. (Sprague), 60, 148
Ada Maria, 50
Ada Russell (Eaton), 22, 83
Adaline A., 48
Adda (Dunlap), 217
Addie Blanche, 15
Addie (Coen), 212
Addie (Plummer), 65
Adelaide Delia, 61
Adelaide Louise, 180
Adelaide Louise (Tallman), 33, 115
Adelaide M., 138
Adelaide Nettie, 199
Adelene G., 107
Adelia Amelia, 31
Adelia Arozina, 72
Adeline May, 199
Adeline (Metcalf), 31
Adeline (Newton), 33
Adeliza, 31
Adella Mary (Leigh), 42, 127
Adin, 2, 121, 88
Adin Emery, 42
Adin Theodore, 85
Adrian Lewis, 172
Agnes Emeline, 134, 184
Ahlene G., 133
Aileen, 182
Aileen Knight, 36
Aileen O'Conner (Eddy), 36
Ai Wellington, 122
Ala C., 139
Alan, 214
Albert, 14
Albert Amasa, 40
Albert D., 219
Albert Earl, 72, 164
Albert Eugenice, 141
Albert Franklin, 44
Albert Warren, 133
Alberto, 213
Albertus Clinton, 36, 120

BALLOU
Albertus H., 59, 147
Alda (Hart), 42, 127
Alden Francis, 90
Alexander, 38, 120, 213
Alfred Emenso, 42, 127
Alfred Jerome, 140
Alfred Leslie, 86
Alfred N., 8, 48
Alger, 188
Alice, 35, 141
Alice A. (Stevens), 44, 131
Alice (Baker), 121
Alice (Brown), 11
Alice Claire, 153, 201
Alice (Coates), 77
Alice (Dutton), 62
Alice E., 65
Alice E. (Lambson), 70, 162
Alice Harris (Jenkins), 145
Alice Frances, 74
Alice (Gaylord), 92, 168
Alice Lou (Whitenack), 95
Alice May, 35, 213
Alice May (Grant), 73, 164
Alice Mildred, 218
Alice Roy, 46
Alida (Bogardus), 40
Allis Kimball, 52, 144
Allen Hiram, 149, 199
Allen Leslie, 16, 68
Allen Naucler, 136
Alma E., 23
Alma (Hambleton), 86
Almira (Lawrence), 33
Almira Louise, 65
Almon, 15, 16
Almond D., 5
Alonzo, 41
Alta (Eldred), 151, 200
Altha, 121
Althea, 45
Alvah Benjamin, 5
Alvin, 15, 63
Alvin Lyman, 149
Alvin Maturin, 16, 63
Alzaida, 12, 90
Alzaida (Ballou), 12, 90
Amasa, 12, 40
Amanda, 12, 31, 41, 126
Amanda L. (Dingee), 218
Amey Louise, 187
Amelia Melissa (Jenks), 140
Amelia (Rietz), 70
Amelia W., 46
Amie Smith (Comstock), 45

BALLOU
Amos, 14, 60
Amy, 72
Amy Beatrice, 93
Amy F. (Matthias), 32, 104
Amy (Hammond), 133
Amy Leonora, 37
Amy (Lewis), 28, 93
Andrew, 12, 13, 41, 126
Andrew Earl, 72
Andrew Fenner, 36
Andrew Knight, 36, 120, 182
Angelia P. (Hammond) Marsh, 12, 40
Angie Nettie, 16
Anna, 5, 36, 132
Anna (Bird), 30
Anna Darling, 34
Anna Elizabeth, 214
Anna Gustin (Church), 176
Anna (Johnston), 128
Anna M., 48
Anna Mary (Bingham), 92, 168
Anna (Mathewson), 50, 142
Anna R. (Hale), 97
Anna (Saunders), 12, 90
Anne Catherine, 132
Annie, 29
Annie (Briant), 5
Annie (Collins), 45, 132
Annie Dorothy, 151, 200
Annie E. (Smith), 44
Annie George, 176
Annie M., 65
Annie Maria (Pierce), 22
Annie Natalie (Grausa), 71, 163
Annie (Ross), 32, 105
Annie Wheaton, 33
Annis Ellen, 97
Anthony Eugene, 191
Antoinette, 120
Anvilla Ellen, 101
Archie Eugene, 128, 191
Ariadne Josephine, 45
Ariel Otis, 85
Arnold Martin, 106, 177
Arthur, 18, 212, 213
Arthur Bates, 38
Arthur Carroll, 86
Arthur David, 202
Arthur E., 219
Arthur Frederick, 85
Arthur Jay, 73, 164
Arthur Leroy, 44
Arthur Lewis, 93
Arthur Marcus, 46
Arthur P., 90

BALLOU
Arthur William, 22
Arvis Mertie, 125, 186
Asa, 12, 41
Asahel, 5, 162
Ashley, 100
Ashley Frank, 72
Audrey A. (Knickerbocker), 101
Audrey G., 192
Augusta Claire, 72
Augusta J. (Woodman), 18
Augustine Leroy, 72
Augustus Asahel, 70
Augustus Marble, 214
Aurelia, 2
Aurelia E. (Robler), 105
Aurelia Elzina, 71
Aurilla (Bishop), 6
Austin Albert, 44
Ava, 147
Avis Dorothy, 120
Avis Geneva, 85

Barbara, 107, 178, 207, 214
Barbara Dustin, 177
Barbara Eleanor, 93
Barbara Frances, 83
Barbara LeBarron, 183
Barbara Louise, 200
Barbara Ruth, 212
Barnabas, 12
Barton, 2
Barton Allan, 34
Beatrice Anna, 169
Beatrice Ellen, 131
Beatrice Natalie, 119, 182
Belle, 19, 152, 201
Benjamin, 199
Benjamin Whipple, 12
Benning Edward, 122, 182
Benton, 145
Bernice Beverly, 214
Bernice E. (Carter), 122, 183
Bernice Josephine, 185
Bernice Mae, 190
Bernis Frederick, 124, 185
Bert, 187
Bertha, 121, 164
Bertha Abigail, 86
Bertha Amelia, 47, 136
Bertha (Austin), 151, 200
Bertha (Cassidy), 60
Bertha Elizabeth, 127, 190
Bertha (Holbrook), 125, 186
Bertha Jenks, 140, 196
Bertha Kathryn, 93

BALLOU
Bertha Martha, Peggy, 100, 172
Bertha Olive, 122
Bertie G., 100
Bertram Arnold, 45
Beryl L. (Bosworth), 93
Bessie Allen, 213
Bessie Belle (Spellman), 97, 169
Bessie Kendrick (Peyton), 145
Bessie (Krause), 100
Bessie Louise, 106
Bessie May, 37
Bessie May (Gassett), 43, 131
Bessie (Phillips), 126, 188
Bessie (Taliafero), 100, 172
Beth Ann, 195
Betsy (Bisbee), 17
Betsy Finette (Kemp), 16
Betsey (Nutting), 1
Betty Irene, 174
Beulah Ellen, 44
Beulah Jane, 168, 204
Billie Eugene, 132
Blanche, 46
B lanche (Boynton), 133, 183
Blanche Elizabeth, 211
Blanche Madora (Ryan), 49, 140
Bonnie Jean, 163
Bonnie Lou, 101
Brantley (McCrary), 108, 109
Breyton Washburn, 70
Brice Aiken, 213
Brice Alexander, 213
Brice Frederick, 213
Bryon, 14
Burton, 214
Byron Henry, 43, 131
Byron Mowry, 43

Caleb S., 7
Candace, 2, 8, 14
Capitala, 126, 188
Carl, 126
Carl E., 183
Carl Wesselhoeft, 19
Carleton, 218
Carlotta Estella, 108
Carmie V. (Landon), 172
Carol Elizabeth, 177
Caroline Abigail, 43
Caroline Brayton, 181
Caroline E. (Kimball), 23
Caroline Eliza, 103
Caroline Elizabeth (Capwell), 114, 181
Caroline Isabel (French), 90, 167
Caroline (Lawrence), 33

BALLOU
Caroline (McDuffie), 213
Caroline ( ) McHenry, 12
Caroline N., 33
Caroline (Tenney), 7
Caroline Wheelock Frost (Mayo), 50, 142
Carolyn Eliza, 32, 102
Carolyn Susan, 205
Caron Teis, 199
Carrie B., 43, 128
Carrie Bell, 143
Carrie (Bisher), 127, 190
Carrie Churchill, 21
Carrie Crawford (Cutter), 218, 219
Carrie E. (Maude), 43
Carrie Emergene, 124, 185
Carrie Esther, 44
Carrie Evelyn, 142, 198
Carrie G. (Stoakes), 190
Carrie I., 141
Carrie J. (Atwood), 7
Carrie May (Hubbard), 92, 168
Carry L. (Smith), 36, 120
Catharine Jane (Kimball), 51
Catherine ( ), 124
Catherine (Knapp), 61, 149
Catherine Marie, 196
Catherine Nannette, 122
Catherine S. (Tuttle), 15
Catherine (Wilbour), 210
Clara Monona (Wallace), 125, 186
Celia, 133
Celia E., 183
Celia G. (Leonard), 39, 121
Celinda (Handy), 2
Charlotte, 18
Charlotte Augusta, 6
Charlotte Avis (Crowell), 36, 119
Charles Hamilton, 43
Charlotte Haviland (Barnat), 39
Charlotte Taft (Cornwell), 43
Charles, 14, 41, 42, 60, 92, 126, 167 218C
Charles Alfred, 5
Charles Augustus, 71, 163
Charles Cedric, 188
Charles Clarendon, 217
Charles Cornwell, 44
Charles Davison, 170
Charles E., 50, 142, 151
Charles Edson, 8, 23
Charles Edward, 148
Charles Everett, 214
Charles F., 92
Charles Frederic, 33

BALLOU
Charles H., 33, 128
Charles Hamilton, 43
Charles Henry, 210
Charles Herbert, 99, 107, 172
Charles Holbrook, 94
Charles Hosea, 36
Charles Jerome, 125, 186
Charles Kenneth, 151, 200
Charles L., 40, 90
Charles Lee, 140
Charles Lewis, 18, 72, 73
Charles Lyman, 199
Charles M., 97
Charles Nicholas Senn, 218
Charles Olney, 34
Charles Orvie, 50
Charles Otis, 51
Charles R., 62, 97
Charles Rathbone, 35
Charles Sprague, 149, 199
Charles Sumner, 101, 100
Charles Tuttle, 15
Charles W., 218
Charles Wesley, 30, 98, 171
Chester Arthur, 127, 190
Chester R., 133
Christopher Henry, 205
Cilvina, 2
Clara, 8, 31
Clara A., 70
Clara Louise, 102
Clara M. (Buckle), 72
Clara M. (Longley), 76
Clara (MacPherson), 147
Clara May, 146
Clara Monona (Wallace), 125, 186
Clara Rose (Fenn), 36
Clara (Sanford), 18, 74
Clara (Smith), 74
Clara Sweetser, 120
Clarence, 151, 200
Clarence Abner, 36, 119
Clarence Albert, 153
Clarence J., 133
Clarence Jefferson, 152, 153
Clarence Leroy, 90, 167
Clarence Maturin, 74, 164
Clarence Orlando, 47
Clara Lucretia, 140, 197
Clark Atwood, 30, 98
Clark Augustus, 17, 71
Claude, 185
Clayton A., 108
Clifford Henry, 93
Clifford M., 129

BALLOU
Clifford Norman, 132
Clifford Willard, 190
Clyde M., 97
Constance, 185
Cora A. (Lemon), 59
Cora Ada, 97
Cora B. (Tompkins), 102
Cora B. (Towne), 59, 147
Cora (Brown), 119
Cora E. (Darling), 140
Cora Estelle (Schroder), 42, 127
Cora Jennie, 44
Cora May (Hendrick), 217
Cora P. (Fuller), 23, 84
Cora Reba, 217
Corabell (Darling), 85
Corban E. D., 52, 145
Cordelia O., 40
Corinne Elizabeth, 84
Corliss Jay, 202
Cornelia (Myers), 46
C. Willard, 127, 190
Cynthia P. (Sanborn), 6
Cynthia Teresa, 140
Czarina Louise (Whitcomb), 97

Daisy, 41, 127
Daisy (Tarpening), 139, 196
Daniel W., 58
Darius, 5
Darwin Thurston, 31
David, 210
David Kern, 214
David Rogers, 218
David Sabin, 65
David Sweet, 104, 176
David Willard, 193
Deborah, 2, 210
DeFor(r)est, 98, 170
DeForest Archer, 168, 204
Delancy L., 41
Delcar Woodworth, 137
Delia A. (Wesley), 34
Delia (Chilcott), 14
Delia (Green), 97, 169
Delia Josephine, 104
Delia Maria, 106
Della Sarah, 108
Delmar Alonzo, 188
Delores Loreen, 208
Delos, 35
Delphene, 18
Demeritt Irving, 124
Dennis, 121
Dennis Stephen, 121

BALLOU
Diana Mowry, 51
Diantha, 35
Dollie E. (Crosier), 65, 154
Don Alonzo, 97
Donald Ashley, 72
Donald Clark, 101
Donald Earl, 131, 193
Donald David, 153, 202
Donald Henry, 168
Donald King, 113
Donald T., 192
Donald Tallman, 181
Donald Warner, 185
Donald William, 205
Donna Ada, 97
Donna Marie, 53
Donnalee, 188
Dora M. (Heath), 41
Dorcas Marion, 133
Doris (Anthony), 85
Doris C. (Allen), 187
Doris Esther, 119, 182
Dorothy, 61, 106, 186, 208, 219
Dorothy Barbara, 15
Dorothy Bradford, 68
Dorothy Clark, 210
Dorothy Elizabeth, 73, 170
Dorothy Helen, 149
Dorothy (Hopkins), 210
Dorothy M., 163
Dorothy Marie, 141
Dorothy May, 131
Dorothy (Pearson), 186
Dorothy Rhoana, 153
Dorothy Ruth, 201
Dorothy Woodman, 105
Douglas Staples, 180
Dovie Ellen, 128
Doyle Amos, 149
Dutee, 13

Earl, 44, 126
Earl Benjamin, 196
Earl Clinton, 173
Earl O., 192
Earl Maturin, 132
Earl Maynard, 97, 169
Earle Hoit, 168, 205
Ebba B. (Larson), 94
Ebba Barbara, 94
Ebenezer Shearman, 39
Eda E. (Fuller), 41, 40, 124
Eddie, 31
Eddy Bowen, 36
Eden Sawyer, 41

BALLOU
Edgar, 183, 133
Edgar Clark, 211
Edgar Francis, 125, 186
Edgar Leland, 53
Edgar W., 23
Edgerton, 23
Edgerton Perrin, 28
Edith, 60, 70, 99, 148
Edith (Clark), 60
Edith Janet, 138
Edith Julia, 46
Edith Lillian, 115
Edith Lodelia, 59, 148
Edith Lucia, 151
Edith May, 147, 214
Edith Paine, 34
Edith (Stowell), 16, 68
Edith (Woods), 71, 163
Edith Yale, 77, 116, 180
Edith Yale (Ballou), 77, 116, 180
Edmund, 147
Edmund Levi, 93
Edna, 100
Edna Beers (Baker), 99
Edna E. (Calkins), 214
Edna E. (Huston), 126, 188
Edward Eugene, 42
Edna L., 106
Edna Mabel, 47
Edna May, 61, 73, 151
Edward, 24, 196, 218, 219
Edward Allen, 44
Edward Ellis, 92
Edward Francis, 199
Edward Fred, 134
Edward K., 151
Edward Lapham, 36, 122
Edward Lull, 151
Edward Payson, 218
Edward Richardson, 103
Edwin, 12, 13, 18, 42
Edwin Elroy Clifton, 29
Edwin Otho, 129, 192
Edwin R., 43, 129
Effie Augusta (Buzzell), 125, 187
Effie Belen, 167
Effie J., 125
Elada G., 41
Eleanor, 77
Eleanor Andrews (Maxwell), 168
Eleanor J., 41
Eleanor Jane, 190
Eleanor (Kersten), 168, 205
Eleanor Louise, 199
Eleanor May, 29, 95

BALLOU
Elgy (Adams), 125, 186
Eliab Peck, 105
Elias Smith, 106
Elijah, 8
Elisha, 8, 12
Eliza (Briggs), 32
Eliza Maria, 39
Eliza Minerva, 121
Eliza Rebecca (Smith), 38
Eliza (Spitzli), 33, 107
Elizabeth, 23, 33, 37, 132, 149, 193
Eliza Ann (Plummer), 210
Eliza (Norton), 46
Elizabeth Anna, 48, 138, 139
Elizabeth (Armour), 49
Elizabeth (Boyd), 47
Elizabeth Caroline, 196
Elizabeth (Davis), 218
Elizabeth DeForrest, 170
Elizabeth (Harris), 46, 150
Elizabeth M., 15
Elizabeth M. (Holl), 71, 163
Elizabeth Mabel, 38, 121
Elizabeth Madora, 197
Elizabeth Mary (Carlyon), 46
Elizabeth (Peaslee), 8
Elizabeth (Power), 102
Elizabeth (Sherman), 134
Elizabeth Mary (Kelly), 134
Ella Arvilla (Breedy), 190
Ella Belle, 126
Ella C. (Compton), 6, 21
Ella D. (Webster), 70
Ella (Farwell), 14, 61
Ella (Ferry) Tuttle, 17, 71
Ella Florence, 138, 195
Ella H. (Copp), 92, 167
Ella Hill (Corey), 113
Ella Jane, 16, 63
Ella Josephine (Clark), 210
Ella M., 41
Ella Mable, 42
Ella V. (Gustofson), 43, 131
Ellen, 84
Ellen E., 8
Ellen Elizabeth (Bartlett), 177, 206
Ellen Eunice, 148
Ellen Fish (Hubbard), 99
Ellen Frances, 29, 105
Ellen (Hanson), 65
Ellen G. (Holden), 63, 150
Ellen J. (Goodrich), 13, 44
Ellen Maria, 6, 22
Ellen Myra (Taylor), 53
Ellis, 29

BALLOU
Ellis Louvern, 122, 182
Elma M. (Houghtaling), 122, 182
Elmer Alexander, 138, 195
Elmer D., 101, 173
Elmer Sears, 140
Elmina Beeman (Cass), 41
Elmina Lucille, 127
Elmore R., 97
Elnora (Arbuthnot), 52, 146
Elon David, 92
Elsie, 125, 127, 187
Elsie Amelia (Wolff), 95, 169
Elsie Bodwell, 105
Elsie Idell (Sherman), 16, 68
Elsie L., 151
Elsie M. (Aultman), 63, 150
Elsie Mae (Oliver), 153, 202
Ella F., 16
Elspath Grafton, 176
Elva Jane, 190
Elva Janice, 190
Elvira Pauline (Bergren), 125, 186
Elwood Alexander, 120
Emeline, 210
Emeline (Lowe), 212
Emeline O. (Vallett), 44
Emery, 18
Emily, 41, 43, 94, 129, 218, 219
Emily, Emma, 42
Emily A. (Kent), 13, 42
Emily Annis (Butler), 18
Emily (Ballou), 28
Emily Caroline (Curtis), 105, 176
Emily J., 28, 93
Emily M. (Crabbe), 63, 150
Emily S. (McCauslin), 98, 170
Emily Scouler, 170
Emily (Smith), 218
Emily (Stetson), 103
Emily Wells (Heath), 21
Emma, 33, 107, 212
Emma Ann, 90
Emma (Cooper) Kellogg, 12, 39
Emma (Davis), 22
Emma Dell, 101
Emma Elmina, 42
Emma Gertrude (Robinson), 90
Emma (Graham), 16, 63
Emma (Griffith), 8
Emma H. (Foster), 8, 23
Emily (Henderson), 30
Emma J., 8 Emma Julia, 18, 74
Emma (Jenkins-Kalbe), 98, 171
Emma L.,
Emma Loretta, 105

BALLOU
Emma Lovisa, 99
Emma R., 129, 192
Emma Vine (Rogers), 153, 201
Emerette P. (Steele), 16, 64
Emmaline G., 40
Emor Smith, 48, 139, 195
Erastus M., 13, 44
Ernest M., 59
Ernest Marenus, 132, 44
Ernest Sanford, 53
Erskine Judson, 30, 98
Erwin Elwood, 38
Erwin LeRoy, 167
Essie Maude (Bourne), 153, 202
Estella (Barrus), 151
Estelle, 214
Estelle Matilda (Sweet), 108
Esther ( ), 218
Esther Amanda (Andrews), 92
Esther J. (Lynk), 43, 128
Esther (Wood), 2
Ethel Alice, 109
Ethel (Hartley), 99
Ethel Hosmer (Manning), 210
Ethel Langdon (Evans), 97
Ethel Luce (Abbott), 137
Ethel Mabel, 121
Ethel Mary (Priest), 94
Ethel Rose, 43
Ethel Sarah, 190
Etta A. (Lothrop), 101, 173
Etta Belle (Clark), 100
Etta Mae, 61
Eugene Allen, 71, 163
Eugene Dutee, 44, 131
Eugene Willard, 13
Eulalia Irene, 72
Eunice, 30, 45
Eunice A. (Miller), 98, 171
Eunice (Wright), 14, 60
Eva, 100
Eva B. (Carey), 151
Eva Grover, 18, 75
Eva (Pratt) Dyer, 134
Evangeline Ellen, 153
Eve, 1
Eveline, 7
Evelyn, 149
Evelyn Fuller, 84
Evelyn Grace, 169
Evelyn J., 151
Evelyn (Sawyer), 15
Everett, 44
Everett Reeves, 29

BALLOU
Fannie ( ), 218
Fannie Marie (Carpenter), 74
Fanny B. (McLachlin), 137
Fanny (Inman), 2
Fanny Lillian, 214
Fanny (Schofield), 85
Fanny (Smith), 72
Fenner, 2
Ferne Hill, 97
Flavilla M. (Taft), 40, 124
Flavius Josephus, 108
Flora, 43
Flora (Blount), 152
Flora E. (Wilson), 65, 155
Flora Ellen, 127, 190
Flora Estelle, 101
Flora Julia, 73
Flora Maria (Eames), 40, 124
Flora (McDonald), 128
Florence (Carpenter), 140
Florence (Cooper), 98, 171
Florence E., 94, 125
Florence Ellen, 133, 183
Florence Evacelia, 153
Florence Irene, 148
Florence (Johnson), 173
Florence Lenora (Town), 133
Florence M. (Lee), 214
Florence M. (Whitcomb), 76
Florence Mary, 73, 164
Florence O., 127
Florence Perdita, 47, 137
Floyd Harold, 185
---- (Forrestall) Brooks, 12, 40
Frances Ada, 160
Frances Anne, 164
Frances Ora, 217
Frances (Connolly), 105
Frances E. (Williams), 108
Frances (Fisher), 102, 174
Frances Louise, 131
Frances Pearle (Tilton), 116, 180
Francis, 186, 214
Francis Asbury, 98
Francis Henry, 214
Francis Martin, 15, 63, 150
Frank, 41, 43, 126, 188, 214
Frank A., 52
Frank E., 142, 198
Frank Edgar, 40, 125, 210, 211
Frank H., 147
Frank J., 124, 186
Frank Marshall, 22
Frank Stewart, 100, 172
Frank T., 214

BALLOU
Frank Washington, 61, 149
Frank William, 150
Franklin, 93, 212, 216
Franklin Alonzo, 42, 127
Fraye L., 155
Fred, 126, 218
Fred Allen, 48
Fred C., 23
Fred E., 44, 131
Fred Herbert, 44
Fred L., 90
Fred Vincent, 115
Frederic Preston, 105
Frederick A., 125, 150
Frederick Alexander, 120
Frederick Alfred Henry, 107
Frederick Allan, 35, 114, 181
Frederick Bissell, 99
Frederick David, 104, 176
Frederick E., 121
Frederick Elliot, 107
Frederick Ellsworth, 145
Frederick Henry Fermer, 33, 107
Frederick Herbert, 214
Frederick Hubbard, 99
Frederick Jirah, 134
Frederick Laha, 18, 74
Frederick Lamont, 124, 184
Frederick Perry, 61
Frederick Preston, 140, 196
Frederick Remington, 181
Frederick W., 7
Freelove, 1
Fremont C., 102
Fremont Osbert, 145

Garfield A., 48
Geneva Mary, 64
Genevieve E. (Schultz), 190
Genia (Dubin), 99
George, 14, 31, 61, 70, 99, 214
George Alberta, 125, 187
George Alfred, 22
George Allen, 121, 210, 213
George Armour, 49
George Arthur, 214
George Cedric, 144
George Colburn, 103
George D'Esten, 40
George Dewey, 74
George Earl, 211
George F., 218
George Frederic, 33, 114
George Garfield, 122
George Henry, 23, 52, 84, 134, 144

BALLOU
George Lyman, 125, 186
George M., 29
George Merton, 169
George Mowry, 43
George O., 97
George Ripley, 112
George Smith, 38, 121
George W., 33, 43, 128, 133, 218
George Washington, 51, 52
George William, 62
George Winslow, 8, 23
George Woodman, 18
Gilbert Merritt, 76
Gina (Haaland), 60, 148
Georgia J., 29
Georgiana (Beckford), 121
Georgianna Brown, 36, 119
Georgice, 141
Gerald, 199
Gerald Abbott, 137
Geraldine Maxine, 200
Gertie, 52
Gertrude, 218
Gertrude Estelle (Halsey), 52, 144
Gertrude C. (Connell), 74
Gertrude Frances, 122
Gertrude Imogene, 173
Gertrude Lillian, 43
Gertrude May (Smith), 173
Gertrude Pauline (Goddard), 44
Gladys (Earl), 113
Gladys M., 149
Gladys May, 85
Gladys Mildred (Lowell), 219
Glendeen Laila (Bosworth), 93
Glendora Adele, 169
Glendora Edie (Seltzler), 95, 169
Glenice Joan, 162
Glenn A., 70, 162
Glynn Philip, 128
Gordon Russell, 97
Grace, 44, 46, 149
Grace Adeline (Darling), 180
Grace Alma, 210
Grace Arbuta, 145, 199
Grace Beatrice, 173
Grace Elizabeth, 170
Grace E. (Geer), 36
Grace(Ellsworth), 44, 132
Grace Ellsworth (Mather), 52, 145
Grace F. (Carpenter), 168, 205
Grace (Flack), 214
Grace Hewitt (Davison), 98, 170
Grace Inez, 44, 131
Grace Jean (Batchelor), 163

BALLOU
Grace (Lynds), 124, 185
Grace M., 23
Grace M. (Smith), 21, 83
Grace Margaret (Ambler), 53
Grace Read, 33, 116
Grace (Tuttle), 60
Gracie, 52
Grant Albee, 47, 136
Gratis (Boyce), 12, 40
Grayce, 100
Grover Edmund, 93
Grover Roscoe, 93

Hannah Brown (Eddy), 39
Hannah Brown (Wheeler), 30, 98
Hannah Frances, 32
Hannah Frances (Shattuck), 7, 22
Hannah (Jillson), 33
Hannah Weatherhead (Whipple), 33
Hannah (Young), 210
Harold, 99, 218
Harold Francis, 212
Harold L., 121
Harold Lewis, 86, 161
Harold Winter, 73
Harriet, 37
Harriet A., 90
Harriet Cady, 18, 74
Harriet (Cranshaw), 103
Harriet E., 23, 29
Harriet E. (Sefton), 122
Harriet Eliza, 18
Harriet Eliza (Ballou), 18
Harriet Lora, 73
Harriet Maria, 30
Harriet Ruth (Lane), 14, 61
Harriette Louisa, 169
Harrison Booth, 74
Harrison W., 60
Harrison Winfield, 149
Harry, 152, 186, 200
Harry Burchard, 22, 83
Harry Euberto, 47, 136
Harry Gilbert, 95, 169
Harry L., 97, 214
Harry Murray, 181
Harry Putnam, 102, 174
Harry Watson, 29, 95
Harvey, 31
Hattie, 14, 28
Hattie A., 40
Hattie A. (Barron), 15, 63
Hattie Annette, 21
Hattie Cordelia, 123
Hattie (Lathrop), 125, 187

BALLOU
Hattie Minerva, 61, 149
Hattie Sabrina (Northrop), 18
Hazel, 218
Hazel Belle, 187
Hazel Frances, 148
Hazel Hart, 153, 201
Hazel (Liebhart), 46
Hazel O., 77
Hazel Y. (Miller), 129, 192
Hector W., 99
Helen, 74, 164, 210 , 60
Helen Anita, 100
Helen (Arnold), 214
Helen Augusta, 18
Helen (Barnes), 43, 129
Helen C., 35, 100, 102
Helen Corey, 113
Helen Dudley (Brown), 104, 176
Helen E. (Nye), 7
Helen Elizabeth Driscoll, 97, 169
Helen Elizabeth, 132
Helen Emogene, 21
Helen Erminia (Williams) Flagg, 28
Helen Finette, 69
Helen Gertrude, 32
Helen Heath (Shedd), 19, 77
Helen (Hindon), 44
Helen June, Melisse, 171
Helen Kilby, 105
Helen (Magill), 45, 132
Helen Margaret, 74
Helen Marie, 126, 187
Helen Woodhull (Strong), 103
Henrietta, 40, 48, 138
Henrietta Ada (Brown), 97
Henrietta M. (Bauschard), 102, 175
Henrietta Theresa, 47
Henriette (Vernon), 41, 126
Henry, 12, 14, 29, 61, 90, 185, 218
Henry Arthur, 124, 184
Henry Bowen, 33
Henry Calvin, 175
Henry Childs, 36, 122
Henry Clay, 39, 108
Henry Darling, 90
Henry Edmund, 28, 93
Henry Franklin, 59
Henry Harris, 150
Henry Latimer, 112, 178
Henry Lincoln, 92, 168
Henry Martin, 64
Henry Maturin, 19
Henry Oziel, 93
Henry Porter, 100, 172
Henry Smith, 44

BALLOU
Henry W., 50
Henry Welcome, 108, 177
Herbert, 44, 85
Herbert Arnold, 134
Herbert Chappell, 85
Herbert Ellsworth, 122
Herbert Elwood, 122
Herbert Hadley, 23
Herbert Leslie, 90, 167
Herbert Louis, 39, 121
Herbert Ralph, 99
Herbert Ross, 105
Herman W., 23
Herman Wallace, 98
Herbert Woodman, 32, 105
Hermione (Wade), 128
Hervey Tilton, 180
Hester, 136, 193
Hiland, 7
Hilda, 196, 209
Hiram, 14, 41, 61
Hiram Peabody, 7, 22
Homer, 60
Homer B., 60
Horace, 6, 65
Horace Augustus, 7
Horace Berthier, 18, 74
Horace Mann, 52, 145
Horace Selden, 7
Horace Spencer, 71
Hosea, 6, 14, 60, 18, 41, 126, 188
Hosea Cushman, 214
Hosea Starr, 63, 150
Howard, 188
Howard A., 151
Howard K., 23
Howard Metcalf, 105, 176
Howard Willis, 59
Howard Winchester, 210
Hubbard Walter, 205
Hugh, 77

Ichabod, 31
Ida, 33, 72
Ida B. (Thompson), 127, 188
Ida (Clay), 41, 127
Ida Elizabeth, 73
Ida Frances (Bates), 38
Ida Gertrude (Heath), 21
Ida I. (Hastings), 8, 23
Ida Jane (Girard), 85
Ida M. ( ), 98, 171
Ida Mabel, 53
Ida Mary, 29
Ida May (Hagerhorst), 213

BALLOU
Ina Lydia, 98
Ina M., 85
Ina May, 59
Inez Hutchins (Remington), 35, 114
Ira, 85
Ira Arnold, 85
Ira Earl, 217
Ira Persons, 6, 21
Ira Reuben, 216, 217
Irene Margaret, 170
Irvine W., 5
Irvine Wing, 16
Irza Mae, 126
Isa (Butler) Buttrick, 133
Isaac Clark, 8, 23
Isabel, 218, 219
Isabel Adelaide, 176
Isabel Ann, 176
Isabel Hammond, 41
Isabel Nancy, 41
Isadore, 218
Italy Vashti, 41
Italy Vashti (Ballou), 41
Iva (Roadhouse) Consterdine, 100, 172
Ivah H., 185
Iza Cushman, 108

Jack Wayne, 164
Jackson, 15
James, 41, 127
James Alanson, 145
James Alfred, 86
James Bissell, 139, 196
James Crawford, 212
James Duane, 18
James Emmet, 209
James Frank, 38
James Garfield, 19
James Henry, 74
James John, 71, 163
James Madison, 139
James Monroe, 125, 186, 208
James Newton, 29
James T., 7
James Talbot, 140
James William, 29, 94, 95
Jamin, 133
Jamin A., 183
Jane A. (Woodman), 32
Jane Adelia, 38
Jane Dorothy (Katz) Gordon, 144
Jane F. (Williams), 105
Jane (Rayner), 38
Jane Washburn (Cotton), 33
Janet, 209

BALLOU
Janet Bedford, 72
Janet Crabbe, 150
Janet (MacLaggan), 72
James McWilliams, William, 98, 171
Janet (Milne), 112, 178
Janey Adelaide (Reed), 134
Jasper Newton, 29
Jasper Richard, 29, 95
Javan, 121
Jean, 214
Jean Meek, 137
Jean Scouler, 170
Jean Eliza, 187
Jeanie Barbara, 62
Jeanne (Hurrel), 127, 188
Jeannette, 39
Jefferson, 35
Jemima (Pierce), 35
Jennie A., 125
Jennie Belle, 108
Jennie (Burrington), 40
Jennie E. (Ellor), 29, 94
Jennie E. (Foster), 14, 61
Jennie N., 218
Jennie Tapling (Heckle), 108
Jennie (Woodmansee), 142, 198
Jeremiah, 210
Jerome, 133
Jerome Bonaparte, 124
Jesse, 41, 125
Jesse Howard, 187
Jesse Lincoln, 17
Jesse Potter, 210
Jessica Emily, 219
Jessie (Bissell), 48, 139
Jessie Caroline, 139
Jessie Cecelia, 209
Jessie Estelle, 61
Jessie Eugenia, 119, 140
Jessie Mary, 153, 201
Jessie Potter, 211
Jessie (White), 15, 62
Jirah, 2, 12
Joan Helen, 212
Joanna, 1, 166
Joanna (Upsall), 100
Job Oscar, 119, 182
John, 92, 212, 214, 218
John A., 8, 23, 213
John Aldrich, 28
John Arthur, 42, 127
John Benjamin, 18, 73
John David, 92
John Edward, 28
John Fillmore, 29, 93

BALLOU
John Francis, 40, 124
John Hosea, 92
John Lawrence, 97, 169
John Maturin, 15
John McKnight, 99
John Milne, 179
John Parkin, 150
John Preston Leonard, 140
John Quincy Adams, 51
John Roscoe, 124, 185
John Sanford, 15
John Waldo, 219
John Wesley, 7, 23
John William, 28
Joseph, 127, 188, 218
Joseph Clinton, 172, 173
Joseph Daniel, 188
Joseph Eugene, 218, 219
Joseph Frank, 186
Joseph H., 214
Joseph L., 40
Joseph Ladd, 214
Joseph Marvin, 201
Joseph Warren, 40, 124
Joseph Willard, 90
Josephine A., 36, 124
Josephine (Payne), 63, 150
Josephine (Taylor), 133
Josephine (Warner), 124, 185
Josie B. (Hartwell), 124, 184
Josie (Beaton), 70
Josie Marie, 108
Judith Anne, 105
Judith Jefferson, 181
Judith Olive, 133
Judson C., 171
Julia, 37, 49
Julia ( ), 48
Julia A. (Barnard), 46
Julia A. (Jerome), 40, 125
Julia A. (Winter), 18, 72
Julia Ann, 127, 190
Julia Ann (Hendrick), 216
Julia Bertha, 217
Juliaet Warner (Allen), 48
Julian Edgar, 108
Julian Wheeler, 77, 166
Julius Staples, 113
June Claire, 182

Kate H. A. (Deighton), 124, 184
Kate Stanley, 113, 179
Kate Stewart, 34
Katherine, 197, 218
Katherine (Colvin), 40

BALLOU
Katharine Howse, 101
Katherine (Fletcher), 139, 195
Katherine Isabel (Bennett), 128, 191
Katherine (Lennon), 98
Kathleen Marie, 188
Kathryn, 104
Kathryn E., 151
Kathryn (Little), 129, 192
Kelly Ann (Kaskela), 119, 182
Kenneth, 187
Kenneth Alfred, 201
Kenneth E., 129, 192
Kenneth Stevens, 131, 192
Kenneth Williams, 177
Keziah (Bunn), 42, 127
Kiah, 17
King, 60

Laban, 1
Lance Chaffee, 108
Landon H., 15, 16, 64
Larinda, 12
Latimer Hervey, 115
Latimer Willis, 112, 178
Laura, 26, 43, 210
Laura Ann, 12
Laura Ann (Clark), 29
Laura B. (Carpenter), 140, 196
Laura C. (Crocker), 59
Laura E., 91
Laura Cortelyou (Hutchins), 104
Laura Elizabeth, 131
Laura Frances, 151, 200
Laura M., 8
Laura M. (Foster), 139
Laura Mandana, 64
Laura Manaur (Staples), 112
Laura P. (Taylor), 77
Laura Whiting, 18
Laurance Waters, 113, 180
Laurence Havens, 205
Laury, 216
Lavinia, 12, 40
Lavinia (Ballou), 12, 40
La Verne Kenneth, 201
LaVonne Jean, 148
La Vonne Veloy, 190
Lawrence Frank, 186
Lawrence Holbrook, 186
Leavitt, 17
Lena (Mills), 124
Lena (Robinson), 77
Lensy Elmer, 134
Leoda (Merritt), 125
Leon Earl, 124

BALLOU
Leon Herbert, 187
Leon Howard, 45, 133
Leon Lem, 101, 173
Leonard, 12, 40
Leonard Sequine, 40
Leonora, 35
Leonora (Holley), 33
Leontine, 61
Leroy, 85
LeRoy Ovel, 128
Leslie Stowell, 68
Lester Charles, 205
Levi, 214
Levi Bartlett, 7
Levi Chambers, 72
Levi Herbert, 180
Levi Nelson, 131, 43
Levi Oliver, 102
Lewis, 52
Lewis Asa, 12
Lewis Irvine, 16, 68
Lewis Perry, 50
Lewis Sidney, 100
Libbie, 35
Liberty, 218
Lillian, 47, 121, 135
Lillian C., 198
Lillian Claire, 167
Lillian Eugenia (Nind), 214
Lillian Isabel, 219
Lillian (Melvin), 73
Lillyen Elise (Waters), 113, 180
Lily (Hart), 42
Lizzie, 214
Lizzie T. (Rouse), 106
Lloyd, 125, 187
Lois, 99
Lois (Bates), 60
Lois C., 16, 64
Lois D. (Wright), 52
Lois Lillian, 151, 200
Lois Matilda, 146
Lois Priscilla, 186
Lola Ann, 98
Lola Esther, 188
Lora, 48
Lora Olive (Eberly), 18, 23
Lorena (Whitehead), 141
Lorenzo, 41
Lorinda, 12, 28
Lorinda (Ballou), 12, 28
Lorraine Edna, 200
Lou Blanche, 101, 173
Lou Blanche (Ballou), 101, 173
Louis, 218

BALLOU
Louis C., 198
Louis Howard, 210
Louis L., 29
Louis Leonard, 122
Louis Marvin, 153, 202
Louisa, 13
Louisa Corcas, 107
Louise (Bridges), 219
Louise Landon, 173
Louise Marsh (Udall), 99
Louise Ripley, 113, 180
Lovinia, 13
Lovisa Jane, 72
Loyal Edgar, 53
Lu Anne, 190
Lucena S. (Upham), 90, 167
Lucia (Burnott), 107
Lucian Augustus, 7, 22
Lucinda, 14, 5
Lucinda Jane, 54
Lucinda Sawtelle (Peck), 106
Lucinda (Watts), 8
Lucy A., 8, 62
Lucy A. (Carpenter), 8, 23
Lucy Amy (Mathewson), 210
Lucy Ann, 53
Lucy (Dickins), 44, 131
Lucy Edna, 45
Lucy F., 124
Lucy Farnsworth (Dustin), 108, 177
Lucy Hardiman (Hunter), 212, 213
Lucy S. ( ), 210
Lucy Tyson, 176
Lucy Viola, 70
Luella (Bates), 15
Luella G. (Tenney), 50, 142
Luella Hattie, 85, 166
Luella M., 48
Lugenio, 49, 140
Luisde Leon, 6
Luke Phillips, 38
Lulu Beatrice, 108
Lulu (Karp), 72, 164
Lulu (Laughlin), 139, 196
Lulu May, 23
Lulu (Werlau), 73
Luman Adolphus, 133, 134
Lunette Maria, 40
Luther Farwell, 63, 150
Liles, 1
Lydia, 2, 5, 16, 31, 42, 126, 216
Lydia Ann, 128, 191
Lydia Lucena, 70
Lydia Mary, 13
Lydia Phillips, 1

BALLOU
Lydia (Phillips), 1
Lydia (Smith), 121
Lyman, 60, 148, 149
Lyman Ellsworth, 106
Lyndon Everett, 145
Lynn Burton, 190
Lysander, 90

Mabel, 40
Mabel Bernice (Murray), 77
Mabel Flora, 124, 185
Mabel Florence, 105
Mabel Howard (Vaughn), 108, 177
Mabel Louise, 44
Mabel Maria (Wheeler), 77
Mabel (Parker), 61
Mabelle Gertrude (Stratton), 93
Mable, 126
Madeline Marian (Ganyea), 210
Madge, 60
Madge N., 122
Maggie (Duntz), 41, 126
Malfred (Watson), 102
Malinion Gertrude, 118
Mamie Emily (Bishop), 214
Marcella R., 14
Marcus Hunter, 213
Margaret, 40, 74
Margaret ( ), 2
Margaret Alice, 113
Margaret (Allan), 38, 121
Margaret Adelaide, 95
Margaret Amanda (Wilson), 29
Margaret Anna (Gerald), 33, 114
Margaret Barclay (Kelly), 71, 163
Margaret (Fox), 17, 71
Margaret J., 46
Margaret (Philpot), 36, 122
Margaret Ray, 29, 94
Margaret (Mulready), 99
Maria, 14
Maria Ann, 8
Maria Ord (McClure), 98
Maria (Schaff), 41
Marian, 84, 127
Marian Ellsworth, 132
Maria P. (Moore), 65
Marian R., 133
Marie Adele (Marchessault), 52, 144
Marie Louise, 112, 178
Marie Ord, 98, 170
Marietta Frances (Collins), 140
Marion, 33, 150, 151
Marion Ada, 134, 183
Marion Alcott, 120

BALLOU
Marion Bessie, 140, 196
Marion D. (Mott), 58
Marion E. (West), 131, 192
Marion Ella, 167
Marion Gibson, 77
Marion Glendeen, 93
Marian Lenora (Yale), 77, 180
Marion May, 134, 184
Marion Pearle (Williams), 213
Marion (Walker), 145, 199
Marion (Winkley), 107
Marjorie, 127
Marjorie June, 122
Marjorie Mae, 190
Martha, 1
Martha A., 36, 122
Martha Adelaide (Sands), 50, 142
Martha Ann, 29
Martha Ann (Churchill), 21
Martha Ann (Potter), 106
Martha Ellen, 145, 198
Martha Elnora, 18
Martha Grace, 22
Martha H. (Larrabee), 15, 16
Martha J. (Dimon), 100
Martha Parsons (Gerring), 15
Martha (Udell), 52
Martin, 5, 15
Martin Emor, 48, 139, 196, 208, 209
Martin Frank, 38
Martin Gene, 38
Martin Grant, 38
Martin M., 5
Martin VanBuren, 12
Mary, 1, 2, 5, 14, 23, 48, 59, 210, 216
Mary ( ), 216
Mary A., 8, 28, 40
Mary A. (Huntoon) Holmes, 7
Mary Abigail, 15, 16, 64
Mary Abigail (Ballou), 15, 16, 64
Mary Agnes (Stott), 100
Mary Ailenie, 128, 191
Mary Angeline, 214
Mary Ann (Arnold), 14, 50
Mary Ann (Smith), 8, 23
Mary Anna (Draper), 133
Mary Aurilla, 213
Mary (Baker), 44, 131
Mary Barbara, 214
Mary Bean (Simonds), 7
Mary (Boswell), 8
Mary (Brown), 40, 125
Mary Brownell (Bamford), 112, 178
Mary C. (Farwell), 63
Mary (Calif), 31

BALLOU
Mary Charlotte (Baillie), 47
Mary Childs, 36, 123
Mary Childs (Saunders), 36
Mary (Cosgrove), 74, 164
Mary (Cluet), 126
Mary (Drunka), 126
Mary E., 50, 62, 127
Mary E. (Ellis), 92
Mary Edith (Secor), 38
Mary Edna, 97
Mary Edna (Bushee), 38
Mary Elizabeth, 29, 208
Mary Ella (Chappell), 85
Mary Ellen, 168, 204, 214
Mary Ellen (Fish), 7, 22
Mary Elmina, 21
Mary Estelle, 140
Mary Etta, 94
Mary Etta (Holbrook), 29, 94
Mary Eva, 22
Mary F. (Slater), 106, 177
Mary (Fisher), 90
Mary Frances, 112
Mary Grafton, 176
Mary (Hammond), 41, 126
Mary (Hanks), 151
Mary Hannah, 42
Mary (Haskins), 70
Mary Ida, 29
Mary (Inman), 2
Mary Isabel, 167, 203
Mary J. (Arnold), 50
Mary Jane, 6, 7, 193
Mary Jane (Robertson), 213
Mary Jane (Smith), 42
Mary Jean (Roe), 180
Mary Jeanne, 202
Mary Johnson (Patterson), 17, 71
Mary (Kerlin), 39
Mary (Klocker), 100, 172
Mary L. (Smith), 50
Mary Lizzie, 218
Mary Louisa (Mills), 152
Mary Lovina, 42
Mary Lucinda, 18
Mary (Mackey), 61
Mary Maxine, 201
Mary (McClintock), 43, 129
Mary (McPherson), 212
Mary Olive, 182
Mary (Perigo), 92
Mary (Potter), 210
Mary Rathbone (Kelly), 34
Mary (Shoales), 17
Mary Unabelle, 41, 124, 185

BALLOU
Mary Unabelle (Ballou), 41, 124, 185
Mary W. (Hoyt), 62
Massena B., 21
Massena Hosea, 21
Mason H., 39
Matilda Jane (Price), 29
Mattie, 65
Mattie (Southwick), 41, 125
Maturin, 2
Maude, 42
Maude Adele, 210
Maude Carey (Chase), 45
Maud(Dudley), 44
Maude Gerring, 15
Maude Mae, 123
Maude (Slife), 126
Maurice, 131
May, 46, 134
May Bernice, 104
May (Wilson), 212
Maybelle Irwin (Hummer), 86
---- (McClaire), 126
Merle Lane, 186
Merle Lloyd, 187
Melissa (Carter), 41, 126
Melissa J. (Vaughan), 15, 64
Melvina (Holton), 133
Mercy Ann, 210
Mercy (McWilliams), 30, 98
Mesota Izaphine (Ramsey), 97
Mildred (Chubb), 101
Mildred E., 142, 198
Mildred F., 65, 154
Mildred H., 121
Mildred Irene, 46
Mildred Louise (Hoover), 163
Mildred (Manley), 196, 208
Mildred P. (Lamb), 131, 193
Milia E., 151
Milo L., 41
Miner Hart, 151
Miner Mahlon, 153, 201
Minerva, 14, 60
Minerva Evelyn, 122
Minerva Louise (Smith), 36, 122
Minetta Vera, 123
Minnie, 38, 218
Minnie Christine, 44, 131
Minnie Ella, 23
Minnie Estella, 42
Minnie F., 7
Minnie Lizzie, 98
Minnie Taylor (Wightman), 210
Miranda P. (Frost), 218
Miskel Fayne, 97

BALLOU
M. Jennie (Buxton), 43
Moses Harold, 45, 132
Mosetta (Brown), 120
Myra, 47, 135
Myra Ann, 32
Myron Clarence, 108, 177
Myron S., 106
Myrtle Alta, 148
Myrtle Desire, 45, 132
Myrtle (Mydland), 149, 199
Muriel I. (Davis), 90, 167
Murray, 77
Murray Hosea, 21, 83
M. Vivian, 100

Nadine, 46
Nancy, 150
Nancy (Allen), 31
Nancy LaVonne, 128
Nancy Oscelia, 13
Nancy Pearl, 201
Nancy (Tirrell), 8
Natalie Anna, 163
Nathan, 13, 6
Nathan F., 43, 129
Nathaniel, 125
Nathanlen, 13
Nellie, 8, 106, 128, 147, 192
Nellie (Allen), 65
Nellie (Colman), 125
Nellie E. (Lane), 125, 186
Nellie Emeline, 44
Nellie Eve (Rowe), 29, 95
Nellie (Fisher), 124, 185
Nellie Louise, 31
Nellie M. (Buxton), 33
Nellie M. (Marden), 8
Nellie Mae, 44
Nellie(Rice) Grafton, 134
Nellie Rosien, 100
Nellie S., 214
Nellie Sadie, 97
Nellie Washburn, 115
Nellie (Willey), 12, 39
Nelson Amariah, 100
Nettie Adela, 138
Nettie (Allen), 61, 149
Nettie Gertrude, 85
Nettie Lenora, 142
Newton E., 48
Nora A., 124
Nora E. (Tyler), 38
Norman T., 133
Norman Vaughn, 177, 206
Norris Merlyn, 188

BALLOU
Olive, 6, 35
Olive Clorinda, 71
Olive Finette, 69
Olive M. (Jackson), 17, 71
Olive R. (Pickering), 31
Oliver, 21
Olivia (Crosier), 40
Olney, 121
Olney E., 121
Ora Sylvester, 125, 186
Oran, 141
Oren, 107
Oren Wright, 148
Oren P., 60,148
Oria Asa, 73
Orison, 8
Orlando Ralph, 47, 136, 195
Orrin, 29
Orsamus, 17
Oscar, 17
Oscar Adelbert, 38
Oscar Brown, 11, 39
Oscar F., 23
Osborn J., 33
Otis, 23, 48, 196
Otis Lincoln, 48
Otis Martin, 139, 196
Ovel E., 43, 128
Owen Ellsworth, 105
Owen Francis, 210
Oziel, 12, 28
Oziel A., 29

Pamelia Atwood (Laha), 18
Pardon D., 48
Pardon Davis, 48
Patience, 1
Patricia Ann, 101
Paul Carpenter, 205
Paul Holton, 168, 205
Paul P., 187
Paula Jane, 212
Pauline, 136, 193
Pauline Marion, 132
Pearl, 218
Pearl (Dickerson), 152, 200
Pearl (Dickinson), 125, 186
Pearl L. (Wilson), 17, 69
Pearl L. (Wilson) Ballou, 16, 69
Pearl Lou, 23
Percy Elmer, 137
Percy Fremont, 102, 175
Perry, 72, 126
Perry Eugene, 17, 71
Persis Garland, 7

BALLOU
Peter, 1
Peter Brown, 176
Phebe, 2
Phebe L., 185
Philip, 218
Philip Carrier, 30, 98
Philip Clark, 171
Philip E., 192
Philip Holden, 150
Philissa (Cole), 12, 41
Phyllis, 132
Phyllis (Christopher), 45, 133
Phyllis Gale, 122
Phyllis L., 121
Phoebe, 41, 125
Phoebe A. (Bruce), 92
Polly, 215
Priscilla, 83
Prosper, 12
Prudence (Phelps), 5
Prussia, 2

Rachel, 106
Rachel (Bowen), 12
Rachel D. (Krancks), 140, 197
Rachel (Dains), 39
Rachel Evelyn, 196, 209
Rae Eleanor, 205
Ralph, 132, 210
Ralph Arthur, 46
Ralph Chester, 62
Ralph E., 151
Ralph G., 192
Ralph Linwood, 16, 69
Ralph Maturin, 99
Ralph Norton, 46
Ralph Sanford, 15, 62
Ralph W., 126, 187
Rardilla (Batcheller), 12, 41
Ray, 61
Raymond, 128
Raymond Cotton, 77, 116, 180
Raymond Ellsworth, 45, 132
Raymond S., 70
Raymond Willard, 181
Rebedca Frances (Thompson), 219
Rena Ellen (Le Matty), 29, 94
Rena (Reil), 149, 199
Renata Emma, 163
Rene, 98
Retta, 86
Reuben Albee, 46
Rexford Russell, 132
Rhoda (Medbury), 13
Richard Guard, 180

BALLOU
Richard Kenneth, 199
Richard Louis, 148
Richard Lowe, 212
Richard Marvin, 202
Richard Milne, 179
Richard Pitt, 95, 169
Richard West, 193
Richard Wilson, 69
Rilla Mae, 125
Rita Louise, 150
Rizpah, 1
Roba, 2
Robert, 126, 149, 215
Robert A., 151
Robert B., 70
Robert DeForest, 205
Robert Edgar, 43
Robert Edmund, 70
Robert G., 48, 138
Robert Hosea, 19
Robert Ingram, 212
Robert Lloyd, 93
Robert Martin, 150
Robert Maturin, 205
Robert Miner, 201
Robert Myron, 217
Robert Oleson, 214
Roger Clarence, 201
Roland Hunnewell, 112, 178
Rollin Elwood, 120
Ronald, 185
Ronald L., 151
Roscoe E., 125
Rosa A. (Moyer), 45
Rosa E., 121
Rosa Willetta, 107
Rose (Heldt), 196
Rose (Patterson), 47, 136
Rose (Williams), 151, 199
Rosette, 216
Rowena (Eddy), 14
Roy, 131
Roy B., 46
Roy Stanford, 151, 199
Rufus M., 8
Rufus Willis, 37
Russell Arnold, 18, 19, 77
Russell Kenneth, 153, 201
Russell Raymond, 201
Ruth, 132,
Ruth Aldrich, 104
Ruth Ann, 177
Ruth C., 70
Ruth Clementine (Sweet), 104
Ruth Ebba, 186

BALLOU
Ruth Edna (Sweeney), 212
Ruth Elnora, 146
Ruth Hill, 101
Ruth (Kent), 85
Ruth Louise (Weston), 186, 208
Ruth Mae (Shadler), 72
Ruth Naomi (Smith), 153, 201
Ruth Olive, 106
Ruth Sawyer, 97
Ruth Winthrop, 15, 62

Sabin, 14, 50
Sadie (Billmire), 15, 63
Samuel, 2, 216
Samuel Burlock, 39, 40
Samuel Edwin, 217
Samuel Roy, 122
Sanford, 145, 199
Sara Elizabeth, 71, 162
Sarah, 1, 3, 13, 16
Sarah A., 29
Sarah A. (Davis), 59
Sarah (Allen) Round, 90
Sarah Ann, 12, 39
Sarah Ann (Greaves), 127, 190
Sarah Anna (Miller), 214
Sarah Augusta (Heath), 7, 22
Sarah (Butts), 49
Sarah (Cottrell), 12
Sarah D. (Taylor), 12, 40
Sarah Eliza, 127, 190
Sarah Elizabeth (Clark), 210, 211
Sarah Elizabeth (Lawton), 106
Sarah Ellen (McPhee), 18, 74
Sarah Emily (Darling), 34
Sarah Etta (Hall), 44
Sarah H., 21
Sarah (Hawkins) Arnold, 2
Sarah Isabelle (Finnegan), 49, 140
Sarah J. (Leonard), 12, 41
Sarah Jane, 6, 33, 41, 91, 107, 125, 210, 88
Sarah (Kuhns), 42, 127
Sarah L., 28
Sarah Lavinia, 16
Sarah M., 5
Sarah M. (Sampson), 214
Sarah Maria (Graham), 50
Sarah (Noble), 217
Sarah Town (Houghton), 16
Sarah V. (Bodwell), 213
Semantha, 35
Seth, 1, 210
Seth Talbot, 49, 140
Sherman Asa, 18

BALLOU
Shirley, 132, 193
Sidney Miller, 107
Sierra Ella (Meek), 137
Silas, 7, 12, 60, 90
Silas Warren, 12, 13, 41, 42
14, 41, 126, 198
Sofia (Madrigal), 99, 172
Sophia (Anderson), 1
Sophia L., 91
Sophronia (Johnson), 133
Spencer, 92
Stacia Louise, 138
Stanley, 172
Stanley A., 213
Stanley Bowen, 104
Stanley Theodore, 44
Stella, 214
Stella (Sayles), 141
Stephen Burnside, 32
Stephen Cook, 30
Stephen Jackson, 33
Stephen Silas, 18
Stephen Talbot, 141
Stephen W., 33
Stuart L., 192
Sula A. (Courser), 7
Susan, 214
Susan Ann (Cook), 112
Susan Annis, 99
Susan (Brown), 43, 128
Susan Caroline (Van Buren), 48
Susan Emeline, 38, 121
Susan Emeline (Ballou) Cook, 38, 121
Susan Etta, 147
Susan Hester, 48, 138
Susan (Holt), 14, 60
Susan Ida (McNeal), 195
Susan (Jones), 213
Susan Mary, 108
Susan May, 97
Susanna, 12, 41, 126
Susanna ( ), 215
Susanna (Arnold), 2
Susie Gertrude, 22
Susie Jane, 128, 191
Susie Marjory, 139, 196
Susie (Reed), 48, 138
Sybil, 90
Sydney Reed, 166
Sylvester Allen, 46
Sylvia, 12
Sylvia D., 41
Sylvia (Phillips), 12
Sylvia Wadsworth (Read), 77, 166

BALLOU
Tabitha M. (Plumbley) Coombs, 12
Thelma, 121
Thelma G. (Havens), 168, 205
Theo Martha, 187
Theodore Oliver, 163
Theodore Roosevelt, 186
Thirza Evans, 7
Thomas, 216
Thomas Carleton, 53
Thomas Cosgrove, 164
Thomas Warren, 72
Thomie Morgan (Duke), 107
Truman L., 41, 124
Ulysses G., 52
Urania, 210
Uriah, 216
Vairis Czarina, 97
---- (Vance), 126
Vashti May (Wood), 151
Vera Kern (Edwardsen), 214
Verah Elizabeth, 106
Verna (Rowley), 138, 195
Verne Hiram, 14,61, 149
Verne Longley, 77
Victor, 98, 170
Viola, 43, 128
Viola Adelphia, 128, 190
Viola E., 124, 183
Viola (Lang), 151
Viola (Ryden), 120, 182
Violet (Cratsley), 217
Virgil, 126
Virginia Louise, 99
Volney J., 45
Volney T., 46

Wallace, 186
Walling Angell, 176
Walter, 32
Walter Allen, 121
Walter B., 213
Walter Bruce, 69
Walter Burnside, 32, 104
Walter C., 65, 154, 155
Walter Edwin, 217
Walter Ernest, 131
Walter Hiram, 100
Warren Jenks, 33
Walter LeRoy, 214
Walter Linlie, 16, 69
Walter Seymour, 113
Walter Smith, 177
Walter Thomas, 22
Walter Warren, 167

BALLOU
Warren, 7
Warren Adelbert, 50, 142
Warren George, 23
Warren Russell, 36
Warren Simeon, 14, 50, 51
Wayland, 8
Weston, 8
Wilbert Elwin, 121
Wilbur, 214
Wilhelmina F. (Mulliken), 122
Willard, 12, 40
Willard Alger, 115, 180
Willard Earl, 44, 131
Willard F., 124, 185
Willard Hastings, 134
Willard Irving, 40, 41
Willard R., 106
Willard Whipple, 45
William, 12, 13, 33, 100, 186, 218
William Abijah, 217
William Albert, 33, 74, 115
William Albertus, 147
William Arnold, 177
William Arthur, 74
William Birthier, 65, 154
William Bowen, 104
William Chase, 12
William Clinton, 28
William C., 48
William Edward, 163
William F., 5
William Foster, 16, 64
William Franklin, 29
William Henry, 140, 197, 216, 217
William Henry Riley, 39
William Herbert, 77
William Hosea, 58, 154
William Houghtaling, 182
William Jasper, 95
William John, 92, 168
William Leander, 140
William Martin, 106
William Rice, 219
William Richard, 219
William Ripley, 218
William Robert, 190
William Ross, 11
William Sabin, 92
William Seth, 168
William Shelton, 168
William Silas, 190
William Southworth, 108
William Starr, 15
William Steele, 64
William Washington, 42, 127

BALLOU
William Wells, 39
William Yale, 181
William Z., 92, 167
Willie, 14
Willie J., 29
Willie Otis, 50, 142
Willie S., 98
Willis, 19
Willis Dwight, 101, 172, 173
Willis George, 133
Willis Howard, 59
Winifred, 132
Winfred M., 65
Winona (Fessenden), 106
Winslow Faxon, 18, 73

Zarah, 7
Zarah Marshall, 7, 22
Zelma, 141
Zelma Naucler (Peterson), 47, 136
Zerlina Luella, 45, 132
Zilpha (White), 8
Zoe Anne, 141
Zoe (Kingsbury), 98
Zola, 141
Zora Isabelle, 127, 188
Zula Inez (Pitt), 29, 95

----, 23, 28, 39, 41, 61, 63, 122, 133, 141, 185, 190, 216, 218
---- ( ), 17, 23, 28, 48, 98, 108 121, 126, 128, 150, 171, 185 187, 214, 218

BALLOU
Almira Edson, 145
Christine, 174, 205
Cora Oretta, 127, 188
Fannie Roxa, 86
Ida G. (Irons), 130
J. Kendrick, 202
Sarah Lestina, 162
Sarah M. (Tobey), 162

ABBOTT, Emma Luce, 137
Ethel Luce, 137
Solon M., 137
ABERNATHY, Caroline (Gaskill), 10
Levi, 10
ABRAMS, Alida Bogardus, 40
ACKES, Helen E., 71
ACKLAND, Annie, 102
ADAMS, Abbie Eliza, 38
Alice Hazel, 180
Anna Maud, 163
Arthur, 85
Charles, 24
Clarence Lynwood, 24
Elgy, 125, 186
Ella E., 86
Ella (Gallup), 24
Emily E. (Jillson), 26
Eunice, 105
J. W., 26
Jason B., 86
Obadiah, 38
Sarah, 160
AINSWORTH, Asenath, 83
AITKEN, A ndrew, 211
Beulah Clark (Rathbun), 211
AKED, Dr., 53
ALBION, James, 83
ALBRO, Vilata (Kenyon), 28
ALCORN, Asa Allen, 54
Bernice Irene, 54
Elizabeth ( ), 54
Fairle (Johnson), 54
Florence, 54
Harry Ellsworth, 54
Harry Carter, 54
Helen Frances, 54
Elsie Marilla, 54
Lorraine (Walkup), 54
Mary Idell (Gray), 54
Merwin William, 54
Ora Lucille, 55
Ruth (Carter), 54
Thomas, 54
William Wilson, 54
AGAN, Charles S., 173
ALDEN, E. J., 46
ALDEN, William Harrison, 32
ALDER, Rev., 213
ALDERMAN, Dorcas, 74
ALDRICH, Aida Newhall, 30
Alice Harriett, 30
Carole Jeanne, 192
Edwin Herbert, 192
Ellen Frances (Brown), 29
Elsie Louise, 30
ALDRICH, Emily A. (Lynk), 129, 192
Emma Gertrude (Harrison), 30
Enid L., 192
Esther Ione, 192
Flora L., 192
Grace Evelyn, 30
Harriet Ellen, 30
Hattie Grace (Parlsen), 30
Herbert, 129, 192
Ira Talcott, 30
Julia A., 32
Louisa (Ballou), 13
Luella Ann (Poole), 192
Margery, 13
Nathan, 13
Roger Edwin, 192
Susan, 131
Thomas Parlsen, 30
Thomas Talcott, 30
ALEXANDER, Abbie F., 94
Jenny, 138
ALER, Esther V. (Lynk) Sanders, Penn, 192
N. B.
ALGER, R. F., 101
R. T., 174
ALGER, Sarah, 107
ALER, Esther V. (Lynk) Sanders, Penn, 129
N. B., 129
ALLARD, Louise, 104
Rose ( ), 104
----, 104
ALLCOCK, Arthur, 212
ALLEN, Ahaz, 33
Alexander, 121
Anderson, 92
Angelena Orinda (Nichols), 116
Alice Louise, 63
Anna Marilla, 44, 123
Annis White (Gleason), 44
Arthur W., 63
Charles, 63
Charles E., 59
Clarence A., 16, 63
Comfort, 40
Cynthia, 3
Doris C., 187
Dutee Ballou, 44
Ebenezer, 48
Edwin, 59
Elizabeth, 4, 10
Ella Jane (Ballou), 63, 16
Esther Ione (Aldrich), 192
G. H., 116
Geraldine, 63
Harold, 63
Henry F., 112

ALLEN, Ina May (Ballou), 59
Juliaet Warner, 48
Louise, 63
Margaret, 38, 121
Margaret Josephine, 174, 206
Marion, 63
Mabel (Crabbe) Enders, 63
Merlyn H., 192
Nancy, 31
Nellie, 65
Nettie, 61, 149
Olive (McCloud), 149
Olive W., 33
Oliver, 149
Polly (Osman), 31
Rose, 117
Samuel, 31
Sarah, 92
Susan (Eddy), 92
Shirley Evelyn, 123
Willis Edwin, 59
ALLIS, Hattie A. (Ballou), 40
Wells, 40
ALLYN, Diana Margery, 174
Emily Fenner (Maxson), 174
Louis P., 174
Lydia Ballou, 174
Marguerite Leonard (Almy), 102, 174
William Ellery, 102, 174
ALMFELDT, Oscar, 182
ALMSTEAD, Christina, 165
Clara May, 165
Mabel Alta (Stafford), 165
Raymond Walter, 165
Walter, 165
ALMY, Caroline Stowell (Webb), 101
Christopher, 28
Leonard Ballou, 101
Lydia Ballou, 102
Lydia (Hill), 28
Marguerite Leonard, 102, 174
Rhoda, 28
AMBLER, Grace Margaret, 53
Mary (Breen), 53
T. A., 53
Thomas Alfred, 53
AMBROSE, Judge, 145
AMORY, Augustine H., 103
ANDERSON, Andrew, 166
Arleta Rae, 148
Arnold, 148
Elizabeth, 200
Dorothy, 165
Florence Irene (Ballou), 148
Dorothy Helen (Ballou), 149
Helen, 166, 84
ANDERSON, James Thomas, 149
LaDona Jean, 148
Lila Eva (Stafford), 165
Mads, 149
Mary (Carlson), 166
Mattie (Thompson), 149
P. M., 148
Peter, 165
Robert, 165, 172
Russell, 165
Sarah Ruth (Case), 172
Selma, 94
Shirley Sue, 149
Sophia, 1
Thomas C., 149
ANDREWS, Barbara Evelyn, 206
Carrie Lovisa (Raymond), 101, 174
Corabell (Darling) Ballou, 85
Esther Amanda, 92
Francis Raymond, 174, 206
Francelia (Tilton), 174
Frank, 174
Frank E., 101, 174
Jonathan, 85
Lida Dorina (Morin), 174, 206
Lincoln, 92
Mary, 15
Melvin Francis, 174, 206
Myrtle Irene, 174, 206
R. D., 131
Raymond Joseph, 206
Ruby Viola (Moore), 174, 206
ANDRUS, James, 69
Lydia (Dodge), 69
ANGELL, Ida (Ballou), 33
Stephen, 33
ANHALT, Anna, 190
ANTHONY, Doris, 85
Jeannette (Ballou), 39
Margaret, Peggy, 39
Robert, 39
ANTONIDES, J. E., 48
Mary (Ballou), 48
APPLEBEE, Warren, 23
ARBUTHNOT, Daniel H., 146
Elnora, 52, 146
Jane (Holden), 146
Robert A., 146
Sarah Matilda (Leavelle), 146
ARENDS, Gloria Jeanne, 189
Henry, 188
Marian Irene (State), 188
ARMINGTON, Dorothy Margaret, 116
Elizabeth Randall, 116
Annie Washburn, 116
Grace Read (Ballou), 33, 116

ARMINGTON, Lemira Wheaton, 116
Leroy Cotton, 116
Mabelle (Taylor), 116
Russell, 33, 116
ARMOUR, Elizabeth, 49
ARMS, Frank, 147
Susan Etta (Ballou), 147
William, 147
William Charles, 147
ARMSTEAD, Isabel Annie (Nichols), 117
John H., 117
Lister, 117
Priscilla ( ), 117
ARMSTRONG, Harry G., 167
John, 8
Marion Ella (Ballou), 167
William, 44
ARNOLD, Annie Elizabeth, 119, 181
Anna (Whelan), 124
Alice (Smith), 2
David, 2
Duma C., 124
Eleazer, 2
Freelove, 11
Freelove (Arnold), 11
Florence Eliza, 103
Helen, 214
Job, 11
John, 50
Lucien, 210
Mary Ann, 50, 14
Mary J., 50
Nancy, 124
Oliver C. W., 50
Sarah, 11
Sarah (Hawkins), 2
Susanna, 2
Thomas Burton, 124
Urania (Ballou), 210
ARTHURS, Arthur, 212
Emma (Ballou), 212
Jenny, 212
ASHLEY, Eleanor, 72
Gertrude (Smith), 72
Marian, 72
Nat, 72
ASHTON, James M., 183
ATHERLY, Pauline, 136
ATKINS, Carlos, 161
Elizabeth (Blanchard), 161
Francis Warner, 161
Helen Louise (Warner), 161
Laurence Almon, 161
ATKINSON, Isabella, 74
ATWOOD, Aaron, 2
Amy (Straight), 215
ATWOOD, Catherine (Hutchinson), 7
Carrie J., 7
Hannah (Smith), 2
Selah, 215
Stephen F., 7
Timothy, 2
AULTMAN, Elsie M., 63, 150
AUSTIN, Douglas, 200
Bertha, 151, 200
Elizabeth ( ), 200
Lillian, 87
AVERY, Belle, 147
AXTELL, N. H., 218
AYDOLOTTE, Comfort Christine, 193
AYERS, Gilbert, 178
Mabel, 193
Samuel, 207
AYSTANT, John, 75

BABCOCK, Alice Josephine, 67
Alice Josephine (Babcock) Card, 67
Anne N. (Simpson), 158
Barbara Elizabeth, 158
Carrie A. (Field), 158
Charles R., 157
Clarence H., 67
Fanny (Miller), 67
Henry W., 16, 67
Hilda Wall (Butler), 158
Hilda Worden, 158
Horace M., 67
Howard Edward, 158
Howard Worden, 67, 158
John Butler, 158
Letitia Climena (Sheldon), 16, 67
Hugh, 66
Maria (Stowe), 157
Mary, 16, 66
Mary (Donahue), 67, 158
Phila Estella, 67, 158
Porter Spencer, 67
Russell, 67
Sarah Elizabeth, 66, 157
Sarah (Stone), 66
Worden, 67
BACON, Alma E. ( ), 76
Augusta M., 87
BAILEY, Abby E. ( ), 37
Betty Brown, 130
Brendon Stinson, 130
Clifford C., 37
Elizabeth (McQuestion), 130
Ethel, 148
George, 130
George W., 130
Inez Gertrude, 37

BAILEY, Louisa, 219
Maude Sanford (Brown), 130
Mr., 99
BAILLIE, Mary Ann (Hodgins), 47
Mary Charlotte, 47
Thomas, 47
BAILY, Dora (Mitchner), 67
Gordon F., 82
Harry Francis, 67
John Ewing, 67
Phila Estelle, 67
BAINES, Adele Whitney (French), 198
Joan Adele, 198
Percy F., 198
BAIRD, ----, 29
BAKER, Alice, 121
Bridgman C., 16, 66
C., 70
Edna Beers, 99
Ella Mable (Ballou), 42
Ellen, 30
George F., 62
G. Homer, 42
Lillian, 42
Mary, 44, 131
Myrtie Eliza, 66, 155
Nellie May, 66, 156
Sarah Anna (Sheldon) Whitney, 16, 66
BALDWIN, Catherine L., 27
Mary, 155
Mattie, 155
S. B., 167
BALLINGER, Douglas, 100
Helen (Ballou), 100
BAMFORD, Charlotte Jane ( ), 178
Frederick, 178
Mary Brownell, 112, 178
Susan A. (Darling), 178
Thomas, 178
BANER, George Cross, 36
BANKS, Gen., 34
BANNING, Florence Evacelia (Ballou), 153
Hetty Jane (Roberts), 153
Ida Elizabeth, 161
John, 153
William Burgess, 153
BARBER, W. N., 65, 154
Mr., 51
BARDEN, Nancy Helen (Mann), 167
BARHYDT, George Weed, 77
BARLOW, Jennie, 179
BARNARD, A. S., 46
Elizabeth (Reynolds), 46
Julia A., 46
BARNAT, Charlotte (Haviland), 39
BARNES, Helen, 43, 129
BARNES, Bessie Roberta, 189
Hugh, 141
---- (Ballou), 141
BARNET, Grace Belle, 87
Oscar, 87
BARNEY, Barbara (Ballou), 214
Israel, 214
James, 214
Phebe (Greene), 214
Samuel, 102
Sarah, 215
Miss, 164
BARNUM, P. T., 142
family of, 98
BARR, Preston, 132
BARRE, Emanuel, 151
George F., 151
Marion (Ballou), 151
BARRON, Alexander R., 163
Hattie A., 15, 63
Henry S., 63
Mary M., 127
BARRUS, Estella, 151
BARRY, Sarah E., 197
Miss, 174
BARSTOW, Anna Oslegaara, 148
Ardella, 148
Edith (Ballou), 60, 148
Edwin Harrison, 148
Esther (Carpenter), 148
Florence, 148
Glen Amos, 148
Guy, 148
Ethel (Bailey), 148
Myrtle, 148
Pearl, 148
Joyce Eva, 148
Susie Ann, 148
Walter Bruce, 148
William Bruce, 60
BARTELS, Inez Gertrude (Bailey), 37
BARTER, M. E., 165
BARTHOLOMEW, Phebe, 44
BARTLETT, Abner, 43
Alfred E., 43
Almeda S. (Pickering), 43
Amanda Elizabeth (Darling), 43, 130
Donald Henry, 130
Dorothy, 130
Dwight Kellogg, 206
Edna (Elliott), 145
Elisha, 25
Ellen Elizabeth, 206 , 177
Fayette Earl, 49
Francis Fayette, 49
Harriet Augusta, 43, 129

BARTLETT, Harriet Frances (Reynolds), 49
Harriet Phebe, 11, 25
Henry William, 43
Herbert A., 43
Herman, 130
Herman L., 43
Jennie Belle, 145
Jennie L. (Titus), 145
Loretta (Ruge), 130
Lucina (Estes), 43
Malena Susan, 43, 130
Marion Delcina, 49
Martha (Inman), 25
Marvella Minerva, 49
Mary, 50
Maude ( ), 49
Maude (Orr), 206
Melzar A., 145
Philadelphia, 38
Ralph James, 145
Ralph Melzar, 145
Roscoe, 43, 130
Sophia Louise, 49
Waldo Reynolds, 49
----, 130
BASSETT, Elizabeth, 106
Ellen Margarett, 28, 92
Emily Rhoda, 28
Frederick J., 182
Henry, 210
Rhoda (Almy), 28
William, 28
BATCHELDER, Ethel, 69
BATCHELLER, Alexander F., 36, 123
Emma Minerva, 123
Mamie Kezia, 123
Martha Wallin, 123
Mary Childs (Ballou), 36, 123
William Earl, 123
Rardilla, 12, 41
BATCHELOR, Anna Maud (Adams), 163
Daniel, 163
Elizabeth (Cheley), 163
Grace Jean, 163
Julian, 163
Julian Daniel, 163
Renata Emma (Ballou), 163
BATES, Eliza J. R. (Wesson), 38
Ida Frances, 38
Joseph, 38
Luella, 15
BATIST, Nannie, 155
BATTLE, Louisa, 142
BAUSCHARD, Catherine ( ), 174
Fred, 174
Genry, 174
BAUSCHARD, Henrietta M., 102, 174
Margretha (Hartleb), 174
BAXTER, Richard, 177
BAY, Clara Tina (Buck), 75
Eva Grover (Ballou), 18, 75
George P., 75
Hiram H., 18, 75
Helen Elaine (Whitmarsh), 75
Margaret Emily, 75
Marion Clara, 75
Maturin Ballou, 75
Philip Horace, 75
S., 75
BAYLESS, Gladys Ann, 192
BEACH, Ellsworth, 79
Hope Viola (Wheaton), 79
Ralph S., 79
G., 121
BEALL, Caroline, 147
BEALS, Abby L., 68
Albert E., 68
Ebenezer, 16, 68
Elmina Josephine (Sheldon), 68, 16
Grace I. (Rindge), 68
Jane Hedrick, 68
Josephine Amanda, 68
Mary Hedrick (Taylor), 68
William, 68
BEAN, Frederick Herman, 22
Herman Orvil, 22
Mary (Storer), 22
Susie Gertrude (Ballou), 22
BEANE, Henry M., 39
BEATON, Josie, 70
BEATTIE, Benjamin, 65
Cherrie, 65
Lora (Emerson), 65
BEAUDOIN, Albert, 198
Bernice E., 198
Doris L., 198
Harold, 198
Leslie A. (Greene), 198
Marian E., 198
BEAVEN, J. H., 135
BECKFORD, Georgiana, 121
BECKMAN, Bernard C., 46, 134
Elizabeth (Pfeiffer), 134
Eleanor A. Ballou, 134
Bernice, 134
May (Ballou), 46, 134
Philip, 134
Sylvia Allen, 134
BEECHER, George, 38
BELDEN, Sylvia, 70
BELL, Mary Eva (Ballou), 22
Orpheus Edward, 22

BELLEFLEUR, Rev., 169
BELLIVEAU, Alice Edida (Bowen), 162
Georg e
BELLOWS, Charles Alonzo, 9
Clare Abby (Carpenter), 9
Martha Ann, 154
BELT, Florence (McMillen), 69
Hazel, 69
Wallace, 69
BENEDICT, George B., 118
BENNER, Eleanor Ballou (Kennedy), 94
George Patrick, 94
John William, 94
Wilhelmina Josephine (Bolton), 94
William Chauncey, 94
BENNETT, Amy Leonora (Ballou), 37
Blanche Snyder (Schneider), 191
Charles, 147
Elizabeth, 113
Elizabeth E. (Davis), 147
Emma, 79
Hattie, 186
Henry, 191
Jennie F. (Newton), 37
Katherine Isabel, 128, 191
Mark C., 37
Mark N., 37
Maud E., 54, 147
BENZE, G. A., 175
BENSON, George, 60
John, 10
Phebe (Gaskill), 10
Ruth,
BENTON, Adonijah, 9
Austin, 9
Benjamin D., 9
Edith (McKinney), 35
Emily, 9
George, 9
Henry, 9
Julia Ann (Mathewson), 9
Polly M. (Mathewson), 9
Wilbur, 9
H. E., 37
----, 35
BERGMAN, Erick, 147
Kathryn, 147
BERGREN, Amelia Matilda (Johnson), 186
Elvira Pauline, 125, 186
John Andes, 186
BERGSTEN, Carl A., 167
BERRY, Clyde Raymond, 187
Ethel (Duntz), 125, 187
Frances Permelia (Blount), 187
Glendene Permelia, 187
Michael Martin, 187
BERRY, Samuel W., 125, 187
BERTHA, Lydia, 190
BEUINS, Annie U., 74
BICKLE, Clara M., 72
Harriet (Gregory), 72
Joseph, 72
Bigelow, Caroline Lois (Clark), 64, 150
Eurilla Gertrude (Franklin), 86
Hayes, 64, 150
Lois Hayes, 150
Mary (Hayes), 150
William, 150
----, 86
BILLINGS, Alice, 167
Alla M. (Mack), 163
Alvin, 163
Betty, 164
Charles T., 109
Coral Ballou (Evans) Wells, 71, 163
Herbert W., 71, 163
John, 164
William Evans, 164
BILLINGTON, Mary E., 3
W. E., 23
BILLMAN, Dorothy, 157
Eunice, 157
John, 157
John A., 157
Vera Victoria (Sheldon), 157
BILLMIRE, Elizabeth ( ), 63
G. A., 63
Sadie, 15, 63
BINGHAM, 92, 141, 168
Edith Irene (Snell), 141
Ella, 23
Eugene Cook, 141
Harris, 141, 168
Ira, 141
Lucy Ann (Warner), 141, 168
Mary Lucena (Cook), 49, 141, 168
Sophia (Weeks), 141
William Harrison, 49, 141, 168
BINNING, Clara Maria (Inman), 3
Helen Inman, 3
John, 3
John Wesley, 3
Mary E. (Billington), 3
BIRD, Anna, 30
Amos, 30
Lola (Cook), 30
Sarah, 31
BISHER, Carrie, 127, 190
BISBEE, Alice L., 27
Annetta (House), 111, 177
Austin A., 27
Betsy, 17

BISBEE, Clara Augusta, 111
Clara L., 27
Ethel (McMaster), 110
Eugene Shade, 110
Haymond Bird, 111, 177
Katharine Ballou, 111, 177
Helen H. (Montross), 177
Louise Lucille, 111
Lucy Katherine (Shade), 109
Martha A., 178
Mary P. (Hollingsworth), 177
Mary V., 178
Melissa (Scott), 27
William, 27
Robert A., 178
William Haymond, 177
William Henry, 109, 110
Robert H., 177
BISHOP, Abigail (Blakeslee), 6
Alice (Bower), 20
Aurilla, 6
Beverly Ann, 20
Bruce Alden, 20
Eleanor J. (Ballou), 41
Eva L. (Young), 19
Emma Maggie Lee, 20
Ernest Sumner, 20
Frank S., 19
Elson Spencer, 19
Gertrude, 20
Harold, 20
Inez M., 19
Jay, 152
Jennie ( ), 20
Joy, 6
Laurene, 20
Lorra Katherine (Schmidler), 20
Loyle W., 20
Mamie Emily, 214
Marjorie Louise, 20
Martha C. Phelps (Stafford), 19
Nancy, 9
Nellie Celia, 20
Ralph, 20
Rhoana, 152
Robert Dean, 20
Ruth Rachel (Sloan), 20
Samuel, 41
BISSELL, Flint M., 97
James, 139
Jessie, 48, 139
Sarah (Rumsey), 139
Sarah (Thompson), 139
BIXBY, Henry, 217
Mary Lavina, 123
BOARDMAN, M. B., 77
BOARDMAN, Sarah Eliza, 45
BODWELL, Albert Edward, 21
Alpheus, 213
Helen Emogene (Ballou), 21
Sarah V., 213
BOGLE, Frank A., 32
Fred Mason, 32
Hannah Frances (Ballou), 32
Jeannette, 32
Peter, 32
Sullivan Ballou, 32
Susie Durfee (Brown), 32
Willie E., 32
BOISSERE, H. C., 200
BOLTON, Emma, 206
Wilhelmina Josephine, 94
BOND, Alice, 188
Capitala, 188
Capitala (Ballou), 126, 188
Esther, 188
O. M., 56, 57
----, 188
BORGMAN, Katherine, 201
BOSWORTH, Beryl L., 93
Glendeen Laila, 93
Herbert, 214
Jessie Elvira (Johnson), 93
Leon Henry, 93
Levi, 93
Maria L. L. (Wood), 93
Mary Angeline (Ballou), 214
BOSWELL, Mary, 8
BOURN, Ansel, 12
Laura Ann (Ballou), 12
BOURNE, Amelia (Spencer), 153, 202
Bert Allen, 153
D. M., 153, 202
Dorothy Rhoana (Ballou), 153
Essie Maude, 153, 202
Mr., 124
BOUTWELL, Ethel Frances (Thompson) Clark, 111
Ida (Lyman), 111
James M., 111
Rex M., 111
BOTTOMLEY, Clara E. (Phillips), 5
Edward, 5
James, 5
Jesse, 5
Sarah Ellen, 5
BOULLAS, Beatrice, 70
Blanche, 70
Earlene, 70
Eugene Felix, 70
Eugene L., 70
Helen E. (Haskins), 70

BOULLAS, Hazel, 70
Lewis John, 70
Lydia Lucena (Ballou), 70
Myra, 70
Ralph, 70
Roy, 70
Vernon, 70
BOWEN, Albert E., 162
Alice Edida, 162
Alta Lestina, 162
Bertha Myrtle, 162
Clovis H., 175
Edith, 175, 206
Edwin S., 175
Elma Sophia (Brown), 175
Eliza, 11, 26
Emily J. (Ballou) Martin, 93
Faith, 175
Flora Belle, 162
George, 3
Hannah (Simon), 175
Harold Clovis, 175
Inspiration (Peck), 3
Joseph, 175
Joseph Brown, 175
Lavinia ( ), 26
Lunday B., 93
Lydia, 29
Marjorie (Phillips), 162
Martha, 1, 3
Mertice Wheaton (Ogilvie), 82
Minnie M., 93
Minnie Selinda (Coonrad), 162
Nancy W. (Steere), 175
Nathan, 12, 26
Orin, 162
Orin George, 162
Rachel, 12,
Rachel (Stoddard), 12
Robert Orin, 162
Russell Sylvester, 82
Stella (Zounglass), 162
Willard F., 82
BOWER, Alice, 20
Hobart, 137
May Minerva (Mather), 137
BOWERING, Mary, 160
BOWKER, Charles H., 178
Francis Sewall, 178.
Frank Sewall, 112, 178
Marie Louise (Ballou), 112, 178
Mary (Grant), 178
BOWMAN, George A., 163
Francis, 57
Hortense, 57
Margaret Ann (Miller), 57
BOWMAN, Mary Matilda (Fuhrmeister), 57
Samuel M., 57
BOYCE, Comfort (Allen), 40
Gratis, 12, 40
Hannah, 41
Paul, 4
Phillis (Jillson) Cook, 4
Silas, 40
BOYD, Elizabeth B., 45
Elizabeth, 47
Eliza (Saylor), 47
Gardner, 45
Grace Wolcott, 45
John, 47
Lucille Murray (Blanchard), 45
BOYDEN, Adelaide, 80
John, 34, 38, 44, 111, 112
Jonathan, 142
Wallace A., 193
BOYNTON, Blanche, 133, 183
Elbridge, 183
Polly, 21
BLACK, Archibald, 73
Elizabeth MacKensie (Hoadley), 51, 143
Emma L. (Thompson) Panton, 51, 143
George Ashton, 51, 143
George Washington, 51
George James, 143
Gertrude Leone, 143, 51
Grace, 51
Ralph Waldo, 51, 144
Lucy (Davis), 51
Sarah, 69
Simeon, 51
BLACKMER, Mr., 125
BLACKWELL, Addie, 168
BLACKWOOD, Elizabeth, 101, 174
James, 174
Sarah Jane (Kelso), 174
BLAGE, Arnold, 147
BLAIR, Arthur, 85
BLAKE, S. A., 16
BLAKESLEE, Abigail, 6, Amelia, 68
BLALOCK, Jesse, 135
Lillian (Ballou), 47, 135
Panthea (Durham), 135
Nelson Gales, 135
Phoebe Irene, 135
Ura (Lipps), 135
Yancey C., 47, 135
BLANCHARD, Ada Rosetta (Sherman), 76, 165
Aimee M., 155
Allen, 45
Almira Louise (Ballou), 65,
Almira L., 155
Alva Elvira, 166

BLANCHARD, Ariadne, 45
Ariadne Josephine (Ballou), 45
Arthur William, 65, 155
Audry Vera (Lake), 165
Barbara Florence, 66
Bradford, 45
Bradford J., 45
Carlton Douglas, 45
Carlton W., 66
Charlotte A., 66
Charles, 45
Charles Edward, 45
Christopher, 165
Cora ( ), 155
Cyrus, 45
Danforth Whiting, 66
Danforth Verne, 66
David Eugene, 165
D. Henry, 66
Dora ( ), 66
Doris H., 66
Dorothy, 45
Douglas, 45
Edith May, 66
Edward Rollin, 45
Elizabeth, 161
Elizabeth (Buchan), 45
Elizabeth C., 155
Elsie Lestina, 165
Emerson W., 165
Eugene N., 76, 165
Flora Ellen, 65
Florence (Sweet), 45
Florence ( ), 66
Floyd D., 66
Fred Eugene, 165
Gertrude Martin,45
Harold Bradford, 45
Harold L., 155
Harriet (Smith), 45
Hattie Louise, 66
Hazel Elizabeth (Carrier), 165
Helen ( ), 155
Henry Sherman, 165
Hilda J., 165
Jeanette, 45
Joanna (Jillson), 165
Laura Ada, 165
Lila M. ( ), 155
Lloyd Henry, 45
Lucille Murray, 45
Lyle T., 66
Marion (Ward), 155, 65
Marjorie June, 66
Mary, 45
Mary E. ( ), 155
BLANCHARD, Mary (Shippee), 165
Merritt Emerson, 166
Mildred Desire, 45
Muriel A., 66
Myrtle (Thatcher), 66
Nancy (Cutler), 65
Norman William, 65, 155
Paul Donald, 66
Percy W., 155
Rachel (Carberry), 45
Ralph V., 66
Robert V., 65, 155
Virginia, 45
Warren, 45
Rev., 106
----, 165, 166
BLISS, Anthony H., 196
Bertha Jenks (Ballou), 140, 196
Catherine (Carpenter), 196
Cora Ball (Sherman) Hill, 76
Harlow Elvin, 76
Henry, 196
Frank H., 140, 196
Luther C., 76
Sarah O. (Rice), 76
Sherwin Leroy, 76
BLOOMER, Charles Purdy, 68, 160
John David, 161
John Purdy, 160
Lucy Marion, 160
Lydia Ballou (Sheldon), 68, 160
Margaret Rose, 161
Mary Esther (Flansburg), 160
Stephen Sheldon, 161
BLOOMFIELD, George J., 118
BLOUNT, Cornelius, 152
Emily (Halsted), 152
Flora, 152
Frances Permelia, 187
BRACE, Leon, 161
BRADEN, Ida I., 190
BRADFORD, Abram Clark, 144
Allis Kimball (Ballou), 52, 144
Elizabeth Salisbury, 144
Elizabeth Whipple (Wager), 144
Katherine Wager, 144
Wager, 52, 144
BRADLEY, Eliza, 202
H. G., 185
BRADY, Barbara Charlene, 70
Charles A., 70
Clara A. (Ballou), 70
Flora ( ), 70
Geraldine Edith, 70
Stephen, 70
BRAGG, Mary, 208

BRAINERD, Gilbert, 107
Sarah (Alger), 107
Sarah Elizabeth (Babcock), 66
BRALEY, Bertha Julia, 184
Clyde Edward, 184
Elbridge James, 184
Katherine Elizabeth (Callahan), 184
Ida Frances, 22, 83
Lavina (Waldron), 184
Marion May (Ballou), 184, 134
Weston James, 134, 184
BRANDON, Edith, 191
BRAUN, Daniel Ephraim, 128, 191
Viola Adelphia (Ballou), 128, 190, 191
BRAY, Edward Clayton, 191
Beatrice Evelyn, 191
Helen Lucille (Brown), 191
Robert Edward, 191
BRAYMAN, Alice, 198
BRAYTON, Sarah Paine, 181
BREEDY, Barbara (Shaefer), 190
Ella Arvilla, 190
Fred W., 190
BREEN, Mary, 53
BREMNER, George, 44
BRENTON, Ebenezer, 216
BRIANT, Alonzo, 5
Anna (Ballou), 5
Annie, 5
Asahel, 5
Barbara, 5
Belinda, 5
Jacob, 5
Leafy, 5
Lydia (Giles), 5
Lydia Horton, 5, 17
Martin, 5
Rose, 5
---- ( ), 5
BRICE, Calvin S., 62
BRIDGE, G. M., 26
BRIDGES, Floyd J., 149
Gladys M. (Ballou), 149
James
Louise, 219
Robert Kane, 149
BRIGGS, Caroline Atherton, 143
Chloe A., 119
Ann Eliza, 32
Joseph, 36
Rufus, 32
BRIGHAM, Abel Rice, 101
Adelaide (Tabor), 101
Barbara Elizabeth, 74
Della Adelaide, 101
Elisha, 74
BRIGHAM, Elizabeth (Smith), 74
Emma Julia (Ballou), 18, 74
Eva Marie, 74
Henrietta M. (Hubbard), 74
L. Ward, 18, 74, 75
Leonard Warren, 74
BROKENSHIRE, John J., 170
BROMLEY, Edwin, 87
Mr., 198
BRONNER, Edith Yates (Whitney), 155
Mary (Baldwin), 155
Myron G., 155
Nellis Baldwin, 155
BROOKS, Besaleel, 13
Daniel, 13
George, 43
---- (Forrestall), 12, 40
Ethel Alice (Ballou), 109 101
Emma Bell (Raymond) Smart, Magoun, 174
George W., 101, 174
George H., 109
Frances Corey (Smith), 178
John H., 178
Philly (Cook), 13
Sarah (Cook), 13
BROUGHTON, Beulah, 72
BROWER, Clara, 35
Diantha (Ballou), 35
George, 35
BROWN, A. J., 79
Abby F., 5
Abigail Ann (Smith), 11, 32
Abigail (Smith), 5
Alice, 11
Alice Richmond, 111
Arthur V., 176
Barbara Hunt, 176
Benjamin, 130
Bertha Emily (Needham), 103
Bessie Amelia (Howard), 111
Bessie Ballou, 33, 106
Bessie Belle, 169
Betty, 8
Caroline Mehetabel (Craig), 111
Charlotte Bronte, 103
Clarence Frederick, 191
Clarinda (Burton), 75
Cora, 119
Cynthia (Trafton), 79
Daniel Ephraim, 128, 191
David, 47, 137
Delores Marie, 191
Donald Thurman, 191
Donnie Martin, 191
Dorothy (Hicks), 191
Edith (Brandon), 191

BROWN, Edna Adelaide, 175
Edward M., 69
Elihu, 11
Eliza Ann, 124
Eliza (Robbins), 125
Elizabeth A. (Girmsey), 103, 176
Elizabeth (Carr), 216
Ellen Frances, 29
Ellen Jane (Dodge), 69
Ellen M. (Sebastian), 97
Elma Sophia, 175
Elsa Hopkins (Young), 103, 176
Ethel Farnum, 175
Emma (Ballou), 33
Florence Craig, 111
Florence Perdita (Ballou), 47, 137
Frank, 33
Fraye L. (Ballou), 155
George, 32, 43, 130
George Elmer, 75
Gordon Ballou, 137, 194
Grace Bartlett, 130
Harley, 119
Harriet M., 11
Harriet S. (Randall), 130
Helen Darline, 191
Helen Dudley, 104, 176
Helen Elizabeth, 137, 194
Helen Lucille, 191
Henrietta Ada, 97
Henry, 111
Homer Eugene, 191
Horace W., 75
Hortense Iveagh, 111
Howard Ballou, 111
James, 5, 11, 32, 216
James Arnold, 11, 32
Jerusha, 151
John R., 97
Joseph, 11
Joseph Carpenter, 103
Leigh Alfred, 191
Leigh Edward, 191
Leila E. (Miller), 194
Leonard B., 155
Lester Ballou, 111
Levi, 119
Lorenzo Smith, 5, 11
Lucy W. (Streeter), 5, 11
Lydia Ballou (Almy) Chappell, 102
Lydia (Eddowes), 137
Malena Susan (Bartlett), 43, 130
Manley, 155
Marion, 103
Martha (White), 119
Mary, 3, 40, 125, 193
BROWN, Mary A. (Sweet), 32
Mary Eliza, 103
Mattie (Baldwin), 155
Maude A. (Radcliffe), 176
Maude Sanford, 130
Mildred, 130
Miranda (Gleason), 119
Mosetta, 120
Nathaniel, 125
Needham Ballou, 103, 176
Nettie Viola (Sherman), 75
Richard Hunt, 103, 176
Richard Truman, 191
Ruth C., 79
Sally Louise, 176
Sarah, 132
Sarah ( ), 111
Sarah (Arnold), 11
Sarah Ide, 103
Sarah (Pray), 11
Stephen, 11
Stephen H., 111
Susan, 43, 128
Susie Durfee, 32
S. S., 137
Sylvia Naudain, 137, 194
Vienna Wilkinson (Sheldon), 11, 32
Viola Adelphia (Ballou), 128, 190
Viola Lorraine, 191
Wilson, 102
Mr., 54
Rev., 118
BROWNE, Margaret, 216
N. Foster, 203
BROWNELL, Clark, 65
BRUCE, Barbara Aldrich, 30
Elsie Louise (Aldrich), 30
Phoebe A., 92
Robert Moorhead, 30
BRYANT, Austin, 66, 158
Carrie (Griswold), 66, 158
Charles Henry, 66, 157
Charlotte V. (Harrington), 66, 157
Claire, 157
Craig Rogers, Mrs., 66, 157
Cora, 154
Cordelia Emogene (Sheldon), 16, 66
Harriet (Crane), 66
Harry, 158
Martin M., 66
Nellie Alberta, 66
William Wallace, 16, 66
Willis Merton, 66
---- ( ), 158
BUCHAN, Elizabeth, 45
BUCIGALUPI, Ernest, 46

BUCIGALUPI, Marilyn, 46
Mildred Irene (Ballou), 46
BUCKLER, Frank D., 218
Julia Bertha (Ballou), 218
BUCKLIN, Elizabeth Mary (Kelly) Ballou, 134
George, 134
Stephen R., 20
BUCKTON, Lyle, 187
Wilma Beatrice (Green), 187
BUDD, Judge, 153
BUELL, Ada (Moore), 46
Albert Noyes, 135, 193
Amelia W. (Ballou) Frost, 46
Avis Lorene, 193
Bonnie (Fry), 46
Clyde Lewis, 193
Earl Edward, 135
Effie Helen (Winans), 135, 193
Emma (Felt), 46
Eona Evelyn, 135
Eona Lorraine, 193
Essie Bernice (Moore), 135, 193
Essie Bernice (Moore) Buell, 135, 193
Florence Arline, 193
Friend Leo, 135
Gen., 109
Guy A., 46, 135
Henry H., 46
Ida M., 46
Leon Seymour, 193
Lillian Noyes (Lovell), 47, 135
Norman Strickler, 135
Orrin Raphael, 135, 193
Park A., 46
Park Allen, 135, 193
Ross, 46
Ross Isaac, 47, 134
Samuel, 46
Sidney K., 46
Walter Henry, 193
----, 46
---- ( ), 46
BUFFUM, Olive (Gaskill), 24
BUKER, Fred M., 142
BULKELEY, B. R., 77
BULLARD, Elizabeth Adeline (Jillson), 11
J. H., 26
Lavina E. (Jillson), 26
Marcus, 11
BULLOCK, Carrie E., 83, 166
Emma Geneviave (Wheaton), 82
Everett Wheaton, 82
Fred, 82
Maynard Edwin, 82
Nancy, 100
BULLOCK, Ruth Virginia, 82
William Robert, 82
BUNKER, Alton S., 105
Dorothy Woodman (Ballou), 105
Priscilla Anne, 105
Roy, 105
BUNN, Keziah, 42, 127
BUNYON, Provided (Gaskill), 10
----, 10
BURGEN, DeWitt T., 78
Donald Edgar, 78
Melvin Lee, 78
Nettie Minora (Dunbar), 78
Owen Ralph, 78
BURGER, Johanna, 171
BURGESS, C. A., 117
Lenora Helen, 77
BURNHAM, Augusta, 64
Eliza (Doty), 52
Frank, 52
Julia A., 52
Mr., 64
BURINGER, Emma (Ballou), 107
Mark, 107
BURKE, Nellie, 29
BURLEIGH, Napoleon, 8
Nellie (Ballou), 8
BURNOTT, Lucia, 107
BURNS, Rena (Kinter), 36
----, 36
BURPEE, Aldonna Louise (Grey), 22, 83
Andrew Fales, 6, 22
Annie Lora, 83
Claude Basil, 83
Darius George, 83
Don Alphonso, 22, 83
Ellen Maria (Ballou), 6, 22
Frank Ira, 83
Harry Don, 83
Hattie Belle (Tully), 22, 83
Ida Frances (Braley), 22, 83
Ira Ballou, 22, 83
Lena Maud, 83
Lewis Lampson, 83
Lottie Lola, 83
Nellie Maria, 22
Sally (Fales), 22
Samuel, 22
BURRINGTON, Jennie, 40
BURROUGHS, Leona, 78
BURTON, Clarinda, 75
Sarah Ann, 190
Spence, 174
BUSH, R. Perry, 15, 111, 143
BUSHEE, Lorenzo, 38
Mary Edna, 38

BUSHEE, Mary Jane (Chapman), 38
BUTLER, Bertha Martha, Peggy (Ballou), 100 172
Charles W., 133
Emily Annis, 18
Frances, 81
F. W., 158
Hilda Wall, 158
Isa, 133
Joseph Benjamin, 18
Sarah A. (Wall), 158
Sheppard, 100, 172
Stanard Dow, 37
BUTTERFIELD, C. A., 80
Augusta, 159
BUTTON, Chloe Allen (Nichols), 116
Harriette, 116
James, 116
BUTTRICK, Isa (Butler), 133
BUTTS, Sarah, 49
BUXTON, Ann J. (Hall), 43
Henry, 43
M. Jennie, 43
Nellie M., 33
BUZZELL, Effie Augusta, 125, 187
BYRAM, B. P., 85
BYRON, Carroll Estill, 104
Emily Brooks, 104
Ruth Aldrich (Ballou), 104

CABEEN, Gertrude, 195
CADWELL, Sarah Kellogg, 107
CALIF, Mary, 31
CALKINS, Edna E., 214
F. E., 214
CALLAHAN, Agnes (O'Connell), 184
Katherine Elizabeth, 184
William J., 184
CALLEY, Mr., 133
CALLIGAN, Thomas J., 79
CAMPBELL, Andrew, 198
Aurilla (Marshall), 88
Edward Raymond, 206
Elsie, 139
Florence Estelle (Hubbard), 27
Guy, 58
James J., 88
John, 40, 206
John Walter, 174, 206
Leonard Sargent, 206
Leslie Andrews, 206
Malcolm, 27
Margaret ( ), 27
Myrtle Irene, 174
Myrtle Irene (Andrews), 206
Nancy Mae, 206
Nancy (Sargent), 206
CAMPBELL, Robert Walter, 206
Samuel, 27
Sarah, 27, 88
CANFIELD, Helen M.,154
Roy, 154
CANNON, Fannie Bennett, 101
CAPWELL, Caroline Elizabeth, 114, 181
Remington Pendleton, 181
Sarah Paine (Brayton), 181
CARBERRY, Rachel, 45
CAREY, Eva B., 151
George, 151
Jerusha (Brown), 151
Nielsen Poe, 174
CARD, Abel, 67
Alice Josephine (Babcock), 67
Amy (Eddy), 30
Anson B., 30
Carrie (Crossman), 30
Corydon Wheeler, 30
Eleanor (Toan), 30
Ellen (Baker), 30
Etta (Nourse), 30
Florence (Marsh), 30
Harriet Maria (Ballou), 30
Harriet Villa, 30
John, 30
John Franklin, 30
Marcellus Ballou, 30
Mary Effie, 30
Milan Arthur, 30
Phila Estelle, 67
Rollin Eugene, 30
Sarah (Tebey), 30
---- (Southern), 67
CARGILL, Amy Ann, 3
Barton, 3
Benjamin, 3
Cynthia Anna, 3
David, 3
Fanny, 3
James, 3
Jason, 3
Olney, 3
Rhoda, 3
Stuart, 3
Susan, 3
Thankful (White), 3
Willard, 3
William, 3
CARLIN, Mary, 164
CARLSON, Anton Frederick, 205
Elna Josephine, 205
Esther, 57
Helen (Liliquist), 57
Mary, 166
CARLYON, Elizabeth Mary, 46

CARMAN, C. Wesley, 31
Carroll Wesley, 31
George Mansfield, 31
Grace Irene (Mansfield), 31
Janice Grace, 31
Ruth Portia, 31
CARPENTER, Annie (Lee), 9
Annie U. (Beuins), 74
C. Fred, 140
Catherine, 196
Clare Abby, 9
Cora May (Weston), 205
Cynthia Anna (Cargill), 3, 9
Edwin Francis, 9
Emily Ann, 9
Emily ( ), 140
Esther, 148
Eva (Warne), 148
Fannie Marie, 74
Florence, 140
George, 116
George H., 196
Grace F., 168, 205
Ida (Lees), 9
Idella May (Wild), 116
Jesse Albert, 9
John, 9
John Gibbs, 148
Laura B., 140, 196
Lewis, 3, 9
Lewis B., 196
Lucius, 205
Lucius Allen, 205
Mark, 133
Medora (Jenckes), 9
Nancy (Bishop), 9
Nancy White, 9, 24
Orin, 74
Rac hel A. (Jacobs), 196
Sarah Evelyn (Proctor), 196
Sue Wentworth (Hadley), 205
----, 116
CARR, Alice, 130
Donald, 129
Dorothy, 129
Elizabeth, 216
Frank, 129
Frank Winfield, 129
Robert, 216
Ruth (Clark), 129
Ruth (Jenks), 129
Studley, 13
Thelma, 129
CARRIER, Hazel Elizabeth, 165
Leslie, 165
CARROLL, Aimee M. (Blanchard), 155
CARROLL, Edward, 155
CARRON, Ada W., 87
Cora May (Scott), 87
Florence M., 87
Jerauld W., 87
Maud C., 87
Thomas W., 87
CARSON, Frederick William, 107
Grace Lillian, 27, 88, 107
Herbert Henry, 107
John, 107
John F., 113
Lucy (Richards), 107
Mary ( ), 107
Ruth L., 107
Sarah Jane, 33
Sarah Jane (Ballou), 88, 107
William, 139
William Henry, 33, 88, 107
CARTER, Bernice E., 122, 183
Catherine Margaret, 54
David B., 183
Elsie Marilla (Alcorn), 54
Fannie ( ), 54
James, 54, 126
James Wilson, 54
John, 54
Lucy A., 8, 23
Melissa, 41, 126
Rhoda ( ), 126
Ruth, 54
CARY, Elizabeth (Malone), 17
Gus, 17
George, 17
Fred, 17
Kate, 17
Charles, 17
Mary, 17
Carroll Birdsall, 205
Daisy Nellie, 171
Delia Lois, 171
Daisy Elizabeth (Saunders), 99
Carroll Edward, 172, 205
Elna Josephine (Carlson), 205
CASE, Fred E. Bissell, 99, 171
Fred Jackson, 171
Harriet, 94
Mills Ballou, 99
Morris, 99
Morris Allen, 171
Robert Edward, 205
Sarah Ruth, 171
Susan Annis (Ballou), 99
Susie Almeda, 171
Sylvia Emma, 171
Thomas Butler, 171

CASE, William Ballou, 171
CASS, Daniel, 41
Elmina Beeman, 41
Hannah (Boyce), 41
Angelia E., 41
CASSIDY, Bertha, 60
Charles, 60
CASWELL, Duty, 131
Fred Irving, 131
Grace Annie, 131
Grace Inez (Ballou), 41, 131
Ida Frances, 131
John A., 44, 131
John Alfonzo, 131
Susan (Aldrich), 131
CATE, Emma R. (Ballou) Chipman, 129, 192
Harry B., 129, 192
Harry H., 192
CATHELL, J. Ernest, 95
CECIL, Abigail (Clark), 106
Bessie Ballou (Brown), 33
Mae Lillian, 106
William Kimball, 33, 106
Wyrum, 106
CHAFFEE, Jessica (Ballou), 219
William, 219
Caroline (Stone), 75
CHAMBERLAIN, Clara J. (Willard), 75
Ebenezer, 76
Elvira (Hammond), 62
G eorge, 62
Harley H., 15, 62
H. W., 75
L. A., 75
Mabel I., 75
Ruth Winthrop (Ballou), 15
CHAPIN, George F., 168
Laura, 154
CHAPMAN, Alice Burton, 3
Henry Thurman, 128, 191
Lydia Ann (Ballou), 128, 191
Mary Jane, 38
Mildred Genevieve, 191
Ralph, 216
CHAPPELL, Donald, 102
Mary Ella, 85
Jeremiah, 85
Lydia Ballou (Almy), 102
Mary (Sisson), 85
Thomas H., 174
CHASE, Eunice (Hammond), 91
Frank, 91
Harriet Messenger, 112, 179
John Leonard, 45
Maude Carey, 45
Nancy, 63
CHASE, Pearl Maud, 125
Rufus D., 85
Sarah Eliz a (Boardman), 45
William Sheafe, 86
CHEEVER, Harriet, 161
CHELEY, Elizabeth, 163
CHENEY, Bishop, 104
CHESLEY, Elsie (Ballou), 127
Fred, 127
CHESNA, O. H., 55
CHILCOTT, Delia, 14
CHILDREY, J. M., 117
CHILD, Cora Mott, 89
CHILDS, Emily, 29
CHILSON, Bertha, 112, 178
LeRoy L., 178
CHIPMAN, Claude, 129, 192
Emma R. (Ballou), 129, 192
Franklin V., 192
CHRISTIANSON, Annie ( ), 200
Annie Dorothy (Ballou), 151, 200
Audrie Kay, 200
Clifford F., 151, 200
Joanne, 200
Neal, 200
CHRISTIE, Elmer, 194
CHRISTOPHER, George Parker, 133
Martha (Lloyd), 133
Olive (Hill), 133
Phyllis, 45, 133
Zenas, 133
CHRITTEN, Ethel, 78
CHUBB, Harriet, 73
Mildred, 101
Harriet, 73
Ward, 101
CHURCH, Anna Gustin, 176
Bertha Amelia (Ballou), 47, 136
Barbara Jean, 194
Bertha Jean, 136
Charles P., 136
David Allen, 136
David Thompson, 194
Donald Ballou, 136, 194
Donald Lawrence, 194
Elizabeth, 136
Julia, 136
Julia (Dement), 136
Nina Marie (Porter), 136, 194
Robert Dement, 137, 194
Ruth Genevieve, 136
Sammie Ruth (Thompson), 136, 194
William Dement, 47, 136
CHURCHILL, Martha Ann, 21
Marvin, 141
Samuel, 21

CHURCHILL, ---- (Ballou), 141
CLAPP, Adelaide (Boyden), 80
Agatha Burnett, 80
Frank Herbert, 80
Grace Louise (Wheaton), 80
Richard Holmes, 80
Robin Archibald, 80
Roger Wheaton, 80
Ruth Anne (Wilke), 80
Samuel H., 80
CLARE, Daniel H., 76
CLARK, Abigail, 106
Abram, 100
Adeline,( ), 33
Annie (Meehan), 105
Caroline Lois, 64
Caroline N. (Ballou), 33
Charlotte, 129
Cora Agnes, 139
Cornelius, 129
Cynthia (Warren), 64
David, 10
Delbert F., 138
Dorothy Jean, 105
Edgar, 106
Edith, 60
Edna Mabel (Stanley), 138
Edward Salisbury, 176
Ella Josephine, 210
Ellen, 10
Elsie Bodwell (Ballou), 105
Ethel Frances (Thompson), 111
Etta Belle, 100
Etta May (Shepard), 138
Fanny, 19
Franklin D., 105
Frederick Sheffield, 129
Gardner, 81
Hannah (Culver), 64
Herbert J., 16, 64
Herman F., 33
Hiram, 33
Irving S., 111
Isaac G., 29
James, 64
Janice Lorraine, 129
Jason, 64
Kenneth C., 105
Laura Ann, 29
Letitia S., 116
Lillian Mary, 64
Lois C. (Ballou), 16, 64
Lottie Geneva, 129
Lucinda A., 116
Lucy Tyson (Ballou), 176
Lydia (Hill), 100
CLARK, Martha, 19
Mary (Twitmyer), 139
Mildred, 165
Myra (French) Fairfield, 129
Myron, 129
Norman, 210
Olive (Gaskill), 10
Percy, 60
Rebecca Alma (Locke), 210
Richard, 138
Rufus W., 178
Russell Stafford, 129
Ruth, 129
Sarah Elizabeth, 210, 211
Sarah (Vose), 129
Susan Hester (Shepard), 138
Susan Stanton (Wilbur), 211
Vern O., 138
Waite, 211
William, 139
CLARKE, Abby Ann (Smith), 179
Alleen Ballou, 179
Earl S., 107
Eleanor Myrle (Little), 179
Fiske, 107
Helen Doris, 179
Jay Smith, 113, 179
Kate Stanley (Ballou), 113, 179
Katharyn Ballou, 179
Margaret Louise, 179
Mary, 44
Rachel, 11
Roger Ballou, 179
Ruth, 107
Ruth L. (Carson), 107
Sidney Ballou, 179
Silas M., 179
Walter Seymour, 179
CLAY, Ida, 41, 127
CLEAVES, Arthur W., 182
CLEMENT, Elsie, 84
CLINE, Mr., 162
CLOUGH, David Gray, 55
Ellis B., 55
Ida A., 192
John, 55
Naomi Marguerite (Gray), 55
CLOWE, Carolyn, 104
Charles F., 104
Charles Francis, 104
Garrett Marcellus, 104
Helen (Cutler), 104
Margaret, 104
CLUET, Mary, 126
COATES, Alice, 77
Christina ( ), 158

COATES, Fred, 158
Hannah (Hudson), 77
John, 158
Myrtie L. (Sheldon), 158
Oliver, 77
COBB , Betsy, 65
COCKERILL, Elsie Louise (Cook), 181
H. L., 181
COCHRAN, Jacqueline, 169
COCKS, Sampson, 150
COCROFT, Thomas, 5
CODDINGTON, Bessie Gertrude (Penney), 26
Floyd, 26
Lulia Sylvia, 189
Lillian Bessie, 26
COEN, Addie, 212
COFFER, Letitia, 196
COLBURN, Charles W., 196, 209
David L., 209
Etta (King), 209
Joan, 209
Rachel Evelyn (Ballou), 196, 209
Sandra, 209
COLBY, N. L., 213
COLE, Addie (Blackwell), 168
Carroll, 71
Charles, 168
Donald Kenneth, 200
E. D., 44
Elisa ( ), 200
Clara Eliza (Crosby), 31
Ellen, 104
Frances Marion, 168
Frances Ora (Ballou), 217
Frank, 151, 200
George, 31
Jesse, 55
John, 200
Laura Frances (Ballou), 151, 200
Louisa, 142
Lucille (Slagle), 71
Nancy (Wakeley), 41
Nellie Mae, 44
Philissa, 41
Simeon, 41
Spencer, 217
Theron, 217
COLEMAN, Catherine, 119
COLLAMORE, Earle Davis, 215
Earle Read, 215
Luther, 215
Lydia P., 215
Sally Lenardson (Read), 215
COLLER, Andrew, 57
Cecil Wrey, 58
Dorothy Esther, 58
COLLER, Edna May, 58
Ethel (Loy), 58
Grace Fidelia, 57
Henry, 57
Inez Amanda (Gray), 58
Josephine Fidelia, 58
Norman Franklin, 58
COLLINS, Alice (Treganza), 189
Alvin Victor, 189
Annie, 45, 132
Bonnie Lois, 189
Catherine (Murdock), 132
Charles, 132
Clarence Alvin, 189
Daniel S., 140
Darwin Willard, 189
Earl F., 134
Emma L., Emily (Ballou), 41
George S., 132
Grace Sophia (State), 189
Hester Stalla, 189
Josephine, 107
Juanita Marie, 189
Judith Alice, 189
Lee Roy, 189
Margaret Cora, 189
Marietta Frances, 140
Nelson A., 41
Sophronia (Trask), 140
COLMAN, Frederick W., 111
Nellie, 125
COLVIN, Amey (Phillips), 9
Earl, 9
Caroline (Day), 40
James A., 40
Katherine, 40
COLWELL, Ernest, 101
COMER, John Preston, 96
Laura, 96
Lucretia (Garfield), 96
S. A., 96
COMFORT, Ezra, 152
COMPTON, Ella, 6
Ella C., 21
COMSTOCK, Amie Smith, 45
Emor, 45
Lucy (Haliday), 45
Mary, 4
CONANT, P. M., 57
CONGDON, Olivia, 34
CONNELL, Catherine D. ( ), 74
Gertrude C., 74
Thomas J., 74
CONNELLY, Arthur T., 74
CONNER, Ralph C., 176
CONNOLLY, Annie (Kelly), 106

CONNOLLY, Edward, 105
Frances, 105
CONNOR, Beecher B., 137
CONRAD, John R., 68
Rev., 203
Mr., 65
CONSTERDINE, Iva (Roadhouse), 100, 172
CONVIS, L. A., 171
CONWAY, John, 106
Mary ( ), 106
Raymond T., 106
Ruth Olive (Ballou), 106
COOK, Aaron, 11
Alice May, 38
Allen Zebina, 38, 121
Almeda, 13
Alpha Madora, 88
Altha, 13
Amelia ( ),----, 34
Asenath (Grout), 27
Benjamin M., 34
Bertha M., 130
Calista, 13
Calvin A., 13
Calvin, 4
Charles, 34
Charles A., 117
Charles Francis, 181, 208
Charles Irving, 117
Charles Lee, 49
Clarissa (Winslow), 4
Clark, 34
Cornelia (Coryell), 181
Cynthia Stowell, 34
Cyrena (Thayer), 112
Daniel A., 34
Daniel Purington, 118
Davis Bills, 34
Delilia (Harris), 4
Donald Latimer, 208
Dorothy Henrietta, 208
Edward H., 117
Elijah, 1
Ella Maria, 38, 121
Ella P., 34
Eliza A., 28
Elizabeth, 11
Elizabeth Maria, 118
Elizabeth (Staples), 4
Elsie Louise, 181
Emma Frances, 88
Emmeline, 27
Esther ( ), 34
Ethel Gertrude, 87
Eugene Bertram, 208
Everard Rufus, 87
COOK, Finneas Augusta (Stowe), 34
Florence M., 116
Francis Latimer, 118, 181
Frederic Werner, 117
Freelove (Ballou), 1
Gladys Henrietta, 208
Grace P. (Denholm), 118
Gustavus Vasa, 13, 49
Harriet Pendleton (Cromb), 118
Harry Allen, 118
Hattie Miranda, 118
Henry, 116
Henry A., 34
Henry Allen, 181, 208
Henry Granville, 118
Henry James, 208
Herbert Davey, 208
Herbert Leigh, 181, 207
Hila (Lee), 13, 49
Ichabod, 116
Ichabod W., 34
Isabel (Morrow), 118
James Knight, 181
Jason, 27
Jennie Louisa, 49
Jeremiah, 4, 13
Josephus, 49
Julia, 13
Keziah A., 34
Letitia S. (Clark), 117
Lillis(Hix), 4
Lola, 30
Lola Belle, 208
Louis, 33, 116
Louis Atwood, 116, 117
Louisa, 34, 116
Louisa (Cook), 34, 116
Lucina, 4, 13
Lucinda A. (Clark), 116
Luella J. (Davey), 181
Luke Cass, 4
Luther, 4
Lydia, 4
Martha Emma (Knight), 118, 181
Mary (Comstock), 4
Mary Etta, 38
Mary (Fitch), 13
Mabel Louise, 38
Mary L., 162, 168
Mary Lucena, 141, 49
Mary (Raymond), 34
Miranda (Kelley), 117
Naomi Paine, 34, 117
Naomi Paine (Cook), 34, 117
Nathaniel, 4
Nellie Burt (Coombs), 87
Nicholas, 4

COOK, Olive Emily, 34
Olive W. (Allen), 33
Olivia (Congdon), 34
Orinda Ballou, 33, 116
Orinda Ballou (Cook), 33, 116
Phebe, 34
Philadelphia (Bartlett), 38
Phillis (Jillson), 4
Philly, 13
Rachel (Clarke), 11
Rhoda Wilder, 27, 90
Ruth Lydia, 49
Ruth (Martin), 4, 13
Samuel, 117
Sarah, 13
Sarah Eliza J., 34
Sarah Eliza J. (Cook), 34
Sedonia (Schauder), 181, 208
Sidney R., 117
Stephen H. S., 34
Susan Ann, 118
Susan Emeline (Ballou), 121, 38
Susan (Weldan), 34
Uriah, 4
Vera, 87
Vienna Best, 27
Vienna M., 34
Waity Ann (Whipple), 34
Walter, 112
Whipple, 27
Willis, 112
Willis Andre, 118
William, 4, 87
Zebina, 38
Zimri, 33
Zimri A., 34
Rev., 116
----, 34
COOKE, Eliza A., 90
COOL, Mary, 201
COOLEY, Sophronia, 25
COOMBS, Elmina, 201
Ida Blanche, 25
Nellie Burt, 87
Chester, 12
Tabitha M. (Plumbley), 12
COONEY, Susan, 161
COONRAD, Charles N., 162
Minnie Selinda, 162
Sarah Lestina (Ballou), 162
COOPER, Emma, 39, 12
Florence, 171, 98
Martha Minnie, 19
Mary ( ), 39, 171
Peter, 171
William, 39
COPELAND, Aileen Knight (Ballou), 36
Lyman, 36
COPP, Ella H., 92, 167
CORCORAN, Mary, 56
CORDER, Eugene C., 175
COREY, Bert, 35
Edith, 112, 178
Ella Hill, 113
John Allen, 113
Lafayette, 35
Lovica (Gay), 113
Nellie Ballou, 35
Semanth a (Ballou), 35
CORKRAN, H. D., 53
CORNWELL, Charlotte Taft, 43
CORSON, Martha, 180
CORYELL, Cornelia, 181
COSGROVE, Mary, 74, 164
Mary (Carlin), 164
Mary (Flanagan), 164
Thomas, 164
COSTELLO, Mr., 163
COTTON, Grace Vaughan (Read), 33
Harriet Villa (Card), 30
Jane Washburn, 33
Orlin, 30
Preserved, 33
COTTRELL, Sarah, 12
COUGHLIN, Eva, 53
COULTAS, Doris Ruth, 156
John, 156
John Wilson, 156
Ruth Harriet (Cummins), 156
Susan (Edwards), 156
COURSER, Rice, 7
Sarah (Page), 7
Sula A., 7
COURTNEY, Michael J., 119
Olive Ruth (Gifford), 119
COVEY, Laura, 199
COWES, Mr., 100
COWING, Emma E., 171
CRABBE, Edward, 150
Emily M., 63, 150
Marion (McEwan), 150
CRABTREE, Shirley, 188
CRAIG, Caroline Mehetabel, 111
CRAIN, Abigail (Faulkner), 9
Charles, 3, 9
Georgia Anna, 9
John, 9
Sarah Jane, 9, 24
Sarah M. (Hazen), 9
Susan Ella, 9
Susan Perry (Phillips), 3, 9
CRAMER, Maud (Minor), 76

CRANDALL, Norman, 91
Ursula (Hammond), 91
Rev., 169
CRANE, Harriet, 66
CRANSHAW, Alice (Kenyon), 103
Harriet, 103
Nicholas, 103
CRAPO, B., 44
CRATER, Rev., 148
CRATSLEY, Levi, 217
Violet, 217
CRAWFORD, Esther Ann, 111
Mary A. (Shea), 111
Robert J., 111
Rev., 163
CRESSER, H. A., 200
CRESSY, Charles, 128
CRETSINGER, Adolphus, 78
Dorothy Fenn (Dunbar), 78
CREWS, Carol Lois, 160
Edith Marguerite (Lewis), 160
Edward John, 160
John, 160 (
Margaret Ann, 160
Mary (Bowering), 160
CROASDALE, Anna (Deputy), 179
Georg e Washington, 179
Helen Doris (Clarke), 179
Joseph Bozorth, 179
Joyce Alleen, 179
CROCKER, Antoinette (Ballou), 120
Alice Ballou, 120
Ebenezer, 59
Elisha, 120
Jeannette (Horton), 59
Jemima, 4, 10
Laura C., 59
Mary Antoinette, 120
Sally (Lombard), 59
Thomas Conant, 120
William, 59
CROMACK, Arthur, 165
Gladys, 165
Nellie ( ), 165
CROMB, George Washington, 118
Harriet Pendleton, 118
Lydia (Sheffield), 118
CROMBIE, David L., 147
James Duncan, 147
Mary (Duncan), 147
Nellie (Ballou), 147
CROOKER, Florence Kollock, 111
CROSBY, Benjamin, 31
Charlotte Vilas, 31, 98
Clara Eliza, 31
Eunice (Ballou), 30
CROSBY, Emily Althea, 31
Fanny Ellen, 31
Martha, 37
Mary, 68
Sarah, 163
CROSS, Theodore G., 56
CROSSEN, Iva I. (Greene), 198
William, 198
CROSIER, Dollie E., 65, 154
Loin F., 154
Martha Ann (Bellows), 154
Olivia, 40
CROSIN, Frank, 70
Mary (Robertson) Gore, 70
CROSSMAN, Carrie, 30
CROTEAU, Lucy Esther, 169
CROWELL, Amaziah, 119
Avis J. (Fuller), 119
Charlotte Avis, 36, 119
Catherine (Coleman), 119
David Augustus, 119
CRUSER, Dorothy Louise, 118
Ethel May, 118
Ethel May (Houghtaling), 118
George W., 118
Harold Everett, 118
Paul T., 118
CRUICKSHANK, Angela Kathryn (Swan), 146, 199
Alexander, 199
James, 146, 199
CULLUM, Gen., 217
CULVER, Hannah, 64
CUMMINS, George Baker, 156
Harriet (Wightman), 156
Jacob, 66, 166
Margaret Elizabeth (Sempill), 156
Mildred Lucille (Schriver), 156
Nellie May (Baker), 66, 156
Ruth Harriet, 156
Wilson Jacob, 156
CUMNER, Allen, 196
Ann ( ), 196
Georg e, 196
Harriet Ellen, 196
Susie Margery (Ballou), 139, 196
CURRAN, Elizabeth, 111
CURTIN, Rev., 176
CURTIS, Arvilla J. (Mellen), 90
Calvin, 4
Emily Caroline, 105, 176
Eva C. (Smith), 176
Henry H., 176
Henry O., 90
Lydia (Cook), 4
Mr., 131

CUSHING, Alice Mary, 97
CUSHMAN, Douglas, 127
Essie (Gardner), 127
Henry I., 38
Luella, 127
Ray, 127
CUSTIS, Dr., 108
CUTTING, Lydia, 83
Philinda E., 108
CUTLER, Charles D., 32, 104
Elizabeth Calista (Moore), 104
George, 121
Frank Harris, 32, 104
Helen Gertrude (Ballou), 32, 104
Helen, 104
Lester Ballou, 104
Louisa, 116
Louise (Allard), 104
Nancy, 65
CUTTER, Alice, 200
Carrie Crawford, 218, 219
Mary Ann (Stanwood), 219
Richard, 219
CUVELIER, Gertrude Irene (State), 188
Orlo V., 188
CUNNINGHAM, Gerald, 179

DAGGETT, Charlotte Anna, 80
Jabez, 80
Elder, 131
DAINS, Rachel, 39
DAKIN, Agatha Burnett (Clapp), 80
Harold B., 80
Myron Edward, 80
DALEY, Martha Ann (Ballou), 30
Truman B., 30
DAMON, Mary A., 93
DANA, H. C., 116
DANIELS, Clara May, 126
Ella Belle (Ballou), 126
Nevin, 126
Vern, 126
DANNER, Lois (Dunn), 35
----, 35
DARLING, Alston Elwin, 43, 129
Amanda Elizabeth, 43, 130
Annie (Knowles), 129
Arthur Alexander, 129
Claire Rita, 130
Clifford Leroy, 130
Cora E., 140
Corabell, 85
Grace Adele, 130
Grace Adeline, 180
Harriet Augusta (Bartlett), 43, 129
Henry Martin, 85, 130
DARLING, Herbert Clinton, 180
Ida G. (Irons) Ballou, 130
Juliet E. (Smith), 85, 130
Lottie Geneva, 129
Lottie(Hall), 180
Marie Camilla (St. Martin), 129
Marietta P. (Jillson), 129
Mary Lucille, 130
Maude E. (Temple), 130
Percival Leroy, 130
Robert Earl, 130
Robert Elwin, 130
Ruth Helen, 130
Sarah Emily, 34
Seriah L. (Olney), 34
Susan A., 178
Susan C., 50
Theresa Cecile, 129
Welcome B., 34
Welcome Green, 129
Welcome Leslie, 129
DARWIN, Mr., 122
DASHEL, Nellie (McKinney), 35
----, 35
DAVEY, Luella J., 181
DAVIDSON, Clara Winifred (Mather), 137
----, 56
DAVIS, Ada Maria (Ballou), 50
Almira, 134
Claude Hart, 73
Donald Walter, 160
Dorothy Elsie (Ballou), 73
Edward James, 167
Elizabeth, 218
Elizabeth E., 147
Elizabeth Rogers (Wells) Van Buren, 48
Ellen, 25
Emma, 22
Fred, 50
George W., 147
Hart, 73
Irene Hazel (Sheldon), 160
Jean Elise, 73
Laura (Ballou), 210
Leslie Mae, 166
Lillian (Gillette), 167
Linnie (Richardson), 160
Lloyd, 79
Lucy, 51
Merrill Franklin, 160
Muriel I., 90, 167
Pardon, 48
Robert Lester, 160
Samuel, 210
Sarah A., 59
William, 160

DAVIS, Rev., 95
DAVISON, Anna Maude (Hewitt), 170
Charles Meade, 170
G race Hewitt, 98, 170
Harvey, 137
Joseph A., 170
Mary Ann (Latta), 170
DAWLEY, George, 25
Roxa Ann, 25
Roxa S. (G allup), 25
DAWSON, Augusta ( ), 202
Maud Ellen, 153, 202
Thomas Henry, 202
Dr., 52
DAY, Addie L. (Kellogg), 60
Alice (Wilson), 61
Evelyn, 61
Howard, 61
Merton, 60
Caroline, 40
Frank, 81
DAYTON, Bertha Wese, 64
Cora Orcelia, 64
Eva Nell, 64
Ira H., 64
Julius Kendrick, 64
Lulu Mary, 64
Mary Jane ( ), 64
DEACON, Mr., 190
DEAN, Vienna M. (Cook), 34
William Russell, 34
----, 34
Mr., 93
DEANE, Emily Althea (Crosby), 31
Mabel, 31
Minnie, 31
Oscar Brigham, 31
Palymoe (Rioux), 31
Velma, 31
William, 31
DEARNLEY, Emma, 88
DEEMS, C. P., 202
DEET, Henry, 91
Josephine (Hammond), 91
DEIGHTON, Catherine M. (Forsyth), 184
Horace, 184
Kate H. A., 124, 184
DELAHOOKE, Chester, 55
H. A., 55
Janice Marie, 55
Myrna Marie (Gray), 55
DELAPLAIN, Minora, 19, 78
DEMAREST, G. L., 34
DEMENT, Julia, 136
DEMING, Edgar Moses, 207
MarthaaEllen (Poole), 207
DEMING, Martha Poole, 207
Vernon H., 59, 131
DENFIELD, Charles A., 87, 180
DENHOLM, Grace P., 118
DENNET, W. E., 36
DENNIS, Leona Mae, 161
Loren, 161
Rose (Reed), 161
DENISON, Arthur, 42
Jennie Maria (Holbrook), 42
DENNISON, Mr., 121
DENNISTON, Benjamin, 179
DENTON, Bessie, 53, 146
DEPEW, Della, 158
DEPUTY, Anna, 179
DES MARTEAU, Evelina, 206
DEXTER, Ada Wheaton, 81
David Edwin, 81
Edwin F., 21, 80
Ella Frances (Wheaton), 21, 80
Jean Wheaton, 81
Laura R. (Larkin), 81
Richard Larkin, 81
DIBBLE, Edward Verity, 164
Elmer Nickason, 73, 164
Florence Mary (Ballou), 73, 164
Lavinia (Watts), 164
Mildred Jean, 164
Ruth Florence, 164
DICKERSON, Alice (Cutter), 200
Charles Craig, 200
Elizabeth (Anderson), 200
Harry, 200
Pearl, 152, 200
DICKINS, Eugene, 131
Lucy, 44
DICKINSON, Joseph, 186,
Mary (Eaton), 186
Pearl, 125, 186
DIMMICK, Barbara (Briant), 5
----, 5
DIMON, Hiram, 100
Justus, 100
Martha J., 100
Nancy (Bullock), 100
DIMOND, Alice, 165
Allen, 165
Chester, 165
Eleanor, 165
Furber W., 165
Helen Maria (Stafford), 165
Mary Martha, 165
Mildred, 165
W. L., 165
DINGEE, Amanda L., 218
Carrie Ida (Sheldon), 218

DINGEE, Mary J. (Hinard), 218
Solomon, 218
Squire, 218
DINGELL, Mr., 108
DINGLEY, Elmer Albion, 117
Florence Louise (Paine), 117
Louise Alice, 117
Richard Elmer, 117
DINWIDDIE, Jennie, 201
DOCTOR, Albert W., 179
DODGE, Charles Walter, 69
Edward Alonzo, 69
Eleanor (Malone), 17, 69
Ellen Jane, 69
Eva Blanche, 69
Frank Bryant, 69
George Albert, 69
Sarah (Black), 69
Sarah (Rankin), 69
Lydia, 69
Walter E., 17, 69
Walter Erastus, 69
DOGGETT, Mary, 195
DOLAN, Bridget, 67
DONAHUE, Annie (Griffin), 158
John, 158
Mary, 67, 158
DONALDSON, Annette, 37
DORAN, Dean, 215
John, 215
John T., 215
Lydia P. (Collamore), 215
Rosamond, 215
DORETA, Dorothy, 217
DORMAN, Henry, 141
---- (Ballou), 141
DORSEY, Eliza, 20
Henry C. L., 20
DOSS, Edith, 169
DOTY, Eliza, 52
DOUB, Mary Elizabeth, 156
DOUGLASS, Jane, 71
DOWLING, John, 182
Thomas, 24
DRAKE, A. J., 148
DRAPER, Gatrie I. (Ballou), 141
Claude, 141
George H., 133
John, 141
Mary A. (Hastings), 133
Mary Anna, 133
Samuel, 141
DRAVES, Estella Augusta, 188
DRISCOLL, Cornelius, 169
Hannah (Lombard), 169
Helen, 97
DRISCOLL, Helen Elizabeth, 169
DROWN, Asenath (Ainsworth), 83
Carrie E. (Bullock), 83, 166
Charles H., 132
Carroll Howard, 83, 166
Charles Carroll, 21, 83
Constance Smith, 133
Dorothy Frances, 133
Josephine Louise, 83
Juna Sleeper, 133
Gladys Irene, 166
Goldie Arline, 166
Harlow H., 45, 132, 133
Harry Erwin, 83, 166
Ida M. (Smith), 83, 166
Laura Fidelia (Howard), 21, 83
Laura Mae, 166
Leslie Mae (Davis), 166
Margaret Carol, 166
Margaret Carol, 166
Myrtle Desire (Ballou), 45, 133
Nellie A. (Sleeper), 133
Olif Potter, 83
Richard Comstock, 133
Seneca, 83
Theodore Adolf, 119
DROZ, Angie Aileen (Sherman), 119, 182
Georgiana Mildred, 182
Henrienk Barbara (Gruetzner), 182
Herman E. A., 182
Marvin Arnold, 182
Theodore Adolf, 119, 182
Wallie Clinton, 182
DRUNKA, Mary, 126
DUBBS, Alice (Carr), 130
Fred, 130
Frederick A., 130
Lois Susan, 130
Mildred (Brown), 130
DUBIN, Genia, 99
DUDLEY, Eliza Gilman, 79
Maud, 44
DUKE, Thomie Morgan, 107
DUNBAR, Adelaide Nancy (King), 19
Alice E. (Goode), 79
Arthur Owen, 78
Betty Valdene, 78
Burt Hallaway, 19, 79
Charles Henry, 19, 78
Charles Homer, 78
Claire Wesley, 78
Clara ( ), 78
Cleland Paul, 78
Daisy Kathryn, 79
Darnel Eugene, 78
Donald Machell, 79

DUNBAR, Dorothy Fenn, 78
Durward Adelbert, 79
Ernest Henry, 78
Esther Theresa, 78
Ethel (Chritten), 78
Ethel May (Province), 78
Frances M. (Howell), 78
George Wilder, 19
Harlie Monroe, 19
Henry Miles, 19
Howard Allan, 79
Howard Riley, 79
Irl Charles, 78
John Arthur, 78
Leona (Burroughs), 78
Lillian (Hamilton), 19
Lois (Thompson), 78
Lois Elizabeth, 78
Margaret Luetta, 78
Maria, 106
Martha (Clark), 19
Martha Minnie (Cooper), 19
Mary Catherine, 78
Mary Crystal (Miller), 78
Melissa Amelia (Truesdel), 19
Minora (Delaplain), 19, 78
Naomi Frances, 78
Nettie Eleanor (Stites), 78
Nettie Fannie, 19, 78
Nellie Melissa, 19
Nettie Minora, 78
Olga (Thorne), 79
Paul Audley, 78
Paul Irl, 78
Percy, 19
Rachel Ruth, 78
Rae Edwin, 78
Raymond Earl, 78
Reta Rae, 78
Roland Dean, 78
Roy William, 19
Sarah Elizabeth, 79
Sarah Frances (Hobby), 19, 79
Thelma Bernice, 78
Theron Edward, 78
Velma Margaret (Gathers), 78
William, 19
William Albert, 78
William Miles, 19
William Riley, 19
DUNCAN, Eliza, 145 Mary, 147
DUNLAP, Adda, 217
B., 20
Elson Bishop, 20
Helen, 20
John, 217
DUNLAP, Max W., 20
Nellie Celia (Bishop), 20
Dorothy (Doreta), 217
DUNMEL, Bill, 157
Juanne, 157
Lois Ade (Sheldon), 157
DUNN, Carey, 35
Emma, 35
Lenora (Ballou), 35
Lois, 35
Maria, 94
Mattie, 35
DUNTZ, Donald Dean, 187
Ethel, 125, 187
Fern (Sutliff), 125, 187
George Peter, 125, 187
Henry Francis, 187
John Francis, 187, 125
John Henry, 41, 125
Lois Elaine, 187
Maggie, 126, 41
Maxine Lorraine, 187
Mildred Claire, 187
Norma Mae, 187
Sarah Jane (Ballou), 41, 125
Sarah Lorise, 187
----, 187
DURHAM, Panthea, 135
DUSTIN, Benjamin, 177
Corrine Dwight (Tillotson), 177
Erdix Frauslin, 177
Lucy Ann ( ), 177
Lucy Farnsworth, 108, 177
DUTCHER, Betty Grace, 59
Elizabeth (Stanton), 59
Jane ( ), 59
Ernest, 59
Madeline (Westervelt), 60
Marie, 60
Nellie (Rice), 59
Mary, 59
Ruth Mae, 59
Raymond, 59, 60
William, 59
William Edward, 59
William Henry, 59
DUTTON, Alice, 62
Delia, 61
DWIGHT, Emma (Dunn), 35
----, 35
DYER, Daisy (Ballou) Root, 41, 127
Eva (Pratt), 134
J. W., 127, 41
Sarah, 53

EADAILE, Ada (Parker), 91

EADAILE, Alexander M., 91
EAMES, Alice Claire (Ballou), 153, 201
Alicia May, 201
Eliza Ann (Brown), 124
Flora M., 40
Flora Maria, 124
Henry, 124
Jennie (Dinwiddie), 201
Prescott W., 153, 201
W. B., 201
Wilmer Ballou, 201
EARL, Clarence E., 113
Elizabeth (Bennett), 113
Gladys, 113
John W., 113
Margaret (Fuller), 113
EASTABROOK, Almira L. (Blanchard), 155
Philip G., 155
EASTMAN, Mary, 70
EASTON, Charles F., 28
Charles R., 28
Elizabeth M. (Jordan), 28
Laura A. (Peck), 28
Mabel R., 28
EASTWOOD, Mary, 38
EATON, Ada Russell, 22, 83
Cyrus, 42
David, 83
Edwin A., 34
Franklin, 83
Lydia (Cutting), 83
Marian (Russell), 83
Mary, 186
EBERHARD, Mattie (Ballou), 65
----, 65
EBERLY, Harriet (Chubb), 73
Lora Olive, 18, 73
William, 73
EDDOWES, Lydia, 137
EDDY, Aileen O'Conner, 36
Albert Lewis, 39
Amy, 30
Barbara (Ballou),McDowell, 178, 207
Celia (Taft), 36
David, 6
Eliza (G ardner), 6
Elizabeth O., 28
Fenner, 36
Frank Stetson, 207
Hannah Brown, 39
Hattie (Ballou), 28
James, 28
James Madison, 6, 17
John Proctor, 17
Jonathan, 6
Joseph, 28
EDDY, Keziah (Ormsbee), 6
Lauriston, 6
Lydia Julia (Proctor), 6, 17
Lydia (Moses) Kingsley, 6
Lydia (Ross), 28
Martha Poole (Deming), 207
Olivia, 28
Rowena, 14
Sabra (Lapham), 39
Sarah D. (Towne), 17
Semantha, 6
Spencer Deming, 178, 207
Stephen, 14
Susan, 92
Vilata (Kenyon) Albro, 28
Zeruah (Ross), 14
---- ( ), 6
EDGECOMBE, Dorothy Hester (Hughes) Ellis, 89
89
Margaret, 89
Thomas George, 89
EDISON, Thomas A., 114
EDSON, Mayor, 143
EDWARDS, Ariel Ballou, 26
Azariah, 26
Bert, 137
Catherine (Mann), 26
Clifford J., 78
Edith, 26
Esther Theresa (Dunbar), 78
Daniel Mann, 26
George N., 104
Herbert, 26
Hugh, 127
Jean Mareen, 78
Joyce, 88
Laura (Ballou), 26
Leonard, 188
Lilly (Parsons), 188
M. L., 194
Mary E. (Ballou), 127
Percival, 26
Ruth Anne, 188
Ruth Genevieve (Church), 137
Susan, 156
Sylvia, 188
EDWARDSEN, Vera Kern, 214
EHLE, AHLE, Ada Amelia (Heath), 15
Charles Edward, 15
Charles Heath, 15
Clarissa (Merrick), 15
Elijah, 15
Elsie Lauretta, 15
Vernie May, 15
EIBEN, Barbara Jean, 187
Mildred Claire (Duntz), 187

EIBEN, Raymond, 187
ELA, Walter, 181
ELDRED, Alta, 151, 200
Mayne ( ), 200
William, 200
ELIOT, Alice May (Ballou), 35
George Worcester, 35
ELKLUND, Mr., 131
ELLIOTT, Edna, 145
Mary, 174
ELLIS, Cyril P., 192
Dorothy Hester (Hughes), 89
E. Z., 79
Frances (Howe), 24
Florence Annah (Sanders), 192
Henry, 93
James Richard, 192
John Waldo, 24
Marion, 24
Mary E., 92
Mary (Finster), 92
Sherman, 82
William, 92
ELLISON, Judge, 199
ELLOR, Harriet (Case), 94
Jennie E., 94, 29
Luke, 94
ELLSWORTH, Grace, 44, 132
ELTON, Lucy, 4, 10
ELY, Albert Wells, 46
Ida May (Buell), 46
EMERSON, Lillian Claire (Ballou), 167
Lora, 65
----, 167
EMERY, Cora Mabel (Southwick), 49
Hopkins, 121
Joseph H., 49
Myra Scott (Whipple), 86
Stanley, 86
EMMONS, Susan, 96
ENDERS, Mabel (Grabe), 63
ENGHAUSEN, Ethel Sarah (Ballou), 190
John, 190
Marcella, 190
Maurice, 190
Orlo, 190
ENGSTROM, Carl, 138, 195
Claire, 195
Ella Florence (Ballou), 138, 195
John, 195
ERNEST, Beatrice Ellen,(Ballou), 131
Charles, 131
Lucy (Kennedy), 131
Percy, 131
ERNST, Gebbart A., 190
ESMOND, Laura, 54
ESTES, Lucina, 43
Ruth, 26
ESTY, Annie Elizabeth (Arnold), 119, 181
Frank Spaulding, 119, 181
Marion Arnold, 119, 181
RUTH MARGERY, 119
EVANS, Ada, 111
Adelia E., 71
Albert, 159
Alice, 159
Annie L., 26
Aurelia Elzina (Ballou), 71
Barbara D., 71
Charles Harvey, 211
Charles J., 71
Coral Ballou, 71, 163
Dorothy A., 72
Edwin A., 71
Edward S., 206
Eleanor A., 71
Elmer E., 71
Ethel Langdon, 97
Evan William, 71
Frank A., 71
Gardner, 7
Garfield C., 71
Gloria M., 72
Helen Ballou, 212
Helen E. (Ackes), 71
Jane (Douglass), 71
Joseph E., 71
Joseph William, 71
J. Arthur, 199
Levina (Wells), 7
Louise (Helmer), 71
Mabel L., 71
Marie A., 71
Patty C., 72
Robert Ballou, 212
Thirza , 7
William L., 71
EVERETT, Blanche Elizabeth (Ballou), 211

FAIRFIELD, Myra (French), 129
FALES, Sally, 22
FARLEY, Olive J., 68
FARNSWORTH, Calvin, 54
Emma S. (George), 54
Mary Jane (Underwood), 54
R. W. C., 54
Ruth Winifred, 54
FARR, Flora, 118
FARWELL, Alonzo, 61
Asa, 139
Ella, 14, 61
Luther, 63

FARWELL, Mary,C., 63
Nancy Chase, 6 3
FASSETT, Julia Ann (Ballou), 190
Sherman, 190
FAULHABER, Fredericka, 99
FAULKNER, Abigail, 9
Carol, 100
Estella (Harrison), 100
John, 100
Leon Charles, 100
Marian, 100
M. Vivian (Ballou), 100
Richard, 100
Roger, 100
Theodore, 100
Vivian Ballou, 100
FAWCETT, Mary Jane (Smith) Ballou, 42
----, 42
William, 101
FAY, Cyrus H., 34
FEARN, Jeannette (Ballou) Anthony, 39
----, 39
FEATZ, Florence, 71
FEFEL, Dorothy (King), 177
Edith L. (King), 177
Jessie E. (Kelley), 177
Joseph M., 177
Katharine Ballou (Bisbee), 111, 177
Louise V., 177
Lucy K., 177
Mary Elizabeth, 177
Thomas, 111, 177
Thomas B., 177
Wayne B., 177
William Ballou, 177
William Richard, 177
FELLOWS, Jean Marie, 127
Lloyd, 127
Marian (Ballou), 127
V. G., 56
----, 127
FELT, Emma, 46
FENN, Clara Rose, 36
Mercy, 28
Rose (Pelton), 36
William Beach, 36
FENNINGER, Helen, 190
FENTON, Elizabeth Anna (Ballou), 139
John Edward, 139
LaBelle ( ), 139
William, 139
FERGUSON, Ellen, 132
FERRY, Ella, 71, 17
FESSENDEN, Louisa ( ), 106
Willard, 106
Winona, 106
FICHTELMANN, Dorothea (Trunk), 88
John, 88
May, 27, 88
FIELD, Carrie A., 158
Clarence H., 109
Harrison, 174
Henry, 158
Lulu Beatrice (Ballou), 109
Lydia Ballou (Allyn), 174
Minnie (Webber), 158
Marion (Harrison), 174
Tyler, 174
FIELDS, Joseph, 38
Mary Etta (Cook), 38
FIFIELD, L. Kendall, 180
FIGGINS, Aileen La Vera, 191
Alfred Daniel, 128, 191
Alfred Eugene, 191
Mary Ailenie (Ballou), 128, 191
FILLEY, ----, 61
FINNEGAN, Sarah Isabelle, 49, 140
FINSTER, Mary, 92
FISCHER, Alva A., 159
Amelia ( ), 159
Benjamin, 159
Ethel, 159
Florence Daisy (Sheldon), 159
George, 159
Murton, 159
Opal (Hofman), 15 9
Stanford, 15 9
Virgil, 159
FISH, Ansel, 22
Augustus J., 52
Bessie (Denton), 53, 146
Charles O., 53
Charles Walter, 53
Edith Elvina, 53
Elda M., 53
Elizabeth , 53
Emma Isadora, 53, 146
Hamilton A., 53, 146
Irene, 146
Julia A. (Burnham), 52
Linda E., 53
Lucy M. (Hare), 53
Mabel Lavina, 52, 146
Mary Ellen, 7, 22
Mary (Mills), 22
Mildred Lavina, 53
Sarah Miriam, 53
Stanley Augustus, 146
William Thomas, 53
FISHER, Adam, 174
Bliss, 185
Frances, 102, 174

FISHER, Lettie (Smith), 174
Mary, 90
Mary (Elliott), 174
Nellie, 124
Neuman, 90
William, 174
FISK, Agnes (Monagan), 183
Charles L., 134, 183
Chester Ballou, 183
Elisha, 33
Marion Ada (Ballou), 183, 134
Marion Agnes, 183
Martin, 27
Nathan, 183
Sarah Ann, 27
Sophia Earle (Sweetser) Howe, 27
Wilbur Nathan, 183
----, 183
FISKE, Mary, 103
FISSETTE, Ella F., 75
FITCH, Mr., 126
Mary, 13, 49
Lydia (Matthews), 49
Thomas Mason, 49
FITZGERALD, Mary, 46
FLACK, Grace, 214
FLAGG, Helen Erminia (Williams), 28
James W., 80
Mary, 24
FLANAGAN, Mary, 164
FLANSBURG, Mary Esther, 160
FLEMING, Helene, 56
James, 56
Mary (Corcoran), 56
FLETCHER, Benjamin, 196
Clarence H., 87
Cora May (Scott) Carron, 87
Hester ( ), 196
Katherine, 139, 195
FLEURY, Elizabeth (Seymour), 107
James, 108
Norma, 190
FLYNN, Dennis, 71
Eleanor A. (Evans), 71
Eleanor Ann, 71
Jean M., 71
Moira J., 71
Sheila C., 71
FOLLETT, Albert, 101
Annie May, 86
Della Adelaide (Brigham), 101
Elsie Eliza, 121
Elizabeth Mabel (Ballou), 38, 121
Flora Estelle Ballou, 174
Flora Estelle (Ballou), 101
George Andrew, 101, 174
FOLLETT, George Dexter, 101
George Francisco, 174
Hattie ( ), 86
Lavinia (Weatherhead), 101
Leslie Ballou, 121
Lewis Whipple, 38, 121
Mabel Elizabeth, 121
Meredith Helen, 121
Minnie Bertha, 121
Whipple M., 121
William, 86
FOOTE, Doris, 203
Edward,Renouf , 203
Esther Manton (Young), 203
Doris (Russell), 167, 203
George Bradford, 203
George Luther, 167, 203
George W., 144
FORBES, ---, 141
FORD, Amey, 3, 9
Charles, 34
Dorothy, 152
Joseph, 9
Olive Emily (Cook), 34
Olive (Irons), 9
FORRESTALL, Abigail, 12, 40
Jesse, 40
----, 12
FORSYTH, Catherine M., 184
FORWARD, Esther ( ), 173
John, 173
Victoria Hester, 101, 173
FOSS, Ella (Bingham), 23
Elwin, 23
Frank Elwin, 23
Grace M. (Ballou), 23
FOSTER, Delia (Dutton), 61
Dr., 94
Emma,H., 8, 23
Harriet A. (Kelley), 23
Henry, 61
Jennie E., 14, 61
John McYaw, 219
Laura M., 139
William, 23
FOURNIER, David Gerard, 177
Eugene, 177
Lucy ( ), 177
Maurice G., 177
Ruth Ann (Ballou), 177
FOWLER, Esther, 8
Fannie Eldora (Holbrook), 42
F. L., 42
Grace Evelyn (Kahrman), 89
Hadley B., 6
Hannah, 103

FOWLER, Harlow, 8
Harry, 8
James, 8
Manson, 42
Robert, 89
Rosalie Gretchen (McIntyre), 89
Susanna (Mathewson), 8
Vimeria, 8
FOX, James, 71
Margaret, 71, 17
Margaret ( ), 71
FOY, Robert W., 100
Vivian Ballou (Faulkner), 100
FRANCONER, Earl, 149
Evelyn (Ballou), 149
FRANCKS, Henry, 197
Rachel D., 197
Sarah E. (Barry), 197
FRANKLIN, Alfred, 86
Arleta, 86
Bertha Abigail,(Ballou), 86
Eurilla Gertrude, 86
Gertrude, 86
Jesse W., 86
Lucy, 106
Vincent Ballou, 86
FRANKS, James P., 96
FREAR, Barbara, 159
Clarence, 159
Florence Elizabeth (Heslop), 159
Leland, 159
FREDERICKS, Mary, 171
FREELAND, Deborah, 58
FREEMAN, E. A., 200
Benjamin S., 32
Myra Ann (Ballou), 32
FRENCH, Adele Whitney, 198
Ann Ross (Whitney), 198
Byron, 129
Caroline Isabel, 90, 167
Carrie Evelyn (Ballou), 142, 198
Evelyn Luella, 198
Everett Ballou, 198
Gertrude ( ), 129
Myra, 129
Nancy Helen (Mann) Barden, 167
Samuel Prescott, 167
Stephen, 198
Stephen Adelbert, 198
Stephen Everett, 142, 198
Stephen Warren, 198
FRENZ, Elizabeth ( ), 86
FREW, Elizabeth, 91
FRISBIE, Maria, 47
FRISKE, Mary, 57
FROST, Althea A., 46, 47
FROST, Amelia W. (Ballou), 46
Caroline Wheelock, 50
Charles, 46
Edna M. (Marcy), 159
Edward, 154
Elbert, 46
Eliza, 17
Miranda P., 218
Orin, 46
Stephen W., 154
Stewart E., 154
FRY, Bonnie, 46
John J., 34
FRYE, Emily Scouler (Ballou), 170
Frank, 170
Sheldon, 170
FUHRMEISTER, Mary Matilda, 57
FULK, Margaret, 100
FULTON, Dr., 219
FULLER, Ann Elizabeth (White), 84
Avis J., 119
Charles C., 124
Christopher, 84
Cora, 18,
Cora P., 23, 84
Eda, 40
Eda E., 41, 124
Elsie (Clement), 84
Elizabeth, 19
Joseph Eugene, 84
Margaret, 113
Stella (Hosley), 124
FURBISH, E. B., 30
FURMELL, J. B., 73
FURNALD, Mabel, 101
FURNESS, George, 186
Mr., 94

GALBREATH, Ada, 149
GALENTINE, Ada Wheaton (Dexter), 81
Edwin Dexter, 81
Elinor Louise, 81
Frances (Butler), 81
John, 81
Ruth Dexter, 81
Walter B., 81
Walter Wheaton, 81
GALLAGHER, Florence Ellen (Ballou) Huckins, 133, 183
Frank E., 183
Harry A., 183
John, 133, 183
Mary, 84
Richard P., 183
Virene M., 183
Walter F., 183

GALLAGHER, Warren A., 183
GALLANT, Walter, 59
GALLUP, Amos Jacques, 24
Bertha (Sprague), 24
Ella, 24
John Crain, 24
Laura, 205
Luther, 24
Martha, 24
Martha (Gallup), 24
Roxa S., 25
Sarah Jane (Crain), 24
GANYEA, Madeline Marian, 210
GARDE, Henry, 58
Josephine Fidelia (Coller), 58
Peggy Lucille, 58
GARDINER, Catharine, 216
Clara Miriam (Thompson), 111
Elizabeth, 216
Elizabeth (Carr) B rown, 216
Esther Ann (Crawford), 111
Frances, 216
Frank Halsey, 111
George, 216
Janet, 111
Jeremiah, 216
John Holmes, 216
Joseph, 216
Katherine (Holmes), 216
Louise Carpenter (Hixon), 24
Lydia, 216
Lydia (Ballou), 216
Margaret (Browne), 216
Martha, 216
Mary, 216
Mary Peregrine, 216
Michael, 216
Ogden Ballou, 111
Patience, 216
Robert, 216
Samuel, 216
Sarah ( ), 216
Stanley Rollins, 111
Stephen H., 111
Warren B., 24
William, 216
---- (Rollins), 111
----, 216
GARDNER, Alvira ( ), 125
Charles, 41, 125
Donald, 127
Dorothy (Ralston), 127
Earl A., 125
Eliza, 6
Emile, 125
Essie, 127
GARDNER, Ethel, 127
Ethel ( ), 125, 126
Frank W., 125
Henry B., 125
Herbert Eugene, 125
Lester, 125
Mable P., 125
Maggie, 127
Margaret, 73
Pearl Maud (Chase), 125
Phoebe (Ballou), 41, 125
Ray Charles, 125
Samuel, 125, 126
Susanna (Ballou), 41, 126
William, 41, 126
William B., 127
GANERS, J. G., 125
GARFIELD, Abram, 96
Alicia Rudolph, 96
Belle Hartford (Mason), 95, 96
Edith (Townsend), 96
Eleanor, 96
Elizabeth Ann, 96
Edward W., 96
George Hodges, 96
Harriet W. (Pew), 96
Harry Augustus, 95, 96
Helen (Newell), 96
Irvin McDowell, 96
James, 96
James Rudolph, 96
Jane, 96
John Robinson, 96
Louise Huntington, 96
Lucretia, 96
Lucy S. (Hodges), 96
Mary Burnett, 96
Mary Louise, 96
Mason, 96
Sarah Granger (Williams), 96
Stanton, 96
Susan (Emmons), 96
Gariepy, Elaine Marie, 87
Gertrude May (Whipple), 87
Leo Delphis, 87
Raoul, 87
Robert Earl, 87
Wilfred, 87
Roland, 87
GARNER, Dale Cary, 148
James, 148
Susie Ann (Barstow), 148
Vivian, 148
GARRETT, Caroline, 203
GARVIN, Alice, 204
Doris, 204

GARVIN, James H., 204
Joseph L., 204, 168
Mary Ellen (Ballou), 168, 204
Ruth, 204
GASKILL, Alice (Pickering), 4
Allen, 10
Anna (Van Bront), 10
Caroline, 10
Clara Eldridge (Hughes), 25
Cordelia, 25
Cynthia, 10
David, 4, 10
Eleazer, 10
Elizabeth, 4, 10
Elizabeth (Allen), 4, 10
Elizabeth (Allen), Gaskill, 10
Eliza (Teter), 25
Ellen (Clark), 10
Ellen (Davis), 25
Elwin, 191
Elwin Thurman, 191
Emily (Reed), 25
Fanny, 10
George Washington, 25
Georgia Ann, 191
Hannah (Pickering), 10, 24
Ida Blanche (Coombs), 25
James, 10
James Riley Monroe, 25
Jemima (Crocker), 4, 10
John Quincy Adams, 25
Jonathan, 4, 10
Joseph, 4, 10
Joshua, 10
Julia, 10
Julia Ann, 25
Katherine, 10
Lamar, 10
Laura, 25
Lucy, 10, 25
Lucy (Elton), 4, 10
Lucy ( ), 4, 10
Mahala (Riggin), 10
Marian Minerva, 25
Marinda Pickering, 25
Mary, 10
Mary ( ), 4, 10
Maryan, 10
Mildred Genevieve (Chapman), 191
Nancy, 10
Nancy (Teter), 25
Nicene, 10
Olive, 10, 24
Paul, 4, 10
Phebe, 10
Provided, 10
GASKILL, Robert, 10
Sally, 4, 10
Samuel, 10
Sarah, 10
Sarah (Jillson), 4
Sarah (McMahan), 4, 10
Sarah (Winship), 25
Silas, 4, 10
Silvanus, 10, 24
Silvanus Duane, 25
Sophronia (Cooley), 25
Stephen, 10
Stephen Wilder, 25
Sylvanus, 4
Uriah, 4, 10
Wesley, 10
Wilder, 4, 10
William, 10
---- ( ), 4, 10
GASSETT, Bessie May, 43, 131
Charles A., 131
May (Taylor), 131
GASSMAN, Mr., 111
GATES, Lucy (Gaskill), 25
Norman, 25
GATHERS, Velma Margaret, 78
GAUCHAT, A. J., 48
Mina, Maria Louisiana (Scovill), 48
GAUCHER, Mildred H. (Ballou), 121
----, 121
GAUGHEY, Lyon, 199
GAY, Clark Frederick, 209
Frank, 209
Harvey Weir, 196, 209
Hilda (Ballou), 196, 209
Lovica, 113
GAYLORD, Alice, 92, 168
GEER, Grace E., 36
James A., 36
Ursula A. (Mathewson), 36
GEORGE, Emma S., 54
Joseph, 102
Mary (Welch), 102
Mary ( ), 102
Theresa May, 102
GERALD, Margaret Anna, 33, 114
GERRING, Abigail A. ( ), 15
George W., 15
Martha Parsons, 15
GERVASIO, A. U., 181
Reynold, 181
Ruth Chloe (Gifford), 181
Ruth Ballou (Gifford), 181
GIBSON, Mary, 76
GIDDINGS, Gratia, 147
Gratius, 147

GIERSBACH, Elise, 183
Marion Agnes (Fisk), 183
W. C., 183
GIESE, Elizabeth, 190
GIFFORD, Alice Maud, 119
Arnold Francis, 182
Beatrice Emma (Worrall), 181
Carol Ann, 181
Charles B., 119, 181
Chloe A. (Briggs), 119
Cyril Earl, 119
Doris Elizabeth, 182
Earl M., 119
Ella M. (Young), 119, 181
George Washington, 119
Averill Luella, 181
George W., 119, 181
Georgiana Westbrook, 181
Helen Inez, 181
Henry, 33
Irving Ballou, 119
Jeremiah, 65
Marion Arnold (Esty), 119, 181
Mary Maud, 119
Nancy, 138
Olive Ruth, 119
Ruth Margery (Esty), 119
Ruth Ballou, 181
Ruth Chloe, 181
Seth, 119
Seth Manning, 181
Weston Briggs, 181
GILBERT, Alexander, 24
Ann Elizabeth, 24
Eleanor May (Ballou), 29
Emily (Childs), 29
George Wallace, 29
Harriet Mary, 24
Harriet Fidelia (Phillips), 24
Helen Elizabeth (Locke), 24
H. B., 29
John Ellis, 24
Marion (Ellis), 24
Marion Louise, 24
Martha Bowen, 24
Oscar Bowen, 24
GILES, Lydia, 5
GILLETTE, Lillian, 167
GILMAN, Abby Caroline (Ballou), 213
Eva Maude, 179
John, 86
Lewis Bartlett, 213
Nellie Augusta (Whipple), 86
GILSON, Alice (Buzzell), 187
Samuel, 196
Solomon, 187
GIRARD, Lovina, 144
Ida Jane, 85
Frederick, 85
GIRMSEY, Catherine ( ), 176
Elizabeth A., 103, 176
John, 176
GIZA, Enid L. (Aldrich), 192
Gerald E., 192
John, 192
Josephine H., 192
GLEASON, Annis White, 44
Miranda, 119
Uriah, 44
GLITSCH, Fritz, 204
Greitchen, 204
Jane (Hart), 204
Myrtle ( ), 204
GODDARD, Gertrude Pauline, 44
Lucius, 44
Mary, 160
Mary (Clarke), 44
GOEWEY, Frances, 75
GOLD, George S., 52
GOLDEN, Melissa, 197
GOLDRICK, Catherine A., 182
Dennis, 182
Doris Esther (Ballou), 119, 182
Robert B., 182
Thomas D., 182
GONNGBERG, Daniel, 136
Ida ( ), 136
Pauline, 136
GOOD, Eleanor, 72
Marian (Ashley), 72
Myron, 72
GOODE, Alice E., 79
E. A., 79
GOODELL, Lucy, 19, 75
GOODENOUGH, Edith Lodelia (Ballou), 59, 148
Henry William, 148
Isaac, 148
Mildred Adelaide, 148
Muriel Sarah, 148
Sarah (Stevenson), 148
William G., 59, 148
GOODFELLOW, Harriet M. (Morgan), 124, 185
Herbert Eames, 185
John Ballou, 185
John E., 185
Mabel Flora (Ballou), 124, 185
Walter H., 124, 185
GOODING, Florence Mae, 156
GOODMAN, C. M., 179
Margaret Catherine, 82

GOODMAN, Terrence, 82
GOODRICH, Earl, 147
Ellen J., 13, 44
Frederick, 44
Jennie, 25, 84
Julienne, 147
Mary (Gallagher), 84
Massena, 49, 80, 81
Milo, 44
Phebe (Bartholomew), 44
Timothy Edmund, 84
GOODSPEED, Frank, 18
Gloria Jean, 56
Grace Winifred, 56
Helene (Fleming), 56
Helen (Jeffreys), 56
Martha Elnora (Ballou) Moffett, 18
Mildred Ione, 56
Nellie Fietta (Gray), 55
Orma Fidelia, 56
Owen Elmer, 56
Samuel, 55
Samuel N., 55
Sarah (Messing er), 55
Stewart, Samuel, 56
GORDON, Jane Dorothy (Katz), 144
Susanna C., 21
GORE, Edith E., 70
Mary (Robertson), 70
Weston Asahel, 70
----, 70
GORMAN, Nellie M. (Marden) Ballou, 8
William, 8
GOUCH, Irene (Fish), 146
Lyman, 146
Paul, 146
Ruth, 146
Winifred, 146
GOUGH, Avis Gertrude, 102
Barbara Edna, 102
Annie (Ackland), 102
Gertrude (Grant), 102
William, 102
William Thomas, 102
GOULTY, A. J., 127, 190
Cecil, 190
Blanche, 190
Edgar, 190
Gladys, 190
Lyle, 190
Sarah Eliza (Ballou), 127, 190
GRABE, Ernest, 63
Helen,( ), 63
Mabel, 63
GRAFTON, Nellie (Rice), 134
GRAHAM, Ada (Galbreath), 149
GRAHAM, Alexander, 67
Betsey (Morrison), 50
Elizabeth (Osborne), 63
Emma, 16, 63
Florence, 67
Josephine, 149
Lewis J., 149
M. E., 151
Sarah Maria, 50
William, 50
William P., 63
GRANDSTAFF, Evaline, 150
GRANT, Amasa Smith, 28, 90
Clara Eliza, 90, 170
Elephaz, 90
Eliza A. (Cooke), 90
Lloyd, 90
Mary, 90, 178
Opianna, 90
Rhoda Wilder (Cook), 27, 90
Sarah (Padelford), 90
Alice May, 73, 164
Anna (Howard), 164
Byron Irving, 102
Emmett C., 164
Gertrude, 102
Helen Marion (Wheaton) Ogilvie, 82
Henry, 82
Herbert Gifford, 82
Irving Oliver, 102
Phyllis Norrene, 82
Ruth Isabel, 103
Theresa May (George), 102
Joseph W., 102
Lillian, 111
Rev., 141
----, 90
---- ( ), 90
GRAUSE, Annie Natalie, 71, 163
GRAVES, Amanda (Ballou), 31
Amasa , 31
Nelson, 31
Cora May, 206
H. P., 43
Laura (Ballou) Gray, Hunt, 43
Nelson Amariah, 31
Sarah (Bird), 31
GRAY, Alice Marilyn, 57
Charles Henry, 57
Doris Dorothy, 55
Edward Elton, 55
Eliza (Smith), 55
Esther (Carlson), 57
Fidelia Amanda (Ballou), 57
George S., 43
Hortense (Bowman), 57

GRAY, Inez Amanda, 5 7
Kenneth Everett, 57
Laura (Ballou), 43
Leila Ann, 57
Lewis Ballou, 57
Lois Dietta, 56
Mary Idell, 54
Myrna Marie, 55
Naomi Marguerite, 55
Nellie Fietta, 55
Orpha, 55
Richard Ballou, 57
Vera Lucille, 55
Viletta (Smith), 55
Viva Mae, 55
Walter Ballou, 57
GREAVES, Henry, 190
Sarah Ann, 127, 190
Sarah Ann (Burton), 190
GREEN, Andrew, 169
Anna Ballou, 138
Anor Ballou, 138
Augusta (Butterfield), 159
Charlotte (Whipple) Sheldon, 67
David L., 103
Delia, 97, 169
Dyer P., 67, 159
Edna (Wigton), 138
Eliza Emma (Jillson) Kelton, 85
Elizabeth Asenah, 157
Elsie (Ballou), 125, 187
Florence, 138
Louise, 67, 159
Harold, 125, 187
Henrietta, 138
Henrietta (Ballou), 48, 138
John S., 48, 138
Joseph, 85
Julia Ann, 138
Julius, 17
Kiah (Ballou), 17
Leslie W., 85
Lois Lillian (Ballou), 151, 200
Lucy Esther (Croteau), 169
Margaret ( ), 200
Mark, 200
Mary ( ), 85
Phebe, 106
Philamon Ballou, 138
Preston Wallace, 151, 200
Robert, 187
Ruth, 17
Susan Caroline, 138
Victoria, 157
Vivien, 17
Wilma Beatrice, 187
GREEN, Winifred, 138
Yvonne Elaire, 200
----, 17
GREENE, Alice (Brayman), 198
Clara E., 198
Dorothy, 198
Edmund, 142, 198
Elisha, 198
Iva I., 198
Leslie A., 198
Mildred E. (Ballou), 142, 198
Phebe, 214
Randorf V., 198
GREGORY, Davis, 34
Harriet, 72
Louisa (Cook), 34
----, 34
GREIM, Chris, 127
Luella (Cushman) ----, 127
GREY, Aldonna Louise, 22, 83
Fremont A., 83
GRIFFIN, Annie, 158
GRIFFITH, Emma, 8
James W., 8
GRIGGS, Chief, 114
Margaret Crawford, 190
GRISWOLD, Carrie, 66, 158
GROSVENOR, Charles P., 3
GROTON, William, 103
GROUT, Asenath, 27
Asenath ( ), 27
Joel, 27
GROVER, Curtis Howell, 156
Doug las Lee, 156
Ellen Gladys, 156
Fidelia Ida, 157
Florence Elizabeth, 157
George Oliver, 157
Gordon Arthur, 156
Gould, 156
Harold Edward, 156
Ida Belle (Sheldon), 66, 156
Jerry, 157
Josephine ( ), 157
Julane (Salsbury), 156
Kenneth Harvey, 156
Lucille Alice, 156
Mary Abbie, 156
Richard Oscar, 156
Robert Gerald, 156
Roger Alan, 156
Ruth Ann, 156
Ruby (Prehn), 156
Samuel Gould, 156
Silas Arthur, 156
Silas Edward, 66, 156

GRUETZNER, Henrienk Barbara, 182
GUMP, George F., 57
Marian Florence (Smith), 57
Stanley Elton, 57
GUNN, Edward Mansfield, 88
Emily (Mansfield), 87
Emma S. (Wood), 87
Horace Edgar, 87
Stanley Morton, 87
GUNTHER, Frederick J., 195
Kathryn Lucille (Stanley), 195
Robert Stanley, 195
GUSTOFSON, Aaron, 131
Augusta (Johanson), 131
Ella V., 43, 131
Lars, 131
GUTTERSON, Edward, 69
Minnie (McMillen), 69
----, 69
Edward Leslie, 161
George E., 161
Harriet (Cheever), 161
Helen Louise (Warner) Atkins, 161

HAALAND, Edward, 148
Gina, 60, 148
Johanna (Stangeland), 148
HADLEY, Sue Wentworth, 205
HADLOCK, Emma, 37
HAGEMAN, Evangeline Ellen (Ballou), 153
Maurice, 153
HAGEN, Irene Inez, 192
Kenneth E., 192
Kenneth Earl, 192
Velma (Stout), 192
HAGERHORST, Christian Frederich, 213
Ida May, 213
HAIGH, Francis, 100
Helen Anita (Ballou), 100
Herbert, 100
John, 100
HAILEY, Stella May, 47, 137
HALBERG, Emma, 67, 158
Joseph, 158
Mary ( ), 158
HALE, Abigail (Wright), 97
Anna R., 97
Carrie Emergene (Ballou), 124, 185
Chloe (Rice), 185
Edwin E., 124, 185
John, 185
John D., 97
Mildred Emergene, 185
Minnie M. (Bowen), 93
W. E., 93
Wilbur, 148
HALE, Willard Ballou, 185
HALEY, Elizabeth Jane, 201
HALIDAY, Lucy, 45
HALL, Agnes (Kelsey), 53
Alfred H., 74
Ann J., 43
Anna M. (Page), 109
Anne, 117
Anne M. (Saben), 44
Chandler, 44
Corra Mott (Child), 89
Edward Carl, 53
Edward Cyrus, 53
Edward Parker, 53
Electa A., 16, 67
Electa Almina (Thurber), 67
Elmer Edgar, 53
Ernest Collin, 53
Ervena (Shower), 53
Esther Orinda, Ann (Nichols), 117
George Stephen, 117
Harriet (Moore), 53
Jane, 117
Joseph Kelsey, 53
Joseph Lindsay, 89
Latimer, 109
Latimer Ballou, 109
Lemuel Webster, 109
Lottie, 180
Lucy Ann (Ballou), 53
Lucy Pond, 109
Mabel Haywood, 109
Peter, 89
Philip Armstead, 117
Ruth, 37
Ruth Winifred (Farnsworth), 54
Sarah, 194
Sarah (Dyer), 53
Sarah Etta, 44
Sarah Fiske (Redfern), 89
Stephen Fiske, 89
Stephen Nichols, 117
Thomas, 67
Wallace Ballou, 109
William P., 53
William Mott, 89
HALLECK, H. W., 109
HALLENBERGER, Bonita, 57
HALSEY, Edward, 144
Gertrude Estelle, 52, 144
Juana B. (Wensche), 144
HALSTED, Emily, 152
HAMBLETON, Alma, 86
HAMILL, Helen Bartlett, 145
Jennie Belle (Bartlett), 145
Lafayette C., 145

HAMILTON, Lillian, 19
Lucy Taft (Jillson), 11
Peggy, 39
Ranselier Gilbert, 11
John, 11
HAMMOND, Alice Lovina (Holbrook), 42
Amy, 133
Angelia P., 12, 40
Josiah, 40
Auges, 91
Charles R., 133
Clinton, 91
Ella, 91
Elvira, 62
Eunice, 91
Josephine, 91
Mary, 41, 126
Sophia L. (Ballou), 91
Ursula, 91
William, 91
Winifred, 42
HANBY, Judge, 151
HANDY, Celinda, 2
Deborah (Ballou), 2
George, 26
Katherine Lucy, 190
Maria C., 11, 26
Ruth (Estes), 26
Stephen, 2
HANKEY, Jane, 159
John, 159
John W., 159
Robert, 159
Vivian Letitia (Heslop), 159
Will J., 159
HANKS, Arthur, 151
Mary, 151
HANNAFORD, Rev., 167
HANSHUE, Elizabeth (Transue), 139
Harmony Patricia, 139
Harris Mathewson, 139
Irene Victoria (McMillen), 139
Elizabeth ( ), 139
John, 139
John Harris, 139
John Jay, 139
Mary Revi (Mathewson), 139
HANSON, Ellen, 65
Frank A., 132
Ruth (Ballou), 132
Victor H., 132
HAPPERSBERGER, Beverly, 202
Eliza (Zigler), 153
Evangeline, 202
Frank, 153, 202
Harry, 202
HAPPERSBERGER, Maud Ellen (Dawson), 153, 202
Rose Ethel (Makinson), 153, 202
Stanley Marston, 202
HARDING, Allan Leighton, 187
Alonzo, 101
Eugene Byron, 101
Frank C., 126, 187
Helen Marie (Ballou), 126, 187
J., 193
Julia, 3
Katharine Howse (Ballou), 101
Mary Ellen, 187
Minna ( ), 101
Nancy, 3
Rhoda, 3
Rhoda (Cargill) Vanaznum, 3
Seth, 3
Silence, 3
Sophia, 3
Mr., 201
HARE, John, 53
Lucy M., 53
Sarah Jane (Pratt), 53
HARGEAR, Allan, 137
Elizabeth (Church), 136
HARRIMAN, D. P., 36
HARRINGTON, Charles E., 108
Charlotte V., 66, 157
Cilvina (Ballou), 2
Diana V., 157
Donald Elmendorf, 118
Elisha, 2
Freelove ( ), 2
H. O., 118
J. S., 76
Mary (Ballou), 2
Sampson, 2
Mildred Orilla (Houghtaling), 118
Oliver, 2
Robert Osmond, 118
Osmond A., 118
Sylvia, 2
Thomas, 2
HARRIS, Abby Ann, 14
Almon, 121
Benjamin, 14
Benjamin Pearce, 86, 203
Delilia, 4
Elizabeth, 46, 150
Henry F., 131
Jane, 121
Kathleen Elizabeth, 203
Lucinda, 76
Lucy W. (Joseph), 203
Lydia (Hutchinson), 14

HARRIS, Mona Elizabeth (Tower), 86
Thelma (Ballou), 121
Thomas, 86
HARRISON, Constance M., 81
Geneva (Wheaton), 21, 81
Emma Geneva (Wheaton), 21, 81
Emma Gertrude, 30
Estella, 100
Louise, 81
Marion, 174
Wallace Kasson, 21, 81
William R., 81
HARSHA, Diana V. (Harrington), 157
George, 157
Charlotte V., 157
HART, Alda, 42, 127
Beulah Jane (Ballou), 168, 204
Edward, 154
Gaylord, 204
James S., 204
Jane, 204
Lily, 42
Margaret ( ), 204
Patrick, 204
HARTLEB, Margretha, 175
HARTLEY, Ethel, 99
HARTWELL, Josie B., 124, 184
HARVEY, Ada Rosetta (Sherman) Blanchard, 76, 165
Eunice, 31
Frank, 76
Frank Edwin, 165
John, 165
Rev., 128, 129
HARWOOD, Mr., 18
HASKINS, Helen E., 70
Mary, 70
HASTINGS, Ida I., 8, 23
Mary A., 133
Priscilla E. (Straw), 23
Robert S., 23
Stephen T., 59
HATCH, Edward N., 91
Helen (Wells), 91
HATHAWAY, Rev., 92
Mr., 186
HAUCK, Catherine Dora, 156
Dora (Kroger), 156
Laurence, 156
HAVENS, Laura (Gallup), 205
Sanford William, 205
Minnie (Stephens), 205
Thelma G., 168, 205
Walter Louis, 205
HAVILAND, Charlotte, 40
Julia (MacDonald), 40
HAVILAND, Roe, 40
HAWES, Ebenezer, 105
Elijah F., 105
Ellen Frances (Ballou), 105
Laura B. ( ), 105
HAWK, U. S., 214
HAWKINS, Sarah, 2
HAWLEY, Rred V., 81
HAWTHORNE, George Paul, 166
George Pullman, 166
Gladys Irene (Drown), 166
Joyce Eleanor, 166
Nancy, 166
HAYES, Cecil, 161
Mary, 150
Wallace, 131
HAYNES, Hannah, 65
HAYWARD, Mr., 42
HAZEN, Sarah M., 9
HEALD, Omer, 133
HEALEY, Alexander, 7
Charles E., 159
Eveline (Ballou), 7
Frances Hall, 159
HEATH, Ada Amelia, 15
Albert Henry, 15
Dora M., 41
Elizabeth, 21
Emily Wells, 21
Emily Jane, 8
Eugene Horace, 15
Ida Gertrude, 21
Jacob, 22
Levi N., 21
Milo, 15
Nancy (Sanborn), 22
Polly (Boynton), 21
Robert, 21
Samuel, 21
Sarah Augusta, 7, 22
Susanna C. (Gordon), 21
HECHT, Ervin, 157
Fern Ellen (Sheldon), 157
John, 157
Mira (Sauffer), 157
HECKLE, Jane (Tapling), 108
Jennie Tapling, 108
William, 108
HEDRICK, Mary A., 68
HEGARTY, Richard, 164
HEIBBEL, Mr., 167
HELDT, George, 196
Mary (Plambeck), 196
Rose, 196
HELLIKER, William, 28
HELMER, Louise, 71

HEMENWAY, Benjamin F., 133
Celia (Ballou), 133
HENDERSON, Cecil H., 58
Edna May (Coller), 58
Eleanor May, 58
Emily, 30
Ellsworth, 55
Donald, 55
Howard, 55
I. D., 55
Lucille, 55
Mamie L. (Walker), 58
Lillian Lavone, 58
Wesley, 58
HENDRICK, Celise, 14
Chester, 14
Cora May, 217
Edith, 14
Emma Ballou (Mowry), 14
Jerome, 14
Lester, 14
Julia Ann, 216
Samuel Burt, 216
HENDRICKS, I. W., 170
HENRY, Carl F., 104
Charles, 105
HEPBURN, Rev., 138
HERVEY, John McD., 89
Sarah, 115
HESLOP, Alice (Evans), 159
Alice Pamelia, 158
Betty Belle, 159
Edward Evans, 159
Florence Elizabeth, 159
Frances Belle, 159
Frank, 67, 158
Henry Babcock, 159
Joan, 159
John, 158
John Albert, 159
John Henry, 159
Mary Emily, 159
Pemelia (Wallin), 158
Phila Estella (Babcock), 67, 158
Vivian Letitia, 159
HESS, Evelyn (Day), 61
Georg e, 61
HESSE, Henry, 25
Laura (Gaskill), 25
HEWETT, Julia Ann, 49
HEWITT, Anna Maude, 170
HICKMAN, Thomas H., 54, 55
HICKS, Dorothy, 191
HIGGINS, Edith Julia (Ballou), 46
John M., 46
HILL, Alice May (Ballou), 213
HILL, Charlotte Julia (Sheldon), 159
Cora Ball (Sherman), 76
Fred D., 219
J. H., 213
H. E., 159
Kenneth Albert, 159
Louise (Bridges) Ballou, 219
Lucretia, 31
Lydia, 28, 100
Olive, 133
Sherwin Leroy, 76
Sophia Lucinda, 97
HILLMAN, Donald G., 77
Hazel O. (Ballou), 77
Joyce Marion, 77
Ralph G., 77
Verne Richard, 77
HILTON, David Henry, 37
Florence May (McKenzie), 37
Frederic Williams, 37
Genevieve Alice (Jillson), 37
Martha (Crosby), 37
Nathan, 37
HILYARD, Sarah, 24
HINARD, Mary J., 218
HINCKLEY, Elmer, 72
Gertrude (Smith) Ashley, 72
HINDON, Helen, 44
HINKLE, Paul V., 193
HINKLEY, Martha Alzina, 16, 67
HITCHCOCK, Albion F., 62
Ellen Sophia (Wells), 62
Sarah J., 109
HIX, Lillis, 4
HIXON, Abby White, 24
Cynthia Alice, 24, 89
Edmund T., 9, 24
Jotham, 24
Louise Carpenter, 24
Louise (Pickering), 24
Mortimer Jay, 24
Nancy White (Carpenter), 24, 9
HOADLEY, Elizabeth MacKensie, 51, 143
Elmira B. (Howe), 143
Herman W., 143
HOBBY, Emma (Bennett), 79
Sarah Frances, 19, 79
Thomas, 79
HOBGOOD, Alice Roy (Ballou), 46
Wilson L., 46
HOBSON, Henry W., 96
HODGES, George S., 96
Lucy S., 96
HODGINS, Mary Ann, 47
HODGKINS, Alfred Israel, 25
Alfred W., 25

HODGKINS, Almira (Peters), 25
Louise Bartlett (Jillson), 25
HODGMAN, Asa, 214
Joel, 214
Lizzie (Ballou), 214
Sarah (Jenkins), 214
HODSKIN, Amelia (Blakeslee), 68
Helen Ona, 16, 68
William, 68
HOECKER, Johanna Caroline, 39
HOFFMAN, Frances, 103
----, 39
HOFMAN, Opal, 159
HOGABOON, Lydia, 73
HOGAN, Cassandra, 52
HOIT, Abby, 168
HOKE, Amber, 192
HOLBROOK, Alice Lovina, 42
Anna L. (Read), 42
Bertha, 124, 125, 186
Bertha Louise, 42
Clark B., 94
Edward Benson, 42
Fannie Eldora, 42
Fred Earl, 42
Hattie (Bennett), 186
Helen Emily, 42
Herbert, 186
Jennie Maria, 42
Jonas Simeon, 42
Joseph, 4
Lucina (Cook), 4
Mary (Comstock) Cook, 4
Mary Etta, 29, 94
Mary Josephine, 42
Mary Lovina (Ballou), 42
Samuel, 42
Simeon, 42
Wilhelmina Beveridge (Nicholson), 42
---- ( ), 42
HOLDEN, Ellen G., 63, 150
Frances, 216
Frye, 150
Jane, 146
HOLL, Elizabeth M., 71, 163
Leonard, 163
Margaret ( ), 163
HOLLEY, Leonora, 33
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mary P., 177
HOLLISTER, Bertha (Seymour), 108
George, 108
HOLMAN, S. L., 11
HOLMES, Alfred Marvin, 44
Frances (Holden), 216
John, 216
Katherine, 216
HOLMES, Lucius, 142
Mary A. (Huntoon), 7
Nellie Emeline (Ballou), 44
Silas, 7
S. V., 96
HOLMSLEY, T. R., 141
Zola (Ballou), 141
HOLT, Susan, 14, 60
HOLTON, Calvin, 133
Lydia (Smith), 133
Melvina, 133
HOLYOKE, Edward, 210, 211
HONN, D. W., 200
HOOD, Gen., 109, 140
HOOPER, Josiah, 22
HOPKINS, Dorothy, 210
Elsie, 176
Helen, 212
Josiah, 30
HOPPER, A. Russell, 65
Charles, 65
Ella (Young), 65
Mabel F. (Winchester), 65
HOOVER, Mildred Louise, 163
William, 163
HORSFIELD, Frances, 122
HORSFORD, George Sears, 73, 74
Harriet Lora (Ballou), 73
Jesse, 74
John Ballou, 74
HORTON, Jeannette, 59
HOSLEY, Stella, 124
HOTCHKISS, R. L., 146
HOUGHTALING, Elma M., 122, 182
Elmore, 182
Ethel Gertrude, 118
Ethel May, 118
Grace Gertrude, 118
Malinion Gertrude (Ballou), 118
Mary (Wade), 182
Mildred Orilla, 118
Peter R., 118
Susannah (Price), 118
William E., 118
HOUGHTON, Anna, 154
Artemus, 16
Frederick, 204
Lois (Mather), 16
Mary, 204
Sarah Town, 16
HOUSE, Annetta, 111, 177
HOWARD, Anna, 164
Benjamin, 21
Bertha Myrtle (Bowen), 162
Bessie Amelia, 111
Carrie P., 140

HOWARD, Charles, 21
Dorothy Arlene, 162
Elwood L., 162
Hiram, 21
Laura Fidelia, 21, 83
Richard Homer, 162
Sallie ( ), 21
Samuel, 21
Sarah ( ), 111
Sarah H. (Ballou), 21
William, 21
William B., 111
Daniel W., 111
HOWE, Elmira B., 143
Fayette, 76
Frances, 24
Lambert, 76
Lucinda (Harris), 76
Lucy Jane (Warner), 104
Martha Ann (Stowe), 76
Maude Bernice, 104
May Bernice,(Ballou), 104
Miller Ellsworth, 76
Samuel Austin, 104
Sophia Earle (Sweetser), 27
Sylvia Irena (Sherman), 76
Walter Eliphalet, 104
HOWELL, Frances M., 78
HOYT, Mary W., 62
HUBBARD, Abby (Hoit), 168
Albert Newton, 27, 88
Allene Frances, 88
Amelia (Turner), 27
Carrie May, 92, 168
Charles, 168
Clinton, 88
Edna May, 88
Elisha, 27
Elizabeth (Southworth), 99
Ellen Fish, 99
Ellen May, 88
Elmyra (Lang), 88
Henrietta M., 74
Eva Hortense, 27, 88
Florence Estelle, 27
George C., 99
Gertrude Atena, 88
Henry Clinton, 27, 88
Martha (Layton), 88
May (Fichtelmann), 27, 88
Ruth Allene (Randall), 27
Ruth (Scott), 26
Sarah (Campbell), 27, 88
William Chester, 27, 88
William Edwin, 27
HUCKINS, Calvin H., 183
HUCKINS, Celia L., 183
Dorothy G., 183
Florence E., 183
Florence Ellen (Ballou), 133, 183
Harry, 133, 183
Simon, 183
HUDSON, Hannah, 77
HUGHES, Clara Eldridge, 25
Dorothy Hester, 89
Edwin Allen, 194
Edwin, 136, 193
Mabel (Ayers), 193
Pauline (Ballou), 136
Percy, 193
Henry, 165
HULL, Betty Florence, 64
Donald C., 64
F. W., 64
Florence (Wilson), 64
William Ballou, 64
HUMAN, Maxine Lorraine (Duntz), 187
Paul, 187
HUMMER, Maybelle Irwin, 86
HUNSINGER, Katherine, 54
HUNT, Abby, 11
Esther, 195
Laura (Ballou) Gray, 43
Nathaniel, 11
Wallace M., 43
HUNTER, Alexander, 213
Cora Reba (Ballou), 217
George B., 217
George Bowditch, 217
Lucy Hardiman, 212, 213
Sarah ( ), 213
William Wall, 213
Rev., 154
HUNTINGTON, Charles W., 175
HUNTLEY, Orma Fidelia (Goodspeed), 56
William, 56
HUNTOON, David, 7
Lucy A. ( ), 7
Mary A., 7
HURLEY, Amey Louise (Ballou), 187
Leslie E., 187
HURREL, Jeanne, 127, 188
HURSONG, L. A., 196
HUSSEY, C. C., 109
HUSTON, Charles, 188
Edna E., 126, 188
Laura ( ), 188
T. M., 132
HUTCHINS, Ann Eliza, 114
Laura Cortelyou, 104
HUTCHINSON, Catherine, 7
Lydia, 14

HYDE, Alvan, 109
Chauncey T., 109
Latimer Ballou, 109
Lucy Pond (Hall), 109
Sarah J. (Hitchcock), 109
Stephen, 109

IDEN, Clarence, 128, 191
Susie Jane (Ballou), 128, 191
INGRAHAM? Grace Bernon, 86
INMAN, Achsah (Read), 3
Alice Burton (Chapman), 3
Asa Fenner, 3
Clara Maria, 3
Fanny, 2
Fenner M., 3
Lucina, 33
Martha, 25
Mary, 2
Melissa (Mowry), 3
Sarah, 1
Tourtellot, 2
Stephen Mowry, 3
IRONS, Huldah C., 49
Ida G., 130
Olive, 9
IVY, John, 15

JACKSON, Edna, 159
Hannah, 140
Isabel, 56
Olive M., 71
JACOBS, Rachel A., 196
JACOBSON, Ben Holver, 189
Ethel Maude (State), 189
Kendan Raymond, 189
Mildred Ethel, 189
Wilma Janice, 189
JACOBY, Diana, 56
JACQUOT, Adelaide, 95
JAMESON, J. M., 109
JAY, Mary Catherine, 155
JEFFERSON, S. Paul, 117
JEFFREYS, Archie Wilbur, 56
Ethel Maud ( ), 56
Helen, 56
JENCKES, Henry F., 114
Medora, 9
JENKINS, Alice Farris, 145
Daniel D., 145
Emma, 171
Eliza (Duncan), 145
Emma E. (Cowing), 171
Emma (Kalbe), 98
I. R.,171
Mary (Fredericks), 171

JENKINS, Samuel, 171
Sarah, 214
Susan (Scott), 145
Theodric, 145
Mr., 136
JENKS, Alfred B., 140
Amelia Melissa, 140
Hannah (Jackson), 140
Ruth, 129
JENNING, ----, 58
JEROME, Eric B., 125
Joanne ( ), 125
Julia A., 40, 125
JERUE, Rev., 198
JEWELL, Rev., 145
JILLSON, Abby (Hunt), 11
Abby Madora, 11
Albert Ernest, 37
Allen Bennett, 11
Alonzo Franklin, 25, 84
Alpha ( ), 87
Annie (Scott), 25
Asena H., 11
Anson H., 11
Anson R., 26
Barton F., 37
Charles A., 85
Clara L. (Ladd), 11
Clark, 2
Eliza (Bowen), 11, 26
Elizabeth Adeline, 11
Elizabeth (Cook), 11
Emily E., 26
Emily L., 11
Emma Eliza, 85
Emma J. (Potter), 11
Ernest Wilbur, 166
Francello Albert, 11
Francello George, 11
Genevieve Alice, 37
George Francis, 11
Gilbert Lamb, 11, 25
Gilbert Osborne, 25, 84
Grace Marion, 25
Inez Gertrude (Bailey) Bartels, 37
Hannah, 33
Hannah M. (Worrall), 37
Harriet Gertrude, 37
Harriet Phebe (Bartlett), 11, 25
Helen (Anderson), 84, 166
Henry, 87
Henry Francello, 11
Henry M., 37
Herbert Bartlett, 84
Hosea Ballou, 25, 84
Jennie (Goodrich), 25, 84

JILLSON, Joanna, 165
Lavina E., 26
Leon William, 25
Lillian, 87
Louise Bartlett, 25
Lucina (Inman), 33
Lucy Taft, 11
Maria C. (Handy), 11, 26
Marietta P., 129
Martha Harriet, 26
Mary Adelaide (Parker), 25
Mary Ella, 25
Mary Kathryn (Tharp), 166
Mary (Taft), 10
Milton N., 26, 85
Myra Helen, 25
Myrtle Mae, 166
Ollys Allen, 11
Otis, 37
Phillis, 4
Prussia (Ballou) Lapham, Mead, 2
Robert Goodrich, 84, 166
Roxa Ann (Dawley), 25
Sarah, 4
Sarah L., 37
Silas, 11, 26
Silas F., 26
Silas Gustin, 11
Stephen, 33
Stephen Cook, 11
Susan V. (Larrabee), 26, 85
Teris Ann Merritt, 10
Uriah, 10
Wheaton Clarke, 11, 26
William Stephen Douglas, 25
----, 11
JOHANSON, Augusta, 131
JOHNS, Blanche (McCarthy), 26
Louis A., 26
Shirley Louise, 26
Rev., 184
JOHNSON, Alzina Ida (Sheldon), 157
Amelia Matilda, 186
Catherine L. (Baldwin), 27
Charles E., 80
Dana C., 57
David, 54
David Quick, 46
Emily J., 27
Eva, 42
Fairle, 5 4
Florence, 173
Florence Elizabeth (Grover), 15 7
George, 46
H. E., 119
Jane Ellen, 157
JOHNSON, Jessie Elvira, 93
John, 157
John E., 27
John Russell , 157
John V., 157
Laura, 124
Lenoire (Williams), 46
Lillian Baker, 42
Lois Ann, 157
Margaret J. (Ballou), 46
Marvin, 46
Mary, 71
Mary Elizabeth, 157
N. K., 42
Patricia Louise, 157
Russell Grover, 157
Rev., 149, 154
Sophronia, 133
Sygrid (Wyberg), 157
JOHNSTON, Anna, 128
JOHNSTONE, Sarah, 29
JONES, Angie Nettie (Ballou) Pike, 16
Barbara Ann, 37
Beverly Harriet, 75
Caroline (Garrett), 203
Clarence, 37
Cora B., 91, 203
Dorothy Eleanor, 75
Elizabeth (Ballou), 37
Emma (Hadlock), 37
Frances (Goewey), 75
Francis Goewey, 18, 75
Harold G., 26
Harriet Cady (Ballou), 18, 74
Henry T., 75
Lafayette, 203
Leverett, 16
Mildred L. (Riley), 75
Minnie, 160
Morris John, 37
Ralph M., 93
Susan, 213
----, 75
JORDAN, Clara E. (Greene), 198
Detroit, 153, 201
Earl, 198
Elmina (Coombs), 201
Elizabeth M., 28
Hazel Hart (Ballou), 153, 201
John, 201
Leslie E., 198
Louis Coolidge, 201
Mary Elmina, 201
Mary ( ), 28
Mercy (Fenn), 28
Thomas, 28

JORDAN, Wilbur R., 198
William, 28
JOSLYN, Howard, 76
JOYCE, Mary, 207
JOYNES, Louella (McKinney), 35
----, 35
JUDD, T. O., 90
George B., 25
Marian Minerva (Gaskill), 25
JUDSON, Carlotta Estella (Ballou), 108
John B., 108
John Edwin, 108
JUMP, Rev., 213
JUSTICE, Laura, 202

KAHRMAN, Charles Edward, 89
Dorothy Edna, 89
Emma Sophia (Neff), 89
Everett Edward, 89
Grace Evelyn, 89
Marion Isadora (Scott), 89
Percy Alton, 89
KALBE, Emma (Jenkins), 171
KARP, Anna (Kranichfield), 164
Julius Albert, 164
Lulu, 72, 164
KASKELA, Frances ( ), 182
Isudor, 182
Kelly Ann, 119, 182
KATZ, Alexander, 144
Jane Dorothy, 144
Jennie ( ), 144
KEACH, Jeremiah, 210
Mary (Potter) Ballou, 210
KEARTON, Rev., 149
KEAST, Mr., 200
KEEFE, Andrew, 184
Bertha Julia (Braley), 184
C. M., 106
Jerry, 184
John, 184
Marion, 184
KEENE, H. M., 60
Helen (Ballou), 60
KEHU, Edward G., 162
Mary Margaret (Pedersen), 162
KELLERMAN, R. S., 198
KELLEY, Abbie, 166
Daniel E., 82
Martha Florence (Wheaton), 82
Wallace Alden, 82
Wallace Moreau, 82
Miranda, 117
KELLOGG, Addie L., 60
Charles Harrison, 60
Emma (Cooper), 12, 39

KELLOGG, Harrison F., 14, 60
Jane Alice (Langdon), 60
King, 60
Millard, 60
Minerva (Ballou), 14, 60
Minerva Belle, 60
---- ( ), 60
KELLOUGH, Maggie Lou, 95
KELLY, KELLEY, Annie, 105
Eli, 34
Anna Ruth (Merrill), 134
Elizabeth Mary, 134
Harriet A., 23
Henry Eckford, 163
Jessie E., 177
Lydia (Rathbone), 34
Margaret Barclay, 71, 163
Mary Rathbone, 34
Theresa Cecelia ( ), 163
William C., 134
Walter Stuart, 118, 119
KELSEY, Agnes, 53
Alice Emeline, 112, 179
Jennie (Barlow), 179
Joseph, 53
Mary ( ), 53
Otis, 179
KELSO, Sarah Jane, 174
KELTON, Arthur Clifton, 85
Edith Amy, 85
Eliza Emma (Jillson), 85
Harriet (Stearns), 85
James Edwin, 85
James Richard, 85
Kathleen Emma, 85
Minnie Arlena, 85
Sabin, 85
KEMP, Betsy Finette, 16
Jesse H., 16
KENDRICK, H. C., 200
KENNEDY, Della, 175
Eleanor Ballou, 94
John P., 29, 94
Kathryn May, 94
Lucy, 131
Margaret Lillian, 94
Margaret Ray (Ballou), 29, 94
Maria (Dunn), 94
K., 35
Ora (Ballou), 35
William, 94
KENNER, Hazel F., 56
Lauren, 56
Maude (Wilcox), 56
KENNEY, Gordon P., 119
Jessie Ballou (Whipp), 119

KENNEY, Ralph Gordon, 119
KENT, Emily A., 13, 42
Joel, 42
Mary ( ), 42
Ruth, 85
KENYON, Alice, 103
Frederick T., 165
Vilata, 28
KERLIN, Mary, 39
KERN, Edward, 13
Luella, 13
KERSTEN, August, 205
Eleanor, 168, 204
Ernestine ( ), 205
KETCHAM, Silas, 23
KEYSER, Lucy Buck (Tilton), 22
Nathaniel Plumer, 22
Nellie Maria (Burpee), 22
Warren Foster, 22
KIDDER, A. A., 123
Scott, 24
KIEBHART, Hazel, 46
KILLELEA, Beatrice, 199
KIMBALL, Alice Jane (Mann), 51
Caroline E., 23
Caroline P. (Stratton), 23
Catharine Jane, 51
Elijah, 23
Henry P., 23
Susan E. (Towne), 23
Timothy D., 51
KING, Adelaide Nancy, 19
Bernice Josephine (Ballou), 185
Charlotte, 185
Charlotte (King), 185
Dorothy, 177
Edith L., 177
Edward P., 105
Ella, 75
Etta, 209
Hal Gilbert, 94
James Arthur, 167, 203
Kathryn Joyce, 94
Margaret Lillian (Kennedy), 94
Mary Isabel (Ballou), 203, 167
Philip, 77, 134, 185
Thelma French, 203
Winfred, 185
KINGSBURY, Edwin, 98
Josephine (Reynolds), 98
Zoe, 98 Sarah, 16
KINGSLEY, Alonzo, 5
Lydia (Moses), 5
Zephaniah, 5
KINNEY, Ruth Ella, 82
Thomas, 82
KINSMAN, Edith (Corey) Smith, 178
William, 178
KINTER, Clara (Brower), 35
George, 35
Leo, 35, 36
Libbie (Ballou), 35
Rena, 36
KIRBY, Ada, 134
KIRKLAND, Henry Burnham, 102
KIRKPATRICK, W. E., 183
KLOCKER, Mary, 100, 172
KNAJHIDE, Sophia K., 122
KNAPP, Catherine, 61, 149
Dora Frances, 208
Dora, 193
Delphia Louise, 193
Hester (Ballou), 136, 193
Lotta (Thompson), 193
Roy, 136, 193
Walter Ira, 193
KNEUPFER, Frank Louis, 211
Jessie Potter (Ballou), 211
KNICKERBOCKER, Audrey A., 101
Earle P., 101
Sarah (Pearl), 101
KNIGHT, George, 181
Martha Emma, 118, 181
Sarah M., 120
KNIVETON, Dorothy Lois, 118
Edith Lola, 118
Ernest L., 118
Grace Gertrude (Houghtaling), 118
John, 118
KNORR, Edna Pearle (Sheldon), 139
Joseph W., 139
KNOTT, Esther Ann, 117
Jane Isabel ( ), 117
William H., 117
KNOWLES, Annie, 129
KNOX, Lydia Arabel, 95
KNUPPEL, Adeline (Machmuller), 201
Arnold, 152, 201
August A., 201
Belle (Ballou), 152, 201
Katharine, 201
KOFFMAN, Louisa, 159
KOLMERS, Alexander, 207
Hugh, 207
Lucille deNevers, 178, 207
Susan Mary (Vedeer), 207
KONNEMAN, Rev., 148
KRANICHFIELD, Anna, 164
KRAUSE, Bessie, 100
KREEGY, Rev., 148
KROGER, Dora, 156
KRYSTAL, Sidney, 129

KRYSTAL, Mary Lou, 129
KUHNS, Sarah, 42, 127
KUNKEL, Mary, 160

LABERDEE, Alphonsina (Laflein), 61
  Earl, 61
  Etta Mae (Ballou), 14, 61
  Martin, 61
LADD, Alma S. ( ), 11
  Clara L., 11
  Joseph W., 11
LAFLEIN, Alphonsina, 61
LAHA, Pamelia Atwood, 18,
LAIRD, Mr., 212
LAKE, Audry Vera, 165
  Fred, 165
LAMB, Annetta F. (Marsh), 193
  Fred W., 193
  Mildred P., 131, 193
  J. R., 137
  Jennie C., 123
LAMBERT, Mr., 204
LAMBSON, Alice E., 70, 162
  Myrtie ( ), 162
  Theodore, 162
LANDON, Althea (Robinson), 172
  Charles Barry, 101, 172, 173
  Carmie V., 172
LANE, Flora E. (Wilcox), 186
  Harriet Ruth, 14, 61
  John H., 61
  Lavinia (Lucas), 61
  Nellie E., 125, 186
  Martin L., 186
  Stoddard, 208
LANG, Archie, 151
  Carroll George, 170
  Charles, 170
  Dorothy Elizabeth (Ballou), 170
  Elmyra, 88
  Rose (Pero), 170
  Viola, 151
LANGDON, Jane Alice, 60
LANGE, Corlis Joseph, 181
  Georgiana Westbrook (Gifford), 181
  Robert Arnold, 181
LAPHAM, Abigail, 9, 24
  Job, 2
  Prussia (Ballou), 2
  Sabra, 39
LAPORTE, J. D., 46
LARKIN, George, 53
  Henry, 81
  Laura R., 81
  Ralph B., 199
  Virginia (vanMeter), 81

LARNED, J. I. B., 79
LARRABEE, A. B., 85
  Cynthia ( ), 16
  Martha H., 15, 16
  Susan G. ( ), 85
  Susan V., 26, 85
  Timothy, 16
LARSON, Alexander, 94
  Ebba B., 94
  Selma (Anderson), 94
LASHBROOKS, Hiram, 12
  Larinda (Ballou), 12
  ----, 12
LATHAM, Mary Ann, 9
LATHROP, Hattie, 125, 187
LATTA, Mary Ann, 170
LAUGHLIN, Edward, 196
  Letitia (Coffer), 196
  Lulu, 139, 196
LAURIE, James, 56
LAWRENCE, Almira, 33
  Caroline, 33
LAWTON, Arnold, 106
  Frank F., 76
  Lucy (Franklin), 106
  Ruth Harriett, 76
  Sarah Elizabeth, 106
  George, 216
LAYTON, Martha, 88
LEACH, Judson, 105
LEAVELLE, Sarah Matilda, 146
LEAVITT, Fenwick L., 193
LEE, Albert W., 214
  Annie, 9
  Charles, 40
  Cyrus, 214
  Elizabeth B. (Parsons), 214
  Florence M., 214
  Hila, 13
  Mary A. (Ballou), 40
  Sarah ( ), 214
  Mr., 190
LEES, Alice May (Cook), 38
  Alfred H., 38
  Edward, 82
  Ida, 9
  Marion, 82
  William, 38
  Winifred ( ), 38
LeGENDRE, Augustus, 175
  Della (Kennedy), 175
  Susan Della, 102, 175
LEGGETT, Albert P., 46
  Althea (Ballou), 45
  Elsie Rose, 46
  Genevieve (O'Neil), 46

LEGGETT, William, 46
Wilfred, 46
LEHSOU, Dora C. (Rusch), 155
Dora Christiana, 155
Emil Carl, 155
John Christian, 155
Margaret Taylor, 155
Neva Margaret (Taylor), 155
LEIGH, Adella Mary, 42, 127
LEINAAR, Jeanette, 202
LE MATTY, Adelaide (Jacquot), 29, 94
Joseph Francis, 95
Rena Ellen, 29, 94
LEMON, Cora A., 59
Francis, 59
Lodelia (Mitchell), 59
LENARDSON, Henry, 215
Sarah (Barney), 215
Sarah Josepha, 215
LENNON, Katherine, 98
LEONARD, Celia G., 39, 121
Herbert F., 121
Nathan, 41
Sarah J., 12, 41
LEPROHON, Edward T., 18
Helen Augusta (Ballou), 18
LeROY, J. H., 186
LESTER, Claude F., 53
Elda M. (Fish), 53
Emily (Mead), 53
Eva (Coughlin), 53
Fred V., 53
Volney, 53
LEWALLEN, Ada, 157
Ann, 157
Jean, 157
Richard, 157
Robert, 157
Ruth Esther (Sheldon), 157
LEWELLYN, Lyle L., 189
Mildred Ethel (Jacobson), 189
LEWIS, Alleen Ballou (Clarke), 179
Amy, 28, 93
Angelia (Taft), 29
Charles Wales, 179
Daniel, 160
Edith Marguerite, 160
Edna S. (Taft), 29
Edward Alvan, 179
Ella Irene (Stewart), 179
Elizabeth , 109
Ethel Electa (Sheldon), 67, 160
John E., 67, 160
Mary Electa, 160
Mary (Goddard), 160
Maude Ethel, 160
LEWIS, Thomas John, 160
William Wallace, 29
Rev., 147
LILIQUIST, Helen, 57
LILLIE, Carolyn Eliza (Ballou), 32, 102
Darius M., 102
Emily Carolyn, 102
Emily (Wood), 102
Hamilton Darius, 102
James Henry, 32, 102
Mildred Elizabeth, 102
Rupert Ballou, 102
Susan Della (Le Gendre), 102
LIMER, Annie (Ballou), 29
Charles, 29
Jane ( ), 29
LINCOLN, Pres., 79
LINDSEY, Ardis, 126
Lydia (Ballou), 126
Robert, 126
Thomas, 126
LING, Mr., 169
LIPPS, Ura, 135
LITCHFIELD, William, 62
LITTEL, John S., 203
LITTLE, Augustus, 179
Eleanor Myrle, 179
Germaine (Weiss), 61
Kathryn, 129, 192
Lester, 6 1
Victoria (Yale), 179
LLOYD, Martha, 133
LOCKE, Helen Elizabeth, 24
Mary (Flagg), 24
Mary L., 7
Oliver Albion, 24
Rebecca Alma, 210
LOCKHART, Elsie (Campbell) Stanley, 139
Henry, 139
LOESCH, Constance M. (Harrison), 81
Gregory K., 81
Frank J., 81
Harrison, 81
Joseph B., 81
Lydia T. ( ), 81
Malcolm Reid, 81
LOMASS, Livingston, 116
LOMBARD, Hannah, 169
Sally, 59
LONG, George W., 200
Laura Frances (Ballou) Cole, 200, 151
Mary E. ( ), 200
Omer Esthus, 200, 151
Henry D., 196
Jean Marie, 80
Lillian Mahala, 80

LONG, Louis J., 80
Ruth Maud, 80
Wilhelmina Neale (Wheaton), 80
Robert M., 42
O. S., 56
LONGLEY, Clara M., 76
Mary (Gibson), 76
Stephen Melvin, 76
LOONEY, Fannie May, 56
Jesse E., 56
Rosa Belle (McGuire), 56
LORD, Agnes Emeline (Ballou), 134, 184
Belle, 184
Clara, 69
Clifton Edward, 184
Edward Nathan, 184
Edward O., 134, 184
Erma Louise, 184
Frederick Stephen, 184
Lelia May, 184
Myra Emeline, 184
Ruth Elizabeth, 184
----, 184
LOTHROP, Eliza ( ), 101
Etta A., 101, 173
Lester, 101
LOUGHBORO, Mary Ann, 108
LOVE, Ethel Alice (Ballou), 109
William Duncan, 109
LOVELL, Bertha (Ballou), 121
Frank, 121
Lillian Noyes, 47
LOWE, Charles E., 212
Emeline, 212
Helen (Hopkins), 212
LOWELL, Annette (Stubbs), 219
Gladys Mildred, 219
Waldo P., 219
LOWSTUTTER, William J., 150
LOY, Cora Ellen (Tedrick), 58
Ethel, 58
Ezra B., 58
LUCAS, Lavinia, 61
LULL, H. C., 134
LUND, Coral Ballou (Wells), 164
Elmer C., 164
LUNDY, Helen Jane (Scovill), 49
----, 49
LYMAN, Daniel W., 206
Ida, 111
LYNDS, Grace, 124, 185
LYNK, Carrie B. (Ballou), 43, 128
Edwin J., 43, 128
Emily A., 129, 192
Esther J., 43, 128
Esther V., 129, 192
LYNK, Angeline (Van Sice), 128
Peter, 128
LYON, James H., 28

MACHMULLER, Adeline, 201
MACK, Alla M., 163
MACKENSIE, Euphemia, 42
MACKEY, Mary, 61
MACKINTOSH, Colin, 44
Gertrude Lillian, 44
MADRIGAL, Sofia, 99, 172
MAGILL, Ellen (Ferguson), 132
Helen, 45, 132
John, 132
Sarah (Brown), 132
Thomas H., 132
MAGOUN, Emma Bell (Raymond) Smart, 101, 174
Newton F., 101, 174
MAHER, Marie, 60
MAHONEY, Cora (Bryant), 154
Bonnie Laura (Mead), 154
John S., 154
Leo A., 154
Virginia Lou, 154
MAIN, B. L., 190
MAKINSON, George, 202
Mary ( ), 202
Rose Ethel, 153, 202
MALLERY, Edwin H., 35
Helen C. (Ballou), 35
Nina, 35
Ora, 35
MALLORY, Rev., 79
MALONE, Alice, 17
Alice ( ), 17
Clarissa, 17
Eleanor, 17, 69
Elizabeth, 17
John, 17
John Michael, 5, 17
Lydia Bryant, 17
Lydia, 17, 69
Lydia Horton (Briant), 5, 17
Mary, 17
Mary Elizabeth, 17, 69
MANLEY, Alice, 89
Edna (Puffer), 208
Emmet, 208
Mildred, 196, 208
MANN, Ellen Eunice (Ballou), 148
Catherine, 26
Alice Jane, 51
G. E., 148
Clifford Walter, 148
Nancy Helen, 167

MANN, Susanna, 10
Walter, 148
MANNING, Ethel Hosmer, 210
MANSFIELD, Ada Virginia (Scott), 87
Edward Alexander, 87
Eleanor, 112, 178
Emily, 87
Fanny Ellen (Crosby), 31
George Edward, 31
Grace Irene, 31
Harold Crosby, 31
Henry, 179
Isabelle ( ), 179
Ruth Helen, 31
Mr., 43
MANTON, Emily Stetson (Ballou), 103
Mary, 103
Mary (Fiske), 103
Robert, 103
Robert Gallup, 103
MARCHESSAULT, J. Arthur, 144
Lovina (Girard), 144
Marie Adele, 52, 144
MARCY, Ellen S., 154
Edna M., 154
Ernest L., 65, 154
Mildred F. (Ballou), 65, 154
Rodney, 154
Rosilla (Wellman), 154
MARDEN, Edwin Oscar, 8
Emily Jane (Heath), 8
Nellie M., 8
MARKWICK, Elizabeth, 13
William, 13
MARSAW, Mabel Louise (Ballou), 44
Percy F., 44
MARSH, Annetta F., 193
Angelia P. (Hammond), 12, 40
Charles, 40
Florence, 30
MARSHALL, Aurilla, 88
Charles, 47
MARTIN, Danvers, 90
Eliza, 106
Emily J. (Ballou), 93
Addie E., 93
Eunice N., 90
Gertrude, 45
John, 13
Margery (Aldrich), 13
Marguerite, 90
Ruth, 13, 4
Sarah (Winters), 13
Stephen N., 93
Olive (Whipple), 90
MARTZ, Evaline (Grandstaff), 150
MARTZ, Jean, 150
Wilhelm D., 150
MARYOTTE, E. A., 45
MASEFIELD, Harriet Mary (Gilbert), 24
John, 24
MASON, Abbie F. (Alexander), 94
Alexander, 94
Alice Caroline, 143, 144
Ann (Potter), 95
Atherton P., 51, 143
Belle Hartford, 95
Caroline Atherton (Briggs), 143
Charles, 143
Charles Parker, 94
Calvin, 94
Caroline (Robinson), 95
Clark Holbrook, 94
Deborah, 2
Frances Olive, 94
Gertrude Leone (Black), 51, 143
James, 95
Lydia (Perry), 143
Mary Etta (Ballou), 94
Roswell, 95
Thaddeus, 143
MASSECK, Frank L., 196
MASSEY, Sophia, 13
MAST, Arnold, 54
Charles, 54
David, 54
Dorothy, 54
Kenneth, 54
MATHER, Alice, 47
Althea A. (Frost), 46, 47
Asa, 47
Asa F., 46
Clara Winifred, 137
Edward, 47
Ellen (Pomeroy), 145
Frederick, 145
George Edward, 137
George Kenneth, 137
Geraldine Maude, 137
Golda Maude (Murphy), 137
Grace Ellsworth, 52, 145
Henrietta Theresa (Ballou), 47
James, 47
James Isaac, 47
Joshua Emery, 47
Lois, 16
Malvina (Ballou), 47
Maria (Frisbie), 47
May Minerva, 137
Minerva, 47, 48
Myrtle (Wells), 47
Ray Arthur, 137

MATHER, Reuben Elbert, 47, 137
Roland, 47
Ruth Ellen, 137
Samuel, 47
Stella May (Hailey), 137
----, 46
MATTESON, Ida May, 89
MATTHEW, W. S., 54
MATTHEWS, Amos, 83
Lucinda, 148
Lucina (Cook), 139
MATHEWSON, Adah, 8
Ann (Strickland), 9
Anna, 50, 142
Aurelia (Ballou), 2
Betty (Brown), 8
Candace (Ballou), 2, 8
Cora Agnes (Clark), 139
Charlotte, 8
Dearborn, 9
Edith May (Ballou), 214
Esther Wood, 9
Everett, 214
James William, 139
Jeremiah C., 210
Joseph, 2, 8
Julia Ann, 9
Laura, 9
Levangie (Kimball), 9
Lily Hannah (Moorhouse), 139
Linn Nelson, 139
Louis Clark, 139
Louisa (Cole), 142
Lucy Ann, 210
Lucy Sophia (Ballou), 139
Lydia, 49
Maria (Whiton), 9
Mary Revi, 139
Nelson, 139
Phebe, 9
Polly M., 9
Samuel, 2, 8
Sarah Ann (Seaman), 210
Sessions, 9
Silas, 142
Susanna, 8
Ursula A., 36
MATTHIAS, Amy F., 32, 104
Frederick, 104
Sarah (Metcalf), 104
MATTISON, Dr., 47
MAUDE, Carrie E., 43
MAXSON, Emily Fenner, 174
MAXWELL, Charles, 36, 122
Eleanor Andrews, 168
Frederick S., 16 8
MAXWELL, Frank, 122
Julia, 122
Mabel B. ( ), 168
Martha A. (Ballou), 36, 122
Pearl, 122
MAY, Frank, 123
Sarah Louise (Thurber), 123
MAYNARD, Erville B., 207
William, 13
MAYO, Benjamin, 142
Caroline Wheelock Frost, 50, 142
Louisa (Battle), 142
MACCARTY, Mildred M. (Waite), 154
Orin P., 154
MACCRACKEN, A., 190
MACDONALD, Adelia E. (Evans), 71
Elizabeth E., 71
Evan William, 71
Glenn, 71
Louise (Williams), 71
F. A., 185
Julia, 40
Loren B., 77
Mabel I., 71
William J., 71
MACFADDEN, Florence, 39
MACKAY, John R., 214
MACKENZIE, Grace (Ballou), 46
John, 46
Ronald, 46
MACLAGGAN, David, 72
Ellen (MacLean), 72
Janet, 72
MACLEAN, Ellen, 72
MACPHERSON, Caroline (Beall), 147
Clara, 147
John, 147
MCBRIDE, Audrey, 100
Edna, 100
Frank, 100
Grayce (Ballou), 100
Helen, 100
MCCANN, Lorenz, 95
Lydia Arabel (Knox), 95
Rena Ellen (La Matty) Ballou, 95
William Knox, 95
MCCARTMY, Blanche, 26
Ellen, 29
MCCAW, Marjorie (Ballou), 127
----, 127
MCCAUSLIN, Caroline (Shoemaker), 170
Emily S., 98, 170
Emily (Scouler), 170
Franklin, 170
Samuel J., 170
MCCLAIRE, ----, 126

MCCLARY, Mary, 91
MCCLENNAHAN, Mr., 54
MCCLINTOCK, Mary, 43, 129
MCCLOUD, Olive, 149
MCCLURE, Anna ( ), 98
John, 98
Maria Ord, 98
J. W., 126
MCCORD, Capt., 140
MCCORMICK, Edna May (Ballou), 151
John Howard, 151
MCCRARY, Brantley, 108
MCCUTCHEON, Eva (Johnson), 42
Glen E., 42
MCDANIEL, Abbie Clarice (Sheldon), 159
D., 159
Jacklyn, 159
James, 159
MCDONALD, Flora, 128
Dr., 44
MCDOUGLE, L. I., 78
MCDOWELL, Barbara (Ballou), 178, 207
Corwin, 207
Putnam, 178, 207
Putnam Ballou, 207
Robert Henry, 207
MCDUFFIE, Caroline, 213
Clark, 91
Ida L. (Wells), 91
MCEACHERN, Rev., 143
MCEWAN, Marion, 150
MCGEE, John R., 141
P. E., 82
MCGILTON, A. C., 132
MCGUFFEY, Edward, 180
MCGUIRE, Rosa Ball(, 56
MCHENRY, Caroline ( ), 12
MCINNIS, Alvin David, 194
Sylvia Naudain (Brown), 137, 194
V. Gene, 137, 194
MCINTYRE, Rosalie Gretchen, 89
MCKEE, Irving, 61
Mabel (Parker) Ballou, 61
Rev., 95
MCKENZIE, Florence May, 37
Grace Winifred (Goodspeed), 56
Paul, 56
MCKINLEY, Colleen, 195
MCKINNEY, Edith, 35
Harry, 35
John, 35
Louella, 35
Nellie, 35
Olive (Ballou), 35
MCLACHLIN, Fanny B., 137
Jenny (Alexander), 138
MCLACHLIN, Peter, 138
MCLEAN, Alexander, 89
Anna ( ), 143
George, 143
Gordon, 143
Hazel, 89
Pauline Louise (Schroeder), 143
Robert Paul, 143
MCLEOD, A. J., 132
MCMAHAN, Sarah, 4, 10
MCMASTER, Ethel, 110
Virginia, 110
MCMILLAN, Lydia (Malone), 17
Thomas, 17
MCMILLEN, Bruce Bryant, 194
Dale Steiner, 137, 194
Florence, 69
Harry G., 194
Helen Elizabeth (Brown), 137, 194
Irene Victoria, 139
Lydia (Malone), 69
Minnie, 69
Myra Lou, 194
Sevilla (Steiner), 194
Thomas, 69
MCMULLEN, W. J., 164
Wallace, 69
Rev., 72
MCNEAL, Susan Ida, 136, 195
----, 69
---- ( ), 69
MCPHEE, Sarah Ellen, 18, 74
Scholastica (MacCormack), 74
MCPHERSON, Mary, 212
Menona, 186
MCQUESTION, Elizabeth, 130
MCWAIN, Dr., 94
MCWILLIAMS, Mercy, 30, 98
MEACHAM, Henry, 214
MEAD, Ardath Theta, 153
Barbara Ruth, 154
Bonnie Laura, 153
Cora Orcelia (Dayton), 64, 153
David, 2
Dayton Canfield, 154
Esther Edna, 153
Emily, 53
George W., 154
Helen M. (Canfield), 153
Laura (Chapin), 153
Prussia (Ballou) Lapham, 2
Ralph Emerson, 153
Roy Chapin, 64, 153
MEDBURY, Charles S., 75
Rhoda, 13
Stephen, 13

MEEHAN, Annie, 105
MEEK, Sierra Ella, 137
MEGCHELSEN, Jennie, 95
MELLEN, Almira L., 90
Arvilla J., 90
Clarence B. Martin, 90
Eunice N. (Martin), 90
James A., 90
James N., 90
John, 90
Hiram E., 90
Roy Martin, 90
Sybil (Ballou), 90
MELVIN, Frank, 73
Lillian, 73
Lillian ( ), 73
MENDALL, Elizabeth M. (Ballou), 15
Margaret Bonnais, 15
Mary Starr, 15
Seth, 15
MERKLE, Mr., 195
MERRICK, Clarissa, 14
MERRIFIELD, Mr., 94
MERRILL, Anna Ruth, 134
MERRITT, Leoda, 125
MERWIN, Carrie P. (Howard), 140
Jesse E., 140
Marshal P., 140
Mary Estelle (Ballou), 140
MESSINGER, Chase, 31
Sarah, 55
METCALF, Adeline, 31
Emily Ann (Carpenter), 9
Henry, 9
Lucretia (Hill), 31
Preston, 31
Sarah, 104
MILLER, Alexander, 2
Alice (Mather), 47
Edna, 194
Eunice A., 98, 171
Fanny, 67
Harvey, 217
Hazel Y., 129, 192
Ira Clinton, 194
Johanna (Burger), 171
John, 171
Joseph L., 123
Leila E., 137, 194
Margaret Ann, 57
Mark, 82
Mary Crystal, 78
Raymond, 47
Robert, 47
Royce, 47
Sarah Anna, 214
MILLER, ----, 59
MILLIGAN, Jane, 107
MILLINGTON, W. O., 102
MILNE, A., 71
Georgie (Wright), 178
Janet, 112, 178
Joseph D., 178
MILNER, Harold Wood, 69
Olive Finette (Ballou), 69
MILLS, Albion D., 152
Donald Randall, 21
Dorothy (Ford), 152
George, 184
Gladys (Randall), 21
Lena, 124, 184
Lestina Rhoana (Bishop), 152
Mahlon, 152
Mary, 22
Mary Louisa, 152
Mary (Sample), 184
William E., 21
MINER, Elizabeth (Sayles), 66
Elon Fay, 66
Nellie Alberta (Bryant), 66
William, 66
Dr., 63
MINNEMAN, Barbara Beth, 201
Clarence Adolph, 201
G. A., 153, 201
Jessie Mary (Ballou), 153, 201
Janice Ruth, 201
Karl, 201
Katherine (Borgman), 201
MINOR, Catherine ( ), 76
Howard F., 76
Maud, 76
MITCHELL, Ada, 40
Ada H. (Ballou), 40
Arthur Ballou, 40
Edna, 40
Charlotte, 40
Lee, 82
Lodelia, 59
Mary, 2, 13
Maud, 40
Reba, 40
Sarah, 133
William E., 40
MITCHNER, Dora, 67
MOFFETT, James L., 18
Martha Elnora (Ballou), 18
MOLL, Ada, 39
Bertha Louise, 39
Florence (MacFadden), 39
George Wallace, 39
Gertrude Estelle, 39

MOLL, Johanna Caroline (Hoecker), 39
John D., 12, 39
Sarah Ann (Ballou), 12, 39
Wallace Montgomery, 39
MOLLENHAUER, Clark David, 163
Crosby, 163
Crosby John, 163
James Leonard, 163
Louis, 163
Natalie Anna (Ballou), 163
Sarah (Crosby), 163
MONAGAN, Agnes, 183
MONROE, Alice (Ballou), 35
----, 35
MONTROSS, Helyn H., 177
MOORE, Ada, 46
Agnes Lucy, 67, 160
Charles S., 193
Comfort Christine (Aydolotte), 193
Cynthia, 159
Elizabeth Calista, 104
Emma (Bolton), 206
Essie Bernice, 135, 193
George Robert, 44, 131
Harriet, 53
Helen (Palmer), 159
Henry Smith, 131
Herbert George, 131
J. M., 159
James, 160
John Donald, 159
John G., 62
Lena Myrtle, 131
Lydia (Smith), 65
Maria P., 65
Mary Caroline, 131
Mary Emily (Heslop), 159
Mary J. (Usher), 131
Mildred Mae, 131
Minnie Christine (Ballou), 44, 131
Paul D., 159
Paul Douglas, 131
Robert S., 82
Robert William, 131
Roscoe, 206
Ruby Viola, 174, 206
Russell Robert, 131
Sarah (Adams), 160
Shirley Annie, 131
Zephaniah S., 65
MOORHOUSE, Lily Hannah, 139
MOREY, Carlos S., 8
Clara (Ballou), 8
MORAN, Jude, 138
MORGAN, Bridget (Dolan), 67
James, 67
MORGAN, John Edward, 67
Harriet M., 185
Lily Maud, 179
Mary Letitia (Sheldon), 67
MORIN, Evelina (Des Marteau), 206
Joseph, 206
Lida Dorina, 174, 206
MORISON, Emeline J., 143
MORRISON, Alice, 172
Betsey, 50
Henry W., 138
Nettie Adela (Ballou), 138
Robert, 138
MORROW, Flora (Farr), 118
Isabel, 118
Mont B., 155
Neva Margaret (Taylor) Lehsou, 155
Thomas J., 118
MORSE, Howard, 125
Lowell, 43, 128
Rilla Mae (Ballou), 125
Viola (Ballou) Tibbets, 43, 128
MOSES, Cynthia Rebecca (Wheaton), 80
Harold, 80
Lydia, 5
MOTT, Deborah (Freeland), 58
James, 58
Marion D. 58
MOWRY, A., 121
Abby Ann (Harris), 14
Almeda Lydia, 14
Emma Ballou, 14
Elizabeth, 38
Florence Passmore, 50
Forest Greive, 211
Hannah, 44
Irene Mary, 211
Jennie Louisa, 14
John Nelson, 50
John Orde, 14
Marian Dixon (Rathbun), 211
Mary (Smith), 3
Nelson Harris, 14
Melissa, 3
Ronald Claxton, 211
Sarah Frances (Passmore), 14, 50
Stephen, 3
Susan Darling, 50
Susan Emeline (Ballou), 121
William John, 14, 50
MOXLEY, S. D., 134
MOYER, J. C. B., 217
Rosa A., 45
MUDGE, Annette (Donaldson), 37
Frank A., 37
Harriet (Ballou), 37

MUDGE, Lewis, 64
Ronald C., 37
MUIRHEAD, Blanche (Ballou), 46
Joseph, 46
MULANY, Doris, 70
Edith E. (Gore), 70
Francis, 70
John F., 70
Lucylie, 70
---- ( ), 70
MULCAHY, Rev., 170
MULLIKEN, Frances (Horsfield), 122
Nathaniel, 122
Sophia K. (Knajhide), 122
Walter K., 122
Wilhelmina F., 122
MULREADY, Margaret, 99
MUNN, Merle Lucille, 159
William Clayton, 159
MUNROE, Katherine, 89
MURDOCK, Catherine, 132
MURPHY, Claire W., 66
Flora Ellen (Blanchard), 65
Hastings S., 65
Hazel Belle (Ballou), 187
Jesse, 65
Lucy K. (Fefel), 177
Norma Lee, 177
Sherman E., 177
Wallace H.,66
William Henry, 177
Golda Maude, 137
Walter M., 187
MURRAY, K. G., 200
Mabel Bernice, 77
MURRY, Robert, 5
MYDLAND, Hannah ( ), 199
Myrtle, 149, 199
Teis, 199
MYERS, Cornelia, 46
MYGATT, Anna Hubbell, 144

NADEAU, Dorothy (Ballou), 186, 208
Ernest, 186, 208
Francis Raymond, 208
Mary Virginia, 208
Peter, 208
NAGEL, Carl, 208
NAUCLER, Carl Gustave, 136
NAYLOR, B. Dent, 193
NAYSMITH, George, 193
Hester (Ballou) Knapp, 136, 193
John William, 136, 193
Mary (Brown), 193
NEAL, Alice Beatrice, 80
Joseph C., 80
NEALE, Eliza Gilman (Dudley), 79
Joseph, 79
Wilhelmina, 20, 79
NEARING, Albert, 158
Alice Pamelia (Heslop), 158
Charles Lynn, 159
Frances Hall (Healey), 159
Frank Heslop, 159
Henry Lee, 158
James, 10
Henry Herbert, 159
Mary (Newton), 158
Merle Lucille (Munn), 159
Nicene (Gaskill), 10
Thomas Howard, 159
NEEDHAM, Bertha Emily, 103
John S., 103
NEFF, Emma Sophia, 89
NEILLA, Helen, 156
NELSON, Andrew E., 56
Donnabelle, 189
Elmer, 56
Emma, 87
Evelyn, 57
Gladys Bertha (State), 189
Grace Beatrice (Ballou), 173
Jerold, 57
John, 173
Josephine Ellen (Ogle), 56
Linette Cora, 189
Lottie (Pettie), 173
Maria Ann (Ballou), 8
Marion R., 173
Martin M., 8
Randal Edward, 189
Rena ( ),56
Virginia Louise, 173
Willis Edward, 189
Willis J., 173
Zeno H., 173
NESTLER, Barbara Ann, 40
Edwin J., 40
Frederick Ballou, 40
Leonie Jane, 40
Mabel (Ballou), 40
NEUSBICKLE, Tuesinelda, 158
NEWCOMB, Clara Elizabeth, 161, 69
Hazael, 17, 69
Mary Elizabeth (Malone), 17, 69
NEWELL, Helen, 96
Martha, 11
NEWTON, Adeline, 33
Alton H., 204
Baxter, 106
Elizabeth, 161
Carrie, 204

NEWTON, Jennie F., 37
Joseph, 33
Lucy (Tower), 33
Mary, 158
Mr., 38
NICHOLS, Ada, 116
Adelia Arozina (Ballou), 72
Allen Davis, 116
Angelena Orinda, 116
Amelia Ballou, 116
Barbara Patricia, 116
Beverly Ann, 116
Caroline Russell, 116
Chloe Allen, 116
Daniel A., 116
Dr., 150
Earl, 116
Edwin, 72
Elizabeth E. (MacDonald), 71
Emma Louise, 117
Esther Ann (Knott), 116
Esther Orinda, Ann, 116
Fannie ( ), 116
Forrest, 116
Frank, 71, 116
Gladys Orinda, 116
Herbert, 116
Ida, 116
Isabel Annie, 116
James, 116
Leon D., 116
Mary, 72
Millie ( ), 116
Orinda Ballou (Cook) Cook, 33, 116
Stephen, 116
Stephen Davis, 33, 116
Thelma, 116
NICHOLSON, Anna (White) Robinson, 92
Charles Herbert, 169
David White, 169
Ellen Margarett (Bassett), 28, 92
Euphemia (MacKensie), 42
Frances Marion (Cole), 93, 168
Francis Herbert, 93, 168
Frank Cole, 169
Josiah, 28, 92
Mary Webb, 169
Thomas Raebury, 42
Wilhelmina Beveridge, 42
----, 92, 93
---- ( ), 169
NICKLE, Mabel, 55
NIND, Lillian Eugenia, 214
NOBLE, Gertrude Imogene (Ballou), 173
Howard B., 173
Howard Clinton, 173
NOBLE, Joanna Gertrude, 173
Richard B., 173
Sarah, 217
NORTHROP, Benjamin H., 18
Hattie Sabrina, 18
NORTHRUP, Elizabeth ( ), 67
Isaac, 67
Lucy, 16, 67
NORTON, Eliza, 46
Mary (Fitzgerald), 46
Michael, 46
NOURSE, Etta, 30
NULL, Bernice Irene (Alcorn), 54
Ephraim E., 54
Gladys Marie, 55
Howard Raymond, 55
Katherine (Hunsinger), 54
Mary Louise, 55
Roy, 54
Wilma Jeanne, 55
NUTTER, A. S., 183
Rebecca, 23
NUTTING, Betsey, 1
NYE, Helen E., 7
Henry, 7
Mary L. (Locke), 7
Sophia, 17
NYSTROM, Christine ( ), 55
Christine Elaine, 55
Doris Dorothy (Gray), 55
Joel E., 55
John, 55
Robert Bruce, 55

O'CONNELL, Agnes, 184
ODELL, Charles, 91
Ella (Hammond), 91
O'DONOGHUE, Cornelius, 207, 179
Margaret Christine, 179, 207
Mary (Joyce), 207
OGDEN, Mary, 111
OGILVIE, Clifford B., 82
Helen Marion (Wheaton), 82
James, 82
Mertice Wheaton, 82
OGLE, Dorothy Mildred, 56, 57
Fannie May (Looney), 56
Fidelia Grace, 56, 57
Gladys Juanita, 56
Hazel F. (Kenner), 56
Herbert Allen, 56
Herbert W., 56
Isabel (Jackson), 56
Janet Louise, 56
Josephine Ellen, 56
Kenneth, 56

OGLE, Lauren Dale, 56
Lois Dietta (Gray), 56
Orland Verle, 56
Ruth Mary (Shepley), 56
Vernon Charles, 56
William, 56
William Duane, 56
William McKinley, 56
William Theodore, 56
OLIVER, David, 202
Elsie Mae, 15 3, 202
Laura (Justice), 202
OLMSTEAD, Addie L. (Kellogg) Day, 60, 61
Charles, 61
Rev., 107
OLNEY, Seriah L.,34
ONG, Irene, 138, 195
O'NEIL, Genevieve, 46
ORMSBEE, Keziah, 6
ORR, Maude, 206
ORTON, Eva Nell (Dayton), 64
M. S., 64
OSBORN, Rev., 116
OSBORNE, Elizabeth, 63
OSGOOD, George E., 196
Rev., 154
OSMAN, Polly, 31
OVERTURF, Nancy, 136
OWEN, Ruth, 159
OZIER, Mr., 52

PABST, Daniel, 123
Mabelle, 123
PADELFORD, Sarah, 90
PAGE, Anna M., 109
Celia (Ballou) Hemenway, 133
Charles, 133
Barbara (Ballou), 107
Joseph, 107
Josephine (Collins), 107
Richard Lloyd, 107
Samuel, 133
Sarah, 7
PAIGE, Emma L., 90
PAINE, Dora, 185
Florence Louise, 117
George Herbert, 117
Grace Frances (Widmer), 117
Herbert Francis, 117
Sarah, 194
Walter Russell, 117
PALMER, Helen, 159
Louis, 101
Provided (Gaskill), 10
----, 10
PANTON, Emma L. (Thompson), 51, 143

PARKER, George W., 25
Mabel, 61
Mary Adelaide, 25
Olive, 122
Sarah (Wallis), 25
William, 61
Bishop, 203
PARKIN, Rosemary, 150
PARKINSON, E. H., 202
PARKMAN, Edward, 203
Edwin B., 203
Joseph, 203
Lucy W., 203
PARKS, Bessie May (Ballou), 37
Lewis, 37
Lydia M. ( ), 37
Nancy, 37
Richard Ballou, 37
Warren S., 37
PARLSEN, Charles R., 30
Hattie Grace, 30
PARMENTER, Elizabeth C. (Blanchard), 155
Henry W., 155
PARSONS, Arthur T., 108
Elizabeth B., 214
Elmer, 127, 188
Inez, 188
Lilly, 188
Mary, 39
Zora Isabelle (Ballou), 127, 188
PASMA, Rev., 150
PASSMORE, Comstock, 50
John, 50
Mary (Bartlett), 50
Sarah Frances, 14, 50
Susan C. (Darling), 50
PATOF, Annie Josephine (Whitney), 155
Jacob, 155
Joseph, 155
Nannie (Batist), 155
PATTERS, Charles F., 166
PATTERSON, A. J., 7
Andrew Jackson, 136
Joseph, 71
Mary Elizabeth (Fefel), 177
Mary Johnson, 17, 71
Mary (Johnson), 71
Miriam P., 177
Nancy (Overturf), 136
Rose, 47, 136
Samuel, 24
William Thomas, 177
PATTISON, Mr., 54
PATTON, Rev., 111
PAUCKERT, Augusta Claire (Ballou), 72
Paul, 72

PAUL, Clarence Tyrell, 118
Elizabeth (Tyrell), 118
Gladys Melissa, 79
Hattie Miranda (Cook), 118
Jane, 78
John, 78
Nettie Fannie (Dunbar), 19, 78
Thomas, 118
Wallace Cook, 118
Walter J., 118
William Edley, 19, 78
PAYNE, H. C., 150
Josephine, 63, 150
Rosemary (Parkin), 150
PAYTON, Kate Stewart (Ballou), 34
William G., 34
PEARL, Sarah, 101
PEARSALL, Edgar, 3
Marietta (Wheeler), 3
PEARSON, Dorothy, 186
Frank H., 186
PEASLEE, Elizabeth, 8
PECK, Abilene Baker (Sawtelle), 106
Amie Franc, 114
Eliza (Tingley), 28
Hezekiah M., 106
Inspiration, 3
J. Milton, 120
Laura A., 28
Lucinda Sawtelle, 106
Stephen, 28
William, 62
PEDERSEN, Clara Elizabeth (Newcomb), 69, 161
Douglas Grover, 156
Eugene Winters, 156
Hans, 156
John M., 156
John Michelson, 156
Mary Abbie (Grover), 156
Mary Margaret, 162
Niele, 69, 161
Nellie Azora, 161
PEIPER, Mr., 204
PELLIER, Jacques, 51
PELTON, Rose, 36
PENN, Esther V. (Lynk) Sanders, 129, 192
William, 129, 192
PENNEY, Annie L. (Evans),26
Annie May, 26
Ardella E. (Platt), 26
Bessie Gertrude, 26
Clarence J., 26
Everett H., 26
Francis Egbert, 26
Franklin Egbert, 26
PENNEY, Herman Evans, 26
Martha Harriet (Jillson), 26
Walter Jillson, 26
PENROSE, S. B. L., 136, 137
PERIGO, Mary, 92
PERIN, Alice Richmond (Brown), 111
Caleb, 111
John Porter, 111
Mary ( ), 111
PERKINS, Elizabeth, 102
Emily J. ( ), 49
Fred W., 49
Joshua, 49
Sophia Louise (Bartlett), 49
PERO, Rose, 170
PERRY, Alice Louise (Allen), 63
Geneva Ballou, 63
James, 63
Jeanne, 126
Katherine, 76
Kirk, 141
LaVaughn, 126
Lydia, 143
Mae Lillian (Cecil), 106
Mable (Ballou), 126
Marilyn, 126
Mary Josephine (Holbrook), 42
Minnie ( ), 63
Nahum, 42
Ralph E., 63
Robert, 126
Robert H., 106
Robert H., Mrs., 11
Sarah, 76
Virginia, 126
Walter, 126
Walter H., 42
William, 126
---- (Ballou), 141
----, 76
PETERS, Adetha Mae, 165
Almira, 25
Elsie Lestina (Blanchard), 165
Emily Jean, 165
Frank, 165
Robert H., 165
J., 72
J. D., 73
PETERSON, Anna, 182
Carl Gustave, 136
Cora Janice (State), 190
Frances Maude, 189
Karen Janice, 190
Kay Frances, 190
Glenn Willard, 190
Leonard Lincoln, 190

PETERSON, Pauline (Atherly), 136
Zelma Naucler, 47, 136
PETTENGILL, Emma Loretta (Ballou), 105
Ernest Hiram, 105
Myron Nathaniel, 105
Oscar, 105
Roy, 105
PETTIE, Lottie, 173
PETTIS, Pearl (Barstow), 148
----, 148
PEW, Harriet W., 96
William G., 96
PEYTON, Annie E. ( ), 145
Bessie Kendrick, 145
Frank H., 145
PFEIFFER, Elizabeth, 134
PHELAN, P. B., 71
PHELPS, Cordelia (Gaskill), 25
Lois, 7
---- (Lashbrooks), 12
Marie, 165
Prudence, 5
William Lewis, 25
----, 12
PHILLIPS, Abigail (Lapham), 9, 24
Amey, 9
Amey (Ford), 3, 9
Bessie, 126, 188
Celista Emeline, 3
Christopher C., 218
Clara E., 5
Cynthia (Allen), 3
David, 1
Emily (Ballou), 218
George Washington, 3
Harriet Fidelia, 24
Hollis, 9
Israel Bowen, 9, 24
James, 1, 3, 4, 124
Jeremiah, 1
Joseph, 1
Katherine A., 77
Laura, 9
Lewis, 9
Luke, 1, 3
Lydia, 1
Marjorie, 162
Martha (Bowen), 1, 3
Mary Ann (Latham), 9
Naomi, 3
Nelson, 9
Nora A. (Ballou), 124
Otis, 9
Phebe (Wheeler), 3
Reuben, 1, 3, 12
Rocira, 3
PHILLIPS, Ruth, 1
Ruth (Benson), 1
Rev., 144
Sarah (Ballou), 1, 3
Sarah (Inman), 1
Susan Perry, 3
Sylvia, 12
William, 3
William E., 162
----( ), 1, 3
PHILPOT, Margaret, 36, 122
PICKERING, Alice, 4
Almeda S., 43
Cynthia (Gaskill), 10
Ebenezer, 10
Elizabeth (Whiting), 31
Hannah, 10, 24
Louise, 24
Nathaniel, 24
Olive (Gaskill) Buffum, 24
Olive R., 31
Simon, 31
PICKETT, Edward, 211
John, 215
Levina (Straight), 215
PIERCE, Annie Maria, 22
Annis W., 91
Arthur, 64
Bertha Wese (Dayton), 64
Franklin, Pres., 8, 43
Jemima, 35
PIERSON, William H., 143
PIKE, Angie Nettie (Ballou), 16
Carrie Edith (Tuttle), 108
Daniel F., 108
Frank, 16
Frank Cutting, 108
Philinda E. (Cutting), 108
PILLSBURY, Mr., 42
PISTER, ----, 56
PITKIN, A. B., 115
PITT, Ada (Snyder), 95
John F., 95
Zula Inez, 29, 95
PLACE, George, 13
Lydia Mary (Ballou), 13
PLAMBECK, Mary, 196
PLATT, Ardella E., 26
PLUMB, Laura A., 56
PLUMBLEY, Tabitha M., 12
PLUMMER, Addie, 65
Betsey ( ), 210
Eliza Ann, 210
John, 210
PLUNKETT, Alexander, 59
John, 59

PLUNKETT, Julia (Rice), 59
POLLARD, Abby F. (Brown), 5
Alfred Ernest, 5
Amelia K. A., 5
F. Isabelle, 5
Irving S., 5
Louis T., 5
Maria Emma (Taylor), 5
Matthew, 5
Raymond G., 5
POMEROY, Ellen, 145
POOLE, Luella Ann, 192
POPDSE, Aida Newhall (Aldrich), 30
Arthur George, 30
Evelyn Aldrich, 30
Robert Aldrich, 30
POPE, Louis, 215
PORTEOUS, Duncan, 206
PORTER, Elder, 100
Edna (Miller), 194
Emery H., 116, 140
James Lawrence, 194
James M., 194
Nina Marie, 137, 194
Sarah (Paine), 194
POSSE, Baron, 218
Rose (Smith), 218
POTTER, Alice ( ), 11
Ann, 95
Deborah (Steere), 210
Emma J., 11
Jesse, 210
Martha Ann, 106
Mary, 210
Phebe (Green), 106
Riley, 106
Robert, 11
W. F., 104
W. Frank, 104
Mr., 47
POVEY, Richard, 20
POWER, Elizabeth, 102
PRATT, Bernice ( ), 134
Edward, 85
Edward Judson, 37
Eva, 134
Florence, 85
Harriet Gertrude (Jillson), 37
Hattie, 83
Ina M. (Ballou), 85
Sarah Jane, 53
PRAY, Sarah, 11
PREHN, Benjamin, 156
Mary Elizabeth (Doub), 156
Ruby, 156
PRENTICE, Isabel Nancy (Ballou), 41
PRENTICE, John M., 41
PRESSEY, Polly, 8
PRESTON, Charlotte Augusta (Ballou), 6
George F., 6
PRICE, Matilda Jane, 29
Sarah (Johnstone), 29
Susannah, 118
William, 29
PRIEST, Armenia ( ), 60
Ethel Mary, 94
Mary Elizabeth, 60
Millard Ward, 60
Minerva Belle (Kellogg), 60
Minerva Ureta, 60
Paige Frank, 60
Phyllis Alfreda (Towner), 60
Ward, 60
PRITCHARD, Mr., 118
PROBERT, Anna Ballou (Green), 138
William C., 138
PROCTOR, Lydia Julia, 6, 17
Sarah Evelyn, 196
PROUT, Elizabeth Harriet, 77
George Albert, 77
George Spencer, 77
Marian Lenora (Yale) Ballou, 77
PROVINCE, Ethel May, 78
PUFFER, Edna, 208
PURVIANCE, Marinda Pickering (Gaskill), 25
Robert, 25
PUTNAM, Albert, 40
Belinda (Briant), 5
Cordelia O. (Ballou), 40
----, 5
PYMAN, Eva Blanche (Dodge), 69
John D., 69

QUINN, Arvis Mertie (Ballou), 125, 186
John, 125, 186

RADCLIFFE, Maude A., 176
RAMMAGE, B. B. 197
RAMSEY, Inez (Parsons), 188
Mesota Izaphine, 97
Paul, 188
RALSTON, Dorothy, 127
RAND, H. J., 54
RANDALL, Alpha Madora (Cook), 88
C. G., 98
George H., 21
Gladys, 21
Harriet S., 120
Ida M. ( ), 98
J. O., 105
Joshua, 82
Lillian Blanche (Wheaton), 21

RANDALL, Mehitable ( ), 21
Minnie Lizzie (Ballou), 98
Reuben G., 88
Ruth Allene, 27, 88
RANKIN, J. T., 27
Oswald H., 93
Sarah, 69
RATHBUN, Alma Locke, 210
Beulah Clark, 210
Frederick Alfred, 210
Grace Alma (Ballou), 210
Mabel, 112
Marian Dixon, 210
Mildred Ballou, 210
RAWLES, Zelma (Ballou), 141
----, 141
RAWSON, Donald Dudley, 88
Duncan Horace, 88
Eva Hortense (Hubbard), 27, 88
James, 88
Louisa (Scott), 88
Malcolm A., 27, 88
Malcolm H., 88
RAY, Agnes Ellen, 21
Hattie Annette (Ballou), 21
Robert Allen, 21
RAYCRAFT, Arthur William, 66
Esther ( ), 66
Franklin W., 66
Hattie Louise (Blanchard), 66
Helen L., 66
Jean P., 66
Philip T., 66
Thomas Volney, 66
William T., 66
RAYMOND, Agnes (Schneelock), 174
Anvilla Ellen (Ballou), 101
Carrie Lovisa, 101, 174
Clarence Everett, 173, 174
Ellsworth Schneelock, 174
Emma Bell, 101, 174
Fannie Bennett (Cannon), 101
Frederick David, 101
Helen I. (Rolf), 174
John Curtis, 101
Laban Monroe, 101, 173
Mary, 34
Victoria Hester (Forward), 101, 173
Mr., 7
RAYNER, Jane, 38
Mary (Eastwood), 38
Samuel, 38
RAYNOR, Ann, 5
READ, Achsah, 3
Adah Magdalene, 215
Anna L., 42
READ, Charles Nelson, 25
Daniel, 3
Edward A., 118
Henry Cyril, 215
Henry Lenardson, 215
Jennie Josepha, 215
Mary (Brown), 3
Sally Lenardson, 215
Sarah Josepha (Lenardson), 215
Theodore William, 215
Theophilus Hutchins, 215
REDDIN, Charles Henry, 161, 162
John Newcomb, 161
John W., 161
Mary Elizabeth, 162
Nellie Azora (Pedersen), 161
Paul Bryant, 161
Susan (Cooney), 161
REDFERN, Alice Bisbee, 89
Elizabeth Laura (Shepley), 89
Hattie Belle (Scott), 27, 89
Sarah Fiske, 89
Walter Lindsay, 27, 89
William, 89
REECE, Selina, 91
REED, Ada (Kirby), 134
Austin, 94
Emily, 25
Harry Westbrook, 61
James, 134
Janey Adelaide, 134
Joseph N., 134
Mary A. (Smith), 134
Rose, 161
Susie, 48, 138
Sylvia Wadsworth, 77, 166
Mr., 170
REEVES, Rev., 196
REID, Minnie (Ballou), 218
----, 218
REIL, Augustus, 199
Rena, 149, 199
REMALEY, Howard, 125
Mable P. (Gardner), 125
----, 125
REMINGTON, Amie Franc (Peck), 114
Ann Eliza (Hutchins), 114
Edwin Samuel, 114
Inez Hutchins, 35, 114
Watson, 114
RENOUF, Edward A., 167
Elise, 91, 167
Esther ( ), 167
REYNOLDS, Elizabeth, 46
Harriet Frances, 49
Huldah C. (Irons), 49

REYNOLDS, Josephine, 98
Lafayette, 49
RHODES, Beulah, 130
Burton Everett, 130
Cora (Warfield), 130
Dorothy (Bartlett), 130
Elbridge, 130
George Cook, 130
Lloyd Elbridge, 130
RIBOBURY, Mr., 219
RICE, Almira (Davis), 134
Asa, 134
Bertyne, 106
Calvin, 134
Carl P., 149
Chloe, 185
Daniel, 106
Grace (Ballou), 149
Harlow, 14, 59
Herbert, 106
Ira, 59
Jesse, 149
Julia, 59
M. S., 202
Mary (Ballou), 14, 59
Nellie, 59, 134
Rachel (Ballou), 106
Ruby, 74
Sadie, 59
Sarah O., 76
Virgil Lee, 149
Ward, 194
---- ( ), 59
RICHARDS, Lucy, 107
RICHARDSON, Ada Maria (Wheaton), 20
Eliza (Dorsey), 20
Francis, 20
Frank, 21
John P., 134
Linnie, 160
Wheaton Llewellyn, 21
William Dorsey, 20, 21
RICHMOND, David Harrison, 81
Fannie Maria, 21, 81
RIDER, Emma Jeanette, 16, 67
RIDLER, Ella K., 132
RIETZ, Amelia, 70
Ernest, 70
Frederica ( ), 70
RIGG, Louisa Ann, 25
RIGGIN, Mahala, 10
RILEY, Allen C., 75
Ella F. (Fissette), 75
Hannah Brown (Eddy), 39
Mildred L., 75
William, 39
RINDGE, Grace I., 68
RINKS, Charles, 219
Charles H., 219
Lillian Isabel (Ballou), 219
RIOUX, Palymoe, 31
RITCH, Mary, 179
ROADHOUSE, Alice (Morrison), 172
Emily (Webb), 172
Frederick, 172
Iva, 100, 172
Samuel, 172
ROBBINS, Eliza, 125
J. H., 23
ROBERTS, Frank O., 53
Hetty Jane, 153
Hugh, 53
Jeduthan, 6
Linda E. (Fish), 53
Mary Ballou, 6, 19
Nancy, 6
Nathan, 6
Olive (Ballou), 6
Stanley, 122
Sylvania, 6
Mr., 91
Mrs., 91
ROBERTSON, Brice Henry, 213
James, 174
Mary, 70
Mary Jane, 213
ROBINSON, Alfred, 199
Althea, 172
Amelia, 122
Anna (White), 92
Caroline, 95
Clara ( ), 199
Clayton, 213
Dorothy Ellen, 199
E., 218
Elizabeth (Curran), 111
Emma Gertrude, 90
Frances Naomi, 189
George Alfred, 199
George Arthur, 145, 199
Gertrude, 28, 72
Gwendoline, 111
Ida (Ballou), 72
James, 111
Lena, 77
Martha Ellen (Ballou), 198
Mary Aurilla (Ballou), 213
Mary Etta, 53
Roy, 72
Stanley Arthur, 199
Susanna, 3
William, 72

ROBLEE, Aurelia E., 105
Eunice (Adams), 105
Gardner, 105
ROBLIN, Brock W., 71
Edith E., 71
Mabel I. (MacDonald), 71
Stanley W., 71
ROCKWOOD, George, 13
Nancy Oscelia (Ballou), 13
ROE, Francis J., 180
Martha (Corson), 180
Mary Jean, 180
ROESCH, George, 79
ROGERS, Ada, 170
Arthur G., 44
Bertrand A., 202
Carlos Ladd, 90, 170
Carrie Esther (Ballou), 44
Clara Eliza (Grant), 90, 170
Craig, Mrs., 66, 157
Daisy Edna (Wheaton), 82
Elsie Clara, 170
Emma Vine, 153, 201
Enoch, 170
Frank T., 171
Geneva Wheaton, 82
Henry, 201
John, 82
John T., 82
Mary (Cool), 201
Mary Louise, 170
Mary Louise (Rogers), 170
Ralph Richmond, 82
ROLF, Helen I., 174
ROLLINS, Susie, 172
----, 111
ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Pres., 96, 110
ROOT, Amanda (Ballou), 41, 126
Daisy (Ballou), 41, 127
Frank, 41, 126
Glen, 126
Myrtle, 126
William, 127, 41
----, 127
----( ), 126
ROSE, John Ward, 45
ROSECRANS, Gen., 109
ROSS, Addie E. (Martin), 93
Adolph M., 93
Annie, 32, 105
Arthur H., 93
Eleanor (Mansfield), 112, 179
Lydia, 28
Zeruah, 14
ROUND, Sarah (Allen), 92
----, 92
ROUNDY, R., 94
ROUSE, Eliza (Martin), 106
Elizabeth (Bassett), 106
James, 106
Lizzie T., 106
Richard, 106
ROWBOTTOM, Charlotte Copley, 89
ROWE, Anna M. (Ballou), 48
Anna, 48
Benjamin, 73
L. M., 48
Lura Ballou, 48
Mary E. ( ), 95
Nellie Eve, 29, 95
William Henry, 95
ROWELL, A. B., 133
ROWLEY, Verna, 138, 195
ROYCE, Cordelia Ellen, 47
ROYS, Edward H., 84
RUGE, Amanda ( ), 130
Arthur, 130
Loretta, 130
RUMPF, Irene Allen (Thorngran), 116
Jacob, 116
Max, 116
RUMSEY, Sarah, 139
RUNYON, Blanche Jessie, 169
RUSCH, Dora C., 155
RUSSELL, Burton Charles, 91, 167
Ceda Elizabeth, 90
Doris, 167, 203
Elise Renouf, 203
Elise (Renouf), 91, 167
Elizabeth (Waldo), 90
Ella L. (Paige), 90, 167
Florence, 167, 203
Frank Arthur, 90, 167
Harriet A. (Ballou), 90
Ira Waldo, 90
Levi, 90
Marian, 83
Renouf, 167, 203
Sarah Merrie, 203
Susan, 203
Susan (Wesselhoyt), 167, 203
William E., 83
William James, 91
Winfred, 167
Mr., 126
RYAN, Blanche Madora, 49, 140
Joseph Tom, 140
Penelope ( ), 140
RYBURN, Beryle Audrey (State), 188
Edward C., 188
RYDEN, Anna (Peterson), 182
Edwin, 182

RYDEN, Viola, 120, 182
SABEN, Anne M., 44
ST. MARTIN, Anna (Vandal), 129
Isaac, 129
Marie Camilla, 129
SALESKY, Irene Allen (Thorngran) Rumpf, 116
Jack, 116
Stanislaus, 117
SALSBURY, Julane, 156
SALT, Ruth Bertha, 190
SALTMARSH, Mary Jane (Ballou), 7
William, 7
SAMPLE, Mary, 184
SAMPSON, Sarah M., 214
William, 148
SANBORN, Cynthia P., 6
Joseph, 6
Nancy, 22
SANDERS, Barbara Ann, 192
C. M., 63
Clyde Leland, 192
E. A., 138
Esther V. (Lynk), 129, 192
Florence Annah, 192
Frances Clara (Smith), 149
Frederic, 61, 149
Gladys Ann (Bayless), 192
Halford Ballou, 150
Hattie Minerva (Ballou), 61, 149
Henry, 149
Jean (Martz), 150
Josephine (Graham), 149
Orville L., 129, 192
Stacia Louise (Ballou), 138
Vaughan, 149
SANDERSON, Mr., 97
SANDS, J. D., 128
Martha Adelaide, 50, 142
SARGENT, Edwin A., 97
Nancy, 206
Ruth Sawyer (Ballou), 97
SAUER, Beulah Ellen (Ballou), 44
Ellen Ballou, 44
Henry, 44
James, 44
SAUFFER, Mira, 157
SAUNDERS, Andrew Jackson, 171, 172
Anna, 12, 90
Anna (Ballou), 36
Daisy Elizabeth, 99, 171
E. B., 149
Ebenezer, 12
James W., 6
Jeremiah, 36
Mary Childs, 36
Susie (Rollins), 171
SAUNDERS, Rev., 167
SAUSAMAN, Edward, 149
SAVAGE, Lois (Ballou), 99
Paul, 99
SAWTELLE, Abilene Baker, 106
Evelyn, 15
Grace (Webster), 15
V. V., 82
William, 15
SAYE, Franklin, 97
SAYLOR, Eliza, 47
SAYLES, Alice (Smith) Arnold, 2
Edwin, 121
Elizabeth, 66
Ella Maria (Cook), 38, 121
Elmer Cook, 121
George, 38, 121
George Arthur, 121
Herbert Orville, 121
Jane (Harris), 121
Jane Mae, 121
Julia Wilkinson, 86
Mary, 146
Nettie Louise, 121
Ralph Allen, 121
Richard, 2
Roger, 146
Stella, 141
Vera Alice, 121
SCHAFF, Charles, 127
Elmina Lucille (Ballou) Tatum, 127
Maria, 41, 126
SCHAUDER, Anton, 208
Sedonia, 181, 208
Sedonia (Seifert), 208
Wilhelmine (Schultz), 208
William, 208
SCHILLING, Emma M., 140
SCHLOSSER, Harry, 117
Joan, 117
Thelma (Nichols), 117
SCHMIDLER, Lorra Katherine, 20
SCHMIDT, Charles, 56
Charles F., 56
Diana (Jacoby), 56
Elson Bishop, 20
Julius A., 20
LuRene ( ), 20
Max W., 20
Nellie Celia (Bishop) Dunlap, 20
Orma Fidelia (Goodspeed) Huntley, 56
SCHNEELOCK, Agnes, 174
SCHNEIDER, Blanche Snyder, 191
SCHOFIELD, Fanny, 85

SCHREIBER, Agnes Dorothy (Whitney), 155

SCHREIBER, Henry, 155
Lydia (Weiss), 155
Matilda Whitney, 155
SCHRODER, Cora Estelle, 42, 127
Frederick W., 127
Mary M. (Barron), 127
SCHROEDER, Carl J., 143
John, 143
Louise ( ), 143
Pauline Louise, 143
Rev., 172
SCHULER, George, 98
SCHULTZ, Anna (Anhalt), 190
Genevieve E., 190
Gustav F., 190
Wilhelmine, 208
SCHUYLER, Howard Sterling, 160
John Philip, 160
Lucy Marion (Bloomer), 160
Minnie (Jones), 160
Walter, 160
SCHWAN, Gen., 110
SCOTT, Ada Virginia, 87
Alice (Manley), 87
Alvroy, 219
Ann Eliza (Chilson), 87
Annie, 25
Austin Jefferson, 27
Bertha M. (Cook), 130
Charles Sumner, 87
Cora May, 87
Earle William, 87, 89
Edgar C., 130
Edgar Leslie, 130
Elizabeth Anna (Stanley), 195
Ella May (Seagrave), 87
Elmer Arnold, 87
Emily J. (Johnson), 27
Emma (Dearnley), 87
Emma (Nelson), 87
Ethel M., 87
Evelyn Ellis, 87
Frank, 124
Frank Earl, 87, 88
George W., 87
Glaucus Orlando, 87
Grace Lillian (Carson), 27, 87, 107
Gracia, 87
Hattie Belle, 27, 87
Hazel (McLean), 87
Horace Auburn, 27
Horace Austin, 87
John A., 195
John William, 195
Leroy Stephen, 130
Lillian Rosaline, 87
SCOTT, Louisa, 88
Lucy F. (Ballou), 124
Margaret (Edgecombe), 87
Marion Isadora, 87
Melissa, 27
Mildred Lovejoy (Short), 87
Orlando, 87
Ruth, 26
Sarah Ann (Fisk), 27
Stanley Earl, 87
Stephen E., 130
Sumner Earle, 27, 87, 107
Susan, 145
Vera (Bartlett), 130
SCOULER, Emily, 170
SCOVILL, Adaline A. (Ballou), 48
Amasa Livingstone, 49
Emily Kate, 48
Esther Ara, 49
Frederick Chauncey, 48
Helen Jane, 49
Ira Lorenzo, 48
Leo Cincia, Cericia, 49
Leroy Ansel, 48
Mina, Maria Louisiana, 48
Sarah Emeline, 48
----, 49
-----( ), 49
SCOVILLE, Rev., 213
SEABURY, Aileen La Vera (Figgins), 191
Edsel J., 191
Mary Katherine, 191
SEAGRAVE, Arnold, 103
Edward, 103
Florence Eliza (Arnold), 103
George Edward, 103
Hannah (Fowler), 103
Leonard, 103
SEAMAN, Sarah Ann, 210
SEAMANS, Clarence, 120
SEARCEY, Charles L., 100
Edna (Bartlett), 100
Jeannette Frances, 100
SEARS, Anvilla Pearl (Smart), 174, 206
Cora May (Graves), 206
Ezra Elius, 174, 206
William, 206
William Kenneth, 206
SEAVEY, Arthur W., 23
John, 23
Rebecca (Nutter), 23
SEBASTIAN, Ellen M., 97
SECKLER, Bert, 127
Ethel, 127
Genevieve, 127
SECOR, Mary Edith, 38

SEFTON, Amelia (Robinson), 122
Harriet E., 122
Margaret (Towle), 122
Thomas H., 122
William E., 122
SEIFERT, Sedonia, 208
SEILHAMER, Robert, 116
SELLERS, Anne (Kehoe), 197
John Peter, 197
Joseph, 197
Marion Bessie (Ballou), 196, 140
Percy Joseph, 140, 197
Sara Jane, 197
Sarah Ellen (Conrad), 197
SELTZLER, Blanche Jessie (Runyon), 169
Glendora Edie, 95, 169
Louis Philip, 169
SEMPILL, Helen (Neilla), 156
Margaret Elizabeth, 156
William, 156
SETTERBERG, Charles E., 73
Charles Edward, 73
David Ballou, 73
Flora Julia (Ballou), 73
George, 73
Jennie ( ), 73
SEVERANCE, Edson Sumner, 179
Katharyn Ballou (Clarke), 179
Lily Maud (Morgan), 179
Otis Robert, 179
Shirley Elizabeth, 179
SEXTON, Louis L., 78
Mary Catharine (Dunbar), 78
SEYBOLD, Ethel Louise, 25
James, 24
Jasper, 24
John Ellsworth, 24
Margaret Frances, 25
Mary Anice, 25
Mary Elizabeth (Stauffer), 24
Mary Elizabeth (Wade), 25
Olive (Gaskill), 24
SEYMOUR, Bertha, 108
Elizabeth, 107
Henry Horace, 107, 108
Jeremiah, 107
Sarah (Alger) Brainerd, 107
Sarah Kellogg (Cadwell), 107
SHACKLEY, Althea, 31
Deane, 31
George, 31
Mabel (Deane), 31
Theodore, 31
SHADE, Elizabeth (Lewis), 109
H. E., 59
Jacob M., 109
SHADE, Lucy Katherine, 109
SHADLER, John, 72
Mae (Sweetman), 72
Ruth Mae, 72
SHAEFER, Barbara, 190
SHATTUCK, Hannah Frances, 7, 22
Mary (Cheney), 22
Thomas W., 22
SHAW, Alice Bisbee (Redfern), 89
Bruce Herbert Lindsay, 89
C. B., 148
Charlotte Copley (Rowbottom), 89
Craig Scott Copley, 89
Herbert Bamford, 89
Raymond H., 89
SHEA, Mary A., 111
SHEDD, Charlotte (Swan), 77
Christopher, 77
Helen Heath, 19, 77
Katherine A. (Phillips), 77
Robert Gay, 77
SHEFFIELD, Lydia, 118
SHELDON, Abbie Clarice, 159
Ada Esther (Williams), 66, 157
Agnes Lucy (Moore), 67, 159
Albert Melvin, 16, 68
Allen Dyer, 159
Alzina Ida, 159
Anita, 159
Arthur Myron, 66, 157
Betty, 159
Carrie Ida, 218
Charlotte Julia, 159
Charlotte (Whipple), 16, 67
Clarence Rochester, 67, 157, 158, 159
Cordelia Emogene, 16, 66
Cynthia Teresa (Ballou), 140
Donald, 159
Deborah (Field), 159
Edna H., 158
Edna (Jackson), 159
Edna Pearle, 139
Edwin Ruthven, 66
Electa A. (Hall), 16, 67
Elmina Josephine, 16, 68
Elmina M., 158
Emma (Halberg), 67, 158
Emma Jeanette (Rider), 16, 67
Emma M. (Schilling), 140
Ethel Electa, 67, 159
Eugene R., 140
Eva Josephine, 68, 159, 161
Fern Ellen, 157
Florence Daisy, 159
Florence (Graham), 67
Gary, 157

SHELDON, Grace Louise (Green), 67, 159
Graham, 67
Harry Jerome, 67
Harry Lester, 159
Helen Ona (Hodskin), 16, 68
Henry A., 159
Henry Asahel, 16, 66
Henry Murray, 159
Hiram Granger, 5, 16
Hiram Murray, 67, 159
Hiram Osman, 16, 67
Horace Melner, 16, 67
Hubert, 159
Ida Belle, 66, 156
Ina Mae, 157
Inez Imogene, 66
Irene Hazel, 159
James, 16
Jerald, 159
Jerome Mortimer, 16, 67
John Arthur, 157
Lawrence Bridgman, 159
Letitia Climena, 16, 67
Lillian, 159
Lois Ada, 157
Louisa (Koffman), 159
Louise Marion, 68
Lucy (Northrup), 16, 67
Lydia Ballou, 68, 159
Lydia (Ballou), 5, 16
Margery (Steinhaus), 157
Martha Alzina (Hinkley), 16, 67
Mary, 67, 159
Mary (Babcock), 16, 66
Mary Elizabeth, 157
Mary L., 159
Mary Letitia, 67
Merle (Smith), 157
Myron Stiles, 16, 66
Myrtie Grace, 159
Myrtie L., 158
Myrtie Lucy, 68
N. D., 140
Robert, 159
Ross Williams, 157
Ruth Esther, 157
Ruth (Owen), 159
Sally Dick, 157
Sarah Anna, 16, 66
Sarah Elizabeth (Babcock) Brainerd, 66, 157
Sarah (Kingsbury), 16
Theresa Elizabeth, 159
Vera Victoria, 157
Vienna Wilkinson, 11, 32
Wade, 157
SHELDON, Walter Dexter, 67, 159, 160
----, 158
---- ( ), 159
SHEPARD, Anna Marguerite, 195
Anna May (Weythman), 138, 195
Cecile Caroline, 195
Charles, 138
Charles Emor, 138
Charles Ernest, 138, 195
Charles F., 48, 138
Charles Francis, 195
Colleen (McKinley), 195
Emor Owen, 195
Ernest Weythman, 195
Esther (Hunt), 195
Etta May, 138
Eunice Evelyn, 190
Evelyn, 195
Gertrude (Cabeen), 195
Harriet, 32
Irene, 195
Irene (Ong), 138, 195
James, 195
Jane, 195
Jennie (Stewart), 138
Martin Emor, 138, 195
Nancy (Gifford), 138
Pardon Ballou, 138, 195
Pardon S., 138
Susan Hester, 138
Susan Hester (Ballou), 48, 138
William, 195
---- ( ), 138
SHEPHERD, E. S., 190
SHEPLEY, Elizabeth Laura, 89
John David, 56
Laura A. (Plumb), 56
Ruth Mary, 56
SHERMAN, Ada Rosetta, 76, 165
Albert N., 65
Alma E. ( ), 76
Alta Elvira, 76
Alta Mabelle, 76
Angeline, 119
Angeline (Sherman), 119
Angie Aileen, 119, 182
Annie M. (Ballou), 65
Asa, 36
Betsy (Cobb), 65
Cora Ball, 76
David Clinton, 76
David Harvey, 19, 68, 75
David Olin, 75
Elizabeth, 134
Ella Estelle, 76
Elsie Idell, 16, 68, 76

SHERMAN, Georgianna Brown (Ballou), 36, 119
Harvey Lyman, 76
Jacob, 19, 75
Joseph A., 36
Joseph Arnold, 119
Josephine A. (Ballou), 36
Katherine (Perry), 76
Kenneth David, 76
Lucy (Goodell), 19, 75
Mabel I. (Chamberlin), 75
Marion Betsy, 65
Mary Lucy, 75, 165
Maryette (Tower), 19, 68
Maud (Minor) Cramer, 76
Merritt Henry, 76
Nancy Ellen (Tower), 19
Nettie Viola, 75
Ruth Harriett (Lawton), 76
Oscar L., 65
Rosa, 19
Samuel, 119
Susan, 198
Sylvia Irena, 76
William Tecumseh, 109
SHINDOLL, Herbert, 60
Madge (Ballou), 60
Marie (Maher), 60
Marjorie, 60
William H., 60
SHIPLEY, Dorothy E., 177
Katherine C., 177
Louise V. (Fefel), 177
Lucy E., 177
Marshall C., 177
Thomas O., 177
SHIPMAN, Herbert, 103
R. A., 55
SHIPPEE, Caroline Abigail (Ballou), 43
Fred, 43
Mary, 165
SHOALES, Mary, 17
SHOCKLEY, Rev., 148
SHOEMAKER, Caroline, 170
SHORT, Eleanor (Ballou), 77
Nina (Mallery), 35
S., 35
Seabury Tuttle, 77, 78
Sylvia Wheeler, 77
William, 77
William S., 77
SHOWER, Ervena, 53
SHRIVER, John Delius, 156
Mary Leona (Waugh), 156
Mildred Lucille, 156
SHUFFLETON, Edith Lucia (Ballou), 151
Edward Hugh, 151
SHUFFLETON, Edward T., 151
Leighton( ), 151
SHUMAN, Alton Brooks, 75
John F., 75
Nellie M. ( ), 75
Robert Alton, 75
SIAS, Carris A., 93
SIBLEY, George, 186
SILVER, ----, 40
SILVERNESS, Joseph, 124
Julia Priscilla (Whelan), 124
SIMON, Hannah, 175
SIMONDS, Abbie, 7
Caleb, 7
Lois (Phelps), 7
Mary Bean, 7
SIMMONDS, Frank A., 179
SIMONS, Minot, 107
SIMMONS, Edward S., 174
SIMONSEN, Florence O. (Ballou), 127
Olaf, 127
SIMONSON, G. H., 68
SIMPSON, Anne N., 158
R. S., 158
Tuesinelda (Neusbickle), 158
SINE, Della (Depew), 158
Hilda Worden (Babcock), 158
Judith Anne, 158
Martin John, 158
SISSON, Mary, 85
SKALITSKY, Elizabeth Ann, 56
James LeRoy, 56
John, 56
Mildred Ione (Goodspeed), 56
Mildred Margaret, 56
Minty Ann, 56
Thomas John, 56
SKELLMAN, Rev., 170
SLADE, Arthur Brayton, 81
Brayton Harrison, 81
Jonathan, 81
Louise (Harrison), 81
Lucy Ann ( ), 81
SLAGLE, Horace Eugene, 71
LaVerne, 71
Lucille, 71
Milford G., 71
Olive Clorinda (Ballou), 71
SLATER, Francis, 177
Jennie ( ), 177
Mary F., 106, 177
SLEEPER, Nellie A., 132
SLIFE, Maude, 126
SLOAN, Ruth Rachel, 20
SLOAT, Clifford Walton, 179
Doris Clarke, 179

SLOAT, Leon William, 179
Margaret Louise (Clarke), 179
Mary (Ritch), 179
Robert Calvin, 179
----, 179
SLOCUM, Alva W., 53
Elda M. (Fish) Lester, 53
James, 53
Mary Etta (Robinson), 53
SMALL, Amber M., 23
Mary (Ballou), 23
----, 23
SMALLEY, Alma (Ballou), 100
Ralph, 100
SMART, Ann ( ), 174
Anvilla Pearl, 174, 206
Christine (Ballou), 174, 205
Donald Frederick, 206
Dorothea Louise, 206
Earle Preston, 174, 206
Edward Ray, 206
Elwin Roger, 205
Emma Bell (Raymond), 101, 174
Francis Allen, 206
George Henry, 206
George William, 101, 174
Harold Everett, 206
Margaret Josephine (Allen), 174, 206
Michael, 174
Myrtle Belle, 206
Ralph Preston, 206
Raymond Elmer, 174, 205
Richard Arlen, 206
Robert Everett, 206
Walter Gilbert, 206
SMITH, Abby Ann, 179
Abigail, 5
Abigail Ann, 11, 32
Aholiab, 2
Albert Eugene, 13
Albert Irving, 13
Alice, 2, 216
Allan, 173
Anna (Wheatley), 173
Annie E., 44
Archie, 72
Benjamin, 2, 13
Bertha (Chilson), 112, 178
Beulah (Broughton), 72
Bonita (Hallenberger), 57
Carry L., 36, 120
Charles, 44
Charles Metcalf, 130
Chester Ballou, 112, 207
Clara, 74
Clara M. (Bickle), 72
Cynthia Landon, 173
SMITH, Daniel E., 57
David, 11, 216
Donald Mather, 199
Dorothy Arlene, 57
E. W., 98
Ebenezer, 55
Edith (Corey), 112, 178
Edward, 55
Eleanor (Ashley), 72
Eleazer, 2
Elias, 2
Elijah, 38
Elijah F., 21
Eliza, 55
Eliza Rebecca, 38
Elizabeth, 74
Elizabeth Asenah (Green), 157
Elizabeth (Gaskill), 10
Elizabeth Jane (Haley), 201
Elizabeth (Markwick), 13
Elizabeth (Mowry), 38
Ellen (Winsor), 130
Elmer Frederick, 157
Elmer William, 13
Elton Emmett, 57
Emily, 218
Emma Isadora (Fish), 53, 146
Esther Charlotte, 146
Eva, 218
Eva C., 176
F. Ellerton, 74
Foster, 218
Fanny, 72
Frances Clark, 149
Frances Corey, 178
Frank Gregory, 72
G. S., 153, 201
George W., 55
George Westcott, 130
Gertrude, 72
Gertrude May, 173
Grace Arbuta (Ballou), 145, 199
Grace Bartlett (Brown), 130
Grace M., 21, 83
Hannah, 2
Hannah (Mowry), 44
Harriet, 45
Harriet Susan, 130
Hattie (Pratt), 83
Horace, 201
Howard, 72
Ida M., 83, 166
Irene M., 72
Israel, 1, 216
Jane (Crawford), 13
Jason, 13

SMITH, Jeremiah, 216
John, 57, 210, 216
John E., 84
Joseph, 216
Juliet E., 85, 130
Katherine (Ballou), 218
Laura (Covey), 199
Laura M. (Bickle), 72
Leila Ann (Gray), 57
Lettie, 174
Lovisa Jane (Ballou), 72
LeRoy Ballou, 178, 207
Lewis, 83
Lorraine Chilson, 207
Louise Landon (Ballou), 173
Lucille DeNevers (Kolmers), 178, 207
Luella (Kern), 13
Luella M. (Ballou), 48
Lydia, 65, 121, 133, 216
Lydia (Ballou), 2
Lydia (Gardiner), 216
Lydia Phillips (Ballou), 1
Mabel (Nickle), 55
Mabel (Rathbun), 112
Margaret ( ), 55
Marian Florence, 57
Markwick Kern, 13
Martha, 72
Martha (Newell), 11
Mary, 2, 3
Mary A., 134
Mary Ann, 8, 23
Mary (Ballou), 1, 59
Mary (Ballou) Rice, 14
Mary Frances(Ballou), 112
Mary (Friske), 57
Mary Jane, 13, 42
Mary L., 50
Mary Louise, 13
Mary (Mitchell), 2, 13
Mary (Wilson), 83
Maud Elizabeth, 13
Melvin Alcorn, 55
Merle, 157
Meredith Gardner, 178
Minerva Louise, 36, 122
Myra Ballou, 210, 211
Mr., 70, 152
Nelson W., 122
Olive (Parker), 122
Ora Lucille (Alcorn), 55
Oren Abbott, 145, 199
Orpha (Taber), 55
P. L., 55
Paddock, 10
Phebe, 2
SMITH, Prudence, 2
Prusha, 2
R. W., 48
Ralph E., 199
Ralph Herman, 130
Rathbun H., 112
Rhoda, 2
Richard Ralph, 199
Robert, 72, 216
Rose, 218
Roy Edwin, 55
Rufus, 2
Ruth Naomi, 153, 201
Samuel, 13, 173
Sarah, 216
Sarah Jane (Ballou), 210
Sarah M. (Knight), 120
Sarah (Whipple), 216
Sophia (Massey) Thayer, 13
Stanley Gardner, 112, 178, 207
Stanley Gray, 57
Stephen, 2
Sylvia Bartlett, 130
Thomas C., 98
Viletta, 55
Waldo, 218
Walter, 130
Walter Gayl, 53, 146
Walter S., 120
Willard, 2
William, 216
William B., 72
William C., 72
William H. S., 112
Winsor Ballou, 130
Wright, 14, 59
----, 1
SNEATH, I. W., 192
SNELL, Edith Irene, 141
SNYDER, Ada, 95
Mr., 201
SOUTHERN, ----, 67
SOUTHWICK, Clovis Lapham, 49
Cora Mabel, 49
Emily Maria, 49
Frank Arnold, 49
Gertrude Louise, 49
Hannah L. ( ), 125
Jeanette Hewett, 49
Julia Ann (Hewett), 49
Mattie, 41, 125
Minnie M. (Morey), 49
S. P., 125
William L., 49
SOUTHWORTH, Elizabeth, 99
SPARGO, Mr., 69

SPEES, Charles, 35
Mattie (Dunn), 35
SPELLMAN, Bessie Belle, 97, 169
Bessie Belle (Brown), 169
Merton, 169
SPENCER, Amelia, 153, 202
Aoma Garlin, 114
Clara, 74
James H., 76
SPETZ, Christine ( ), 106
Clarence F., 106
John, 106
Norma Elizabeth, 106
SPITZLI, Eliza, 33, 107
SPRAGUE, Ada L., 60, 148
Bertha, 24
Charles S., 148
Lucinda (Mathews), 148
Sarah L. (Jillson), 37
William, 37
SPRECHER, Rev., 95
SQUIRE, S. W., 105
SQUIRES, Gertrude P., 72
Irene M., 72
Louis A., 72
Ruth Carrie, 82
STAFFORD, Alice ( ), 165
Alice Viola, 165
Charles B., 165
Charles Lewis, 165
Clarence H., 165
Clayton Alfred, 165
Clinton Wayne, 165
Edward Clyde, 165
Evelyn Miner, 165
Gladys (Cromack), 165
Helen Maria, 165
Lewis E., 75, 165
Lila Eva, 165
Louise May, 165
Mabel Alta, 165
Marie (Phelps), 165
Marjorie Elizabeth, 165
Martha C. Phelps, 9
Mary Lucy (Sherman), 75, 165
Mildred (Clark), 165
Mina Leora, 165
Virginia Gladys, 165
STAMBAUGH, Rose M., 138, 195
STANGELAND, Johanna, 148
STANLEY, Adelbert Ballou, 138, 195
Adelbert Daniel, 195
Beth Louise, 195
Daniel, 138
Edna Mabel, 138
Elizabeth Anna, 195
STANLEY, Elizabeth Anna (Ballou), 48, 138
Elsie (Campbell), 139
Gladys Rose, 195
Kathryn Lucille, 195
Lillian Blythe, 195
Lucien Bliss, 48, 138
Mabel Josephine, 195
Martin Emor, 139
Mary (Doggett), 195
Rose M. (Stambaugh), 138, 195
STANTON, Elizabeth, 59
Esther Ann ( ), 59
STANWOOD, Mary Ann, 219
STAPLES, Elizabeth, 4
Laura Mansur, 112
STARKEY, Elizabeth Flora, 203
Flora ( ), 203
Florence (Russell), 167, 203
Lorraine Hazel, 203
Marguerite Ruth, 203
Milan, 203
Olan, 167, 203
Russell Olan, 203
STARNS, Finley J., 195
John Finley, 195
Lillian Blythe (Stanley), 195
STATE, Archie Charles, 188
Arlyce Louise, 188
Bernice Carol, 189
Beryle Audrey, 188
Bessie Roberta (Barnes), 189
Beverly Ann, 189
Carl Washington, 189
Clarence Victor, 188
Cora Janice, 190
Cora Oretta (Ballou), 127, 188
Darlene Roberta, 189
Darlyle Don, 188
Donald Lowell, 188
Douglas Ronald, 189
Estella Augusta (Draves), 188
Ethel Maude, 189
Everett Tyler, 190
Evelyn Jean, 189
Forrest Rulon, 190
Frances Maude (Peterson), 189
Frances Naomi (Robinson), 189
George Guy, 189
Gertrude Irene, 188
Gladys Bertha, 189
Glenn William, 189
Gloria Frances, 189
Grace Sophia, 189
Iva Madge (Worthington), 189
Johanna Cora, 189
John Earle, 189
John Melchian, 127, 188

STATE, John Riley, 189
Judith Annette, 190
Julia Sylvia (Coddington), 189
Katherine Lucy (Handy), 190
Kathleen Adelle, 190
Kenneth Irwin, 190
Lawrence Glenn, 189
Leon Chester, 189
Lydia (Berths), 190
Margaret Crawford (Griggs), 190
Marian Irene, 188
Marilyn Ruth, 189
Marvel Arlene, 189
Merle Franklin, 189
Myron George, 189
Nancy Carol, 189
Norma Jean, 189
Norman Leon, 189
Shirley (Crabtree), 188
Verna (Winslow), 188
STAUFFER, Henry P., 201
John, 24
Mary Elizabeth, 24
Sarah (Hilyard), 24
STEARNS, Harriet, 85
Mary Ann, 104
Rev., 138
STEELE, Augusta (Burnham), 64
Emerette P., 16, 64
Stephen, 64
William H., 64
STEERE, Anthony Wayne, 206
Arthur, 211
Bernon, 211
Deborah, 210
Doris, 211
Earl, 211
Edith (Bowen), 175, 206
Esther, 211
Herbert, 211
Irene Mary (Mowry), 211
Job, 210, 211
Joseph Bowen, 206
Kenneth Wade, 206
Mildred, 211
Myra Ballou (Smith), 210, 211
Nancy W., 175
Osman L., 211
Phebe (Smith), 210
Samuel Adams, 175, 206
Sarah Jane (Ballou) Smith, 210
STETSON, Joshua A., 38
STEVENS, Alice A., 44, 131
John D., 131
STEVENSON, Sarah, 148
STEEVES, Earl, 111
STEINER, Sevilla, 194
STEINHAUS, Bruce, 157
Dick, 157
Margery, 157
Mary Elizabeth (Sheldon), 157
Roland, 157
STENERSON, Matilda, 129
STEPHENS, Lucena, 167
Minnie, 205
STERLING, Ina M. (Ballou) Pratt, 85
Wade, 85
STEWART, Ella Irene, 179
Jennie, 138
STICKNEY, Adelene G. (Ballou), 107
Charles A., 107
Charles Frederick, 107
Dorothy Alice (Turnbach), 107
Sandra Jane, 107
STITES, Nettie Eleanor, 78
STOAKES, Alice Jane ( ), 190
Carrie G., 190
George, 190
Henry E., 190
Ida I. (Braden), 190
STOCKBRIDGE, W. S., 50
STOCKS, Althea (Shackley), 31
Charles, 31
George David, 31
STOCKWELL, Frank, 25
Mary Ellen (Jillson), 25
Sarah, 5
STODDARD, Rachel, 12
STONE, Caroline, 76
George D., 40
Lunette Maria (Ballou), 40
Sarah, 66
STORER, Mary, 22
STORM, H. C., 214
Mary Ellen (Ballou), 214
Mary Louise, 214
STOTT, Mary Agnes, 100
STOUT, Amber (Hoke), 192
Darrell K., 192
George James, 192
Nellie (Ballou), 128, 192
Velma, 192
W. Z., 128, 192
Wanda, 192
STOWE, Finneas Augusta, 34
Maria, 157
Martha Ann, 76
Phineas, 34
STOWELL, Asa, 68
Edith, 16
Edith Helen, 68
Emma Loretta (Ballou) Pettengill, 105, 106

STOWELL, Herbert Willard, 106
John Wesley, 68
Leon B., 106
Mary (Crosby), 68
Olive J. (Farley), 68
Willard D., 105, 106
STOWER, Bennett, 147
Charles Eugene, 147
Eugene Loyal, 54
Eugene M., 54
Frederick James, 54, 147
Gratia (Giddings), 147
Julienne (Goodrich), 147
Kathryn (Bergman), 147
Laura (Esmond), 54
Lucinda Jane (Ballou), 54
Maud E. (Bennett), 54, 147
STORER, Michael, 54
Patricia Joan, 147
Pharis Harvey, 147
Richard Lincoln, 54
STRAIGHT, Amy, 215
Asa, 215
Elisha, 215
Hosea, 215
Isaac, 215
Jesse B., 215
John, 215
Levina, 215
Nehemiah, 215
Patience ( ), 215
Polly (Ballou), 215
STRATTON, Caroline P., 23
Carris A. (Sias), 93
Charles Edson, 93
George Asa, 93
Mabelle Gertrude, 93
Mary A. (Damon), 93
Thomas, 61
STRAW, Priscilla E., 23
STREETER, Lucy W., 5, 11
Nathaniel, 5
Waite (Wilkinson), 5
STRICKLER, Charles Norman, 135
Charles T., 135
Edward Earl, 135
Eona Evelyn, 135
Job, 135
Norman, 135
STRONG, Benjamin Woodhull, 103
Frances (Hoffman), 103
Harold Furnald, 101
Helen Woodhull, 103
Howard, 101
Mabel (Furnald), 101
STRONG, Nancy Ann, 101
Polly, 101
Rose (Smith) Posse, 218
Ruth Hill (Ballou), 101
William, 218
STRUBEL, Dorothy Bradford (Ballou), 68
Dorothy Louise, 68
Preston, 69
STUBBS, Annette, 219
STUCKENBRUCK, C. O., 208
STUDLEY, Abbie (Kelley), 166
Dorothy, 167
Eleanor, 167
Luella Hattie (Ballou), 85, 166
Robert C., 166
Robert Lee, 85, 166
Virginai, 167
STURDY, Mercy Ann (Ballou), 210
William, 210
SUMNER, Mr., 59
SURREY, Abbie ( ), 40, 124
SUTLIFF, Fern, 125, 187
SUTTON, Mr., 172
SWAIN, Adaline (Worthy), 179
Alma E. (Ballou), 23
Burt F., 23
Eva Maude (Gilman), 179
Helen Louise (Sweatt), 179
James Gilman, 179
Myron Gilman, 179
Russell C., 23
William, 179
William H., 179
SWAN, Angela Kathryn, 146, 199
Burton L., 53, 146
Charlotte, 77
Gordon Augustus, 146
Henry, 146
Mabel Lavina (Fish), 52, 146
Marion Elizabeth, 146
SWANSON, Anna ( ), 139
Charles Oscar, 139
Jessie Caroline (Ballou), 139
Lars, 139
SWEARINGEN, Mr., 183
SWEATT, Alice Emeline (Kelsey), 112, 179
Alive Virginia, 179
Eleanor (Mansfield) Ross, 112, 179
Enoch G., 112
Harriet Messinger (Chase), 112, 179
Helen Louise, 179
Kelsey Ballou, 179, 207
Margaret Christine (O'Donoghue), 179, 207
Marie Louise (Ballou), 112
Myron Louis Ballou, 112, 179

SWEENEY, Edna Ruth ( ), 212
Ruth Edna, 212
Thomas M., 212
SWEET, Albert, 49
Ellen (Cole), 104
Estelle Matilda, 108
Florence, 45
I. H., 49
James O., 104
Marion Delcina (Bartlett), 49
Mary A., 32
Mary E. ( ), 49
Ruth Clementine, 104
SWEETMAN, Mae, 72
SWEETSER, Sophia Earle, 27
SYLVESTER, C. C., 154

TABER, Orpha, 55
TABOR, Adelaide, 101
TACY, Annis Ellen (Ballou), 97
Walter Merritt, 97
TAFT, Angelia, 29
Celia, 36
Edna S., 29
Farris, 29
Ferris, 124
Flavilla M., 40, 124
Francis M., 29
Frank A., 29
George, 33
Lydia (Bowen), 29
Mary, 10
Peleg, 10
Nellie (Burke), 29
Sarah L. (Ballou), 28
Susanna (Mann), 10
TALIAFERO, Bessie, 100, 172
TALLMAN, Adelaide Louise, 33, 115
Randall H., 115
Sarah (Hervey), 115
TAPLING, Jane, 108
TARPENING, Daisy, 139, 196
Mary Etta ( ), 196
William, 196
TATE, Augustus, 113
Carol Ballou, 113
Margaret Alice, (Ballou), 113
Margaret (Thompson), 113
Thomas Thompson, 113
Walter Seymour, 113
TAYLOR, Adah (Mathewson), 8
Ann (Raynor), 5
Bertha Elizabeth (Ballou), 127, 190
Catherine Dora (Hauck), 156
David, 106
Dora Catherine, 156
TAYLOR, Ellen Myra, 53
Elsie Margaret, 156
Ephraim, 8
Eva (Ballou), 100
Frank Milnor, 155
George, 5
George W., 133
Helen (Fenninger), 190
Helen Louise, 100
James, 116
James E., 68
John Baker, 155
John Melvin, 190
John W., 127, 190
Joseph Greene, 62
Josephine, 133
Larry Dean, 190
Laura P., 77
Louis, 100
Lucy A. (Ballou), 62
Mabelle, 116
Margaret Maxine, 190
Margaret (Thompson), 155
Maria Emma, 5
Mary, 8
Mary A. (Hedrick), 68
Mary Hedrick, 68
May, 131
Milnor West, 155
Myrtle Eliza (Baker), 66, 155
Neva Margaret, 155
Ruth Bertha (Salt), 190
Sarah D., 12, 40
Sarah (Mitchell), 133
William Merle, 190
William P., 80
TEBBETTS, Mr., 66
TEBEY, Sarah, 30
TEDRICK, Cora Ellen, 58
TELLIER, Mary Edna (Ballou), 97
Theodore P., 97
TEMPEST, Amy D., 86
TEMPLE, Fred, 130
Jennie ( ), 130
Maude E., 130
TENNEY, Caroline, 7
Emily Adams (Whitney), 142
Luella G., 50, 142
Thomas Adams, 142
TERNE, Walter, 29
TETER, Eliza, 25
Nancy, 25
THARP, Mary Kathryn, 166
THATCHER, Lumbert, 66
Myrtle, 66
Paul, 166

THAYER, Allen, 2
Cyrena, 112
Deborah (Ballou), 210
Reuben, 210
Roba (Ballou), 2
Sarah L. (Jillson), 37
Sophia (Massey), 13
William, 37
THOENEN, Arnold, 178
David Stanley, 178
Earl, 178
Gardner, 178
Meredith Gardner (Smith), 178
THOMAS, A. G., 117
E. E., 117
Eugene E., 37
George H., 109
J., 133
Joseph, 180
Samuel, 62
Mr., 184
THOMPSON, Ada (Evans), 111
Ada Grace, 161
Alice Mary (Cushing), 97
Burton W., 97
Cephas G., 111
Clara Augusta (Bisbee), 111
Clara Miriam, 111
Edmund Francis, 111
Edmund Ogden, 111
Emeline J. (Morison), 143
Emma L., 51, 143
Ethel Frances, 111
Grace M., 97
Gwendoline (Robinson), 111
Harlie, 105
Harlie Eugene, 105
Herbert, 105
Hubert, 111
Ida B., 127, 188
James, 219
Joanne, 111
Joseph, 97, 219
Joshua H., 143
Lillian (Grant), 111
Lois, 78
Lotta, 193
Louisa (Bailey), 219
Mabel ( ), 105
Mabel A., 97
Mabel Florence (Ballou), 105
Margaret, 113, 155
Martha, 101
Martha Ruth (Wright), 194
Mary Ballou, 111
Mary (Ogden), 111
THOMPSON, Mattie, 149
Nellie Sadie (Ballou), 37
Olive May, 111
Rebecca Frances, 219
Sammie Ruth, 136, 194
Samuel Amos, 194
Sarah, 139
Sarah (Hall), 194
Viola N., 97
William Arthur, 86
William Bisbee, 111
William P., 194
---- ( ) ----, 111
THORNE, Gustave, 79
Olga, 79
THORNGRAN, Charles, 116
Harriette (Button), 116
Irene Allen, 116
Sara ( ), 116
THORP, Charles, 179
THURBER, Edward, 123
Edward Mason, 123
Electa Almina, 67
Emerson, 16
Frank W., 123
Hattie Cordelia (Ballou), 123
James Ballou, 123
Mary Lavina (Bixby), 123
Sarah (Ballou), 16
Sarah Louise, 123
THWING, Helena Frances, 62
TIBBETS, Franklin N., 43, 128
Glenn A., 128
Sarah (Ballou), 13
Viola, 128
Viola (Ballou), 43, 128
William, 13
TICE, David L., 49
Maria L. ( ), 49
Marvella Minerva (Bartlett), 49
TILLOTSON, Corrine Dwight, 177
George J., 9
TILROE, W. E., 219
TILTON, Alice Hazel (Adams), 180
Francelia, 174
Frances Pearle, 116, 180
Franklin, 180
Lucy Buck, 22
Nathaniel D., 214
Stella (Ballou), 214
TINGLEY, Eliza, 28
TIRRELL, Amos, 8
Emma (Griffith) Ballou, 8
Nancy, 8
Polly (Pressey), 8
Samuel, 8

TITUS, Almira Edson (Ballou), 145
Clara Amanda, 145
Jennie L., 145
John, 145
TOAN, Eleanor, 30
TOBEY, James H. 106
Sarah M., 162
TOMLEY, ---- (Gutterson), 70
J. S., 70
TOMPKINS, Cora B., 102
Floyd, 86
TOMS, Joseph, 196
TOOLE, Ald, 86
TORPEY, Beatrice Natalie (Ballou), 119, 182
Edward F., 119, 182
Joan, 182
John, 182
Margaret ( ), 182
TOWER, Alvin, 6, 19
Amy D. (Tempest), 86
Clifford Sayles, 86
Elizabeth (Fuller), 19
Emerson, 86
Fannie Roxa (Ballou), 86
Fanny (Clark), 19
Grace Bernon (Ingraham), 86
James Henry, 86
Julia Wilkinson (Sayles), 86
Lewis Philip, 86
Lucy, 33
Lyman Jeduthan, 19
Martin, 19
Martin Jeduthan, 19
Mary Ballou (Roberts), 6, 19
Maryette, 19, 68, 75
Mona Elizabeth, 86
Nancy Ellen, 19
Nancy (Roberts), 6
Nathan Alvin, 19
Olive Sylvania, 19
Thomas G., 19
Warren, 6
William Minor, 19
----, 19
TOWLE, Margaret, 122
TOWN, Florence Lenora, 133
William F., 133
TOWNE, Belle (Avery), 147
Cora B., 59, 147
Edmund, 147
Sarah D., 17
Silas D., 17
Sophia (Nye), 17
Susan E., 23
TOWNER, Fred, 60
Grace ( ), 60
TOWNER, Phyllis Alfreda, 60
TOWNSEND, Edith, 96
Frederick de Peyster, 96
TOWSLEY, John, 10
Olive (Gaskill), 10
TRACEY, Amber M. (Small), 10
Leo J., 23
TRACY, Mrs., 133
TRAFTON, Cynthia, 79
TRANSUE, Elizabeth, 139
TRASK, Sophronia, 140
TREADWELL, Leeman B., 79
Lillian Mahala (Wheaton), 79
TREAT, Wolcott Coit, 181
TREGANZA, Alice, 189
TREMBERTH, John, 121
TRIMBLE, Judge, 63
TROUT, Delmar, 65, 150
Mr., 63
TRUESDEL, Huldah ( ), 19
Julai, 78
Melissa Amelia, 19
Wilder, 19
TRUESDELL, Dorothy, 151
Elsie L. (Ballou), 151
Luther, 151
Roland, 151
Thelma, 151
TRUNK, Dorothea, 88
TRUST, Harry, 26
TUCKER, Laura (Phillips), 9
Squire B., 9
TUDOR, Ray, 55
Vera Lucille (Gray) Henderson, 55
TUFTS, James W., 74
TULLY, Hattie Belle, 22, 83
Israel, 83
TUTTLE, Carolus, 15
Carrie Edith, 108
Catherine S., 15
Charles A., 71
E. A., 102
Ella (Ferry), 17, 71
Grace, 60
Jennie Augusta, 108
Leonard Jarvis, 108
Mary (Andrews), 15
Susan Mary (Ballou), 108
TURNBACH, Dorothy Alice, 107
Edward, 107
Jane (Milligan), 107
S. Prentiss, 107
TURNBULL, Mary Loraind, Lurana (Scovill), 49
Peter B., 49
TURNER, Amelia, 27

TURNER, Lucinad (Ballou), 14
---, 14
TWITMYER, Mary, 139
TYLER, Benjamin B., 64
Nora E., 38
TYRELL, Elizabeth, 118

UDALL, Charles, 99
Fredericka (Faulhaber), 99
Louise Marsh, 99
UDELL, Frederick, 52
Lura (Waters), 52
Martha, 52
UNDERWOOD, Mary Jane, 54
UPHAM, Burr, 167
Francis B., 37
John M., 167
Judith (White), 167
Lucena S., 90, 167
Lucena (Stephens), 167
UPSALL, Henry, 100
Joanna, 100
Margaret (Fulk), 100
USHER, Mary J., 131
UTTER, Earl, 129
Emily (Ballou), 43, 129
Frank M., 43, 129
Matilda (Stenerson), 129
Ralph B., 129

VALLETT, Emeline O., 44
Laura (Matthewson), 44
Stephen, 44
VANAZNUM, R., 3
Rhoda (Cargill), 3
VAN BRONT, Anna, 10
VAN BUREN, Elizabeth Rogers (Wells), 48
John, 48
Martin, 48
Susan Caroline, 48
VANCE, ----, 126
VANDAL, Anna, 129
VAN ESS, Albert, 79
Gladys Melissa (Paul), 79
John Karl, 79
Rose ( ), 79
VANMETER, Virginia, 81
VAN NORDEN, Anna Hubbell (Mygatt), 144
Charles, 144
Elizabeth Ann, 144
Elizabeth Salisbury (Bradford), 144
Maximillian Langdon, 144
Pierre, 144
VAN SICE, Angeline, 128
VAUGHAN, John, 15
Melissa J., 15

VAUGHN, Frances (Williams), 177
Mabel Howard, 108, 177
William Parks, 177
VEDEER, Susan Mary, 207
VERNON, E. R., 126
Henriette, 41, 126
S. E., 126
VESTERMARK, Emily A. (Lynk), 192
Nes P., 129, 192
VIGNEAULT, Elizabeth (Ballou), 23
----, 23
VILAS, Charles, 31
VON DECK, J., 214
VOSE, Sarah, 129
VOSSEMA, Hendrik, 21

WADE, Edward Coldwell, 25
George, 2
Hermione, 128
Louisa Ann (Rigg), 25
Mary, 182
Mary Elizabeth, 25
Phebe (Ballou), 2
WAGER, Clara (Lord), 69
Clarence, 69
Claude, 69
Elizabeth Whipple, 144
Helen Finnette (Ballou), 69
Linley Joyce, 69
WAITE, Alfred, 154
Anna (Houghton), 154
Ellen S. (Marcy), 154
Gretchen A., 154
John A., 154
Mildred M., 154
Rev., 50
WAKEFIELD, Bradfield, 52
WAKEHAM, W. H. 119
WAKELEY, Nancy, 41
WALBRIDGE, Eliza (Frost), 17
Eunice Sophia, 17
George Henry, 17
Mary, 17
Orson W., 17
WALDO, Edwin Augustus, 32
Elizabeth, 90
George Burrill, 32
Harriet (Shepard), 32
Julia A. (Aldrich), 32
Louis Philip, 32
Rufus, 32
Simon S., 32
WALDRON, Lavina, 184
WALES, Annie Lora, 87
Eldred Ballou, 87
Lester C., 87

WALES, Ruth Alpha (Whipple), 87
WALKER, Cynthia Alice (Hixon), 24, 89
Edmund Hixon, 89
Emmaline G. (Ballou), 40
Frank, 40
Hugh, 89
Hugh Albert, 24, 89
Katherine (Munroe), 89
Louis E., 199
Mamie L., 58
Marion, 145, 199
Mary Louise, 89
Nancy Alberta, 89
WALKUP, Charles, 54
Lorraine, 54
WALL, Sarah A., 158
WALLACE, Andrew O., 186
Clara Menona, 125, 186
Menona (McPherson), 186
WALLIN, Pamelia, 158
WALLIS, Sarah, 25
WALTHER, Joseph, 97
WARD, Andrew, 102
Clara Louise (Ballou), 102
DeWitt Clinton, 99
Edith (Ballou), 99
Elizabeth, 99
Elizabeth (Perkins), 102
Florence Ballou, 102
George W., 42
Helen Emily (Holbrook), 42
John, 99
John Ballou, 102
Joshua, 102
Josiah P., 155
Louise, 99
Marion, 65, 155
Mary Adelaide, 210
Robert, 99
----, 99
WARFIELD, Cora, 130
WARNE, Eva, 148
WARNER, Barbara Helen, 161
Donald Sheldon, 161
Dora (Paine), 185
Edgar Alonzo, 161
Eva Josephine (Sheldon), 68, 161
Helen Louise, 161
Herbert, 185
Ida Elizabeth (Banning), 161
Josephine, 124, 185
Leona Mae (Dennis), 161
Loren Albert, 161
Lorna Mae, 161
Lucy Ann, 141, 168
Lucy Jane, 104
WARNER, Malcolm Ballou, 161
Walter Levi, 68, 161
WARREN, Cynthia, 64
WASHBURN, George E., 91
Helen (Wells) Wilber, 91
Gov., 62
WATERMAN, Henry, 86
WATERS, George H., 124
Lillyen Elise, 113, 180
Lura, 52
Richard B., 180
WATSON, Carey H., 151
Malfred, 102
WATTERS, Albert V., 71
Albert W., 71
Betty, 71
Edwin E., 71
Florence (Featz), 71
Lois M., 71
Loris, 71
Mabel L. (Evans), 71
Martha, 71
Robert L., 71
Shirley, 71
William E., 71
WATTS, Albion, 97
Chester Elmo, 97
Lavinia, 164
Lucinda, 8
Mabel A. (Ballou), 97
Martha (Young), 97
WAUGH, Mary Leona, 156
WAYCOTT, Charlotte Vilas (Crosby), 31, 98
Lottie, Ruth Carmen, 98, 171
Samuel Allen, 31, 98
WEATHERHEAD, Lavinia, 101
WEAVER, W. F., 98
WEBB, Caroline Stowell, 101
Emily, 172
Gertrude E., 50
Jacob, 50
Julius, 101
Martha (Thompson), 101
Mary E. (Ballou), 50
Samuel H., 20, 115
WEBBER, Minnie, 158
WEBSTER, Daniel, 7
Ella D., 70
Francis, 70
Grace, 15
H. D. L., 105
Mary (Eastman), 70
Samuel, 70
Sylvia (Belden), 70
Mr., 114
WEED, Charles A., 81

WEEKS, Sophia, 141
WEISS, Germaine, 61
Jessie Estelle (Ballou), 61
Lydia, 155
Roger, 61
WELCH, Charles I. Otten, 104
Delia Josephine (Ballou), 104
John C., 104
Mary, 102
Mary Ann (Stearns), 104
WELDEN, Susan, 34
WELLER, Evangeline Agnes, 160
John B., 160
Mary ( ), 160
Mary Elizabeth, 160
Samuel, 160
Shirley Eileen, 160
Theresa Elizabeth (Sheldon), 160
WELLMAN, Rosilla, 154
WELLS, Alice M., 62
Alton H. (Newton), 204
Annis W. (Pierce), 91
Calista E. (Wilber), 91
Caroline, 204
Cora B. (Jones), 91, 203
Cora May, 204
Coral Ballou, 163, 164
Coral Ballou (Evans), 71, 163
David, 62
Dorothy (Ballou), 61
Elizabeth (Frew), 91
Elizabeth Rogers, 48
Ellen Sophia, 62
Francis, 71, 163
George M., 91
Harold H., 61
Helen, 91
Helena Frances (Thwing), 62
Ida L., 91
James, 91
James Enoch, 91, 203, 204
Jane, 204
Jean Marie, 61
Joanne, 204
John, 91
John Ballou, 91
John T., 91
Joseph, 91
L. N. D., 204
Laura E., 91
Laura E. (Ballou), 91
Levina, 7
Marcia G., 204
Margaret, 91
Margaret E., 204
Mary E. (Ballou), 62
WELLS, Mary (Houghton), 204
Mary Prudence, 62
Myrtle, 47
Nancy Anne, 204
Peggy N., 204
Phyllis Margaret, 62
Robert Looney, 204
Selina (Reece), 91
William, 62
William J., 91
WENDT, Bessie Adonia (Wolfe), 190
Doris Maxine, 190
Elizabeth (Giese), 190
Eunice Evelyn (Shepherd), 190
Flora Ellen (Ballou), 127, 190
Harold John, 190
Jack Merle, 190
John, 127, 190
Leonard William, 190
Marjorie Corrine, 190
WENSCHE, Juana B., 144
WERLAU, Lulu, 73
Margaret (Gardner), 73
Peter L., 73
WERTMAN, Edward E., 156
Ellen Gladys (Grover), 156
Eugene Edward, 156
Florence Mae (Gooding), 156
John C., 156
WESLEY, Delia A., 34
Joseph, 34
WESSELHOYT, Emily B. ( ), 203
Susan, 167, 203
W. F., 167
WESSON, Eliza J. R., 38
WEST, Charles F., 192
Edna May (Hubbard), 88
Evelyn May, 88
Ida A. (Clough), 192
Marion E., 131, 192
Martin, 10
Reginald, 88
Sally (Gaskill), 10
WESTENBERG, Robert, 215
WESTERVELT, Madeline, 59
Minnie ( ), 59
----, 59
WESTON, Arthur F., 208
Cora May, 205
Mary (Bragg), 208
Ruth Louise, 186, 208
WETZEL, Clara (Spencer), 74
Clarence, 74
John H., 74
WEYTHMAN, Anna May, 138
WHEATON, Ada Maria, 20

WHEATON, Alice Beatrice (Neal), 80
Arthur Killard, 80
Arthur Rutledge, 79
Arthur Vincent, 82
Basil Thomas, 80
Charles Edward, 82
Charles Edwin, 21, 81
Charles Hamlet, 82
Charlotte Anna (Daggett), 80
Cynthia Rebecca, 80
Daisy Edna, 82
Ella Frances, 20, 21, 80
Emma Geneva, 21, 81, 82
Fannie Maria (Richmond), 21, 81
Gabriel Davis, 80
Grace Helen, 79
Grace Louise, 80
Hamlet Wilson, 20, 79
Helen Marion, 82
Hope Viola, 79
Isabella, 20
Joseph, 20
Joseph Douglas, 82
Joseph Neale, 80
Kenneth Neal, 80
Lillian Blanche, 21
Lillian Mahala, 79
Margaret Catherine (Goodman), 82
Maria L. (Wood), 20
Marion (Lees), 82
Martha Florence, 82
Priscilla, 80
Robert Hamlet, 80
Russell Richmond, 82
Ruth C. (Brown), 79
Ruth Carrie (Squires), 82
Ruth Ella (Kinney), 82
Wallace Harrison, 82
Wilhelmina Neale, 80
Wilhelmina (Neale), 20
William Alden, 82
William Alonzo, 20
Woodworth Hopkins, 80
Gen., 110
WHEATLEY, Anna, 173
WHEELAN, Edward I., 177
WHEELER, Cynthia Stowell (Cook), 34
Frank, 56
Hannah Brown, 30, 98
Henry, 3
Keziah A. (Cook), 34
Mabel Maria, 77
Marietta, 3
Naomi (Phillips), 3
Orin, 34
Phebe, 3
WHEELER, Zimri, 34
----, 34
WHEELOCK, Emma Ann (Ballou), 90
Frank, 90
Mr., 42
WHELAN, Alden Ballou, 123
Allen, 123, 124
Allen Randall, 123
Anna, 123
Anna Marilla (Allen), 44, 123
Catherine, 123
Daniel Allen, 123
Dutee Allen, 123
Elizabeth, 123
Elizabeth Bernice, 123
James Waterford, 123
Jennie C. (Lamb), 123
Joan, 123
John Veale, 123
John W., 44, 123
Judith Shirley, 123
Judson Sutherland, 123
Julai Priscilla, 123
Laura (Johnson), 123
Mabelle (Pabst), 123
Margaret Evelyn, 123
Mary Ann, 123
Mary Elizabeth, 123
Mollie, 123
Patricia Althea, 123
Paul, 123
Robert John, 123
Shirley Evelyn (Allen), 123
Virginia, 123
William Miller, 123
WHIPP, Annie Elizabeth, 119
Jessie Ballou, 119
Jessie Eugenia (Ballou), 119
William Henry, 119
WHIPPLE, Adin Raymond, 86
Albert, 86
Annie May (Follett), 86
Arthur Morton, 87
Carl, 87
Charlotte, 16, 67
Ella E. (Adams), 86
Elizabeth ( ) Frenz, 86
Elmer, 87
Ethel Gertrude (Cook), 87
Gertrude May, 87
Gladys, 86
Grace Bell, 87
Hannah Weatherhead, 33
Hattie Alva, 86
Henry Willard, 86, 87
Ivan, 86

WHIPPLE, Leander Chase, 86
Lester, 86
Lillian (Austin), 87
Lillian (Jillson), 87
Myra Scott, 86
Nellie Augusta, 86
Olive, 90
Ralph, 87
Ruth Alpha, 87
Sarah, 216
Thelma, 86
Vera (Cook), 87
Waity Ann, 34
Walter Adin, 86
WHITCHURCH, Louis, 93
WHITCOMB, Czarina Louise, 97
Florence M., 76
John E., 114
Leonard, 97
Sophia Lucinda (Hill), 97
WHITE, Abijah, 3, 9
Adelia Harding, 9
Albert Edwin, 46
Amelia Ballou (Nichols), 116
Ann Amelia, 9
Ann Elizabeth, 84
Anna, 92
Charles Albert, 9
Charles J., 85, 112
David, 116
Edwin, 46
Ella K. (Ridler), 132
Ellen Sophia, 9
Elsie Rose (Leggett), 46
Ethel Rose (Ballou), 43
Francis Everett, 116
Frederic P., 45, 132
Frederic Stanley, 132
George, 83, 169
George W., 146
Harry J., 199
James, 62
Jeanie, 62
Jessie, 15, 62
Judith, 167
Julia Ann, 9
Lillian Emma, 116
Louisa (Cutler), 116
Mary Maria, 9
Martha, 119
Myrtle (Root), 126
Opal, 126
Rhoda (Harding), 3, 9
Samuel H. 146
Susan Emily, 9
Susanna (Robinson), 3
WHITE, Thankful,3
Theodore, 126
Thomas Nelson, 9
Vinton E., 43
W. O., 108
William O., 97
Zebulon P., 132
Zerlina Luella (Ballou), 45, 132
Zilpah, 8
----, 3
WHITEHEAD, George E., 137
Lorena, 141
Ruth Ellen (Mather), 137
WHITENACK, Alice Lou, 95
James B., 95
Maggie Lou (Kellough), 95
WHITING, Elizabeth, 31
Grace Helena (Wheaton), 79
Nye C., 79
Warren, 79
Warren Arthur, 79
WHITMARSH, Ella (King), 75
Helen Elaine, 75
Laurance B., 75
WHITNEY, Agnes Dorothy, 155
Ann Ross, 198
Annie Josephine, 155
Edith Yates, 155
Emily (Ballou), 94
Emily Adams, 142
Erastus, 16, 66
George Gordon, 66, 155
Gertrude (Ballou), 218
Matilda Moore (Yates), 66, 155
Sarah Anna (Sheldon), 16, 66
WHITON, Elijah, 9
Jane, 9
John, 9
Laura (Mathewson), 9
Maria, 9
Mary, 9
WHITTAKER, Annie May (Penney), 26
Dorothy Gertrude, 26
Edward Richard, 26
Frederick William, 26
James, 26
Matilda ( ), 26
Shirley Louise (Johns), 26
Stanley Earl, 26
WHITTEN, Georgia J. (Ballou), 29
----, 29
WICKS, John Bartlett, 179
WIDMER, Caroline Russell (Nichols), 117
Elmer F., 117
Frederick E., 117
Grace Frances, 117

WIDMER, Rosaline Alberta, 117
Rose (Allen), 117
----, 117
WIGHTMAN, David, 216
David Alfred, 210
Harriet, 156
Katherine (Holmes) Gardiner, 216
Mary Adelaide (Ward), 210
Minnie Taylor, 210
WIGTON, Edna, 138
WILBER, Calista E., 91
WILBOUR, Catherine, 210
WILBUR, Susan Stanton, 211
WILCOX, Flora E., 186
Maude, 56
WILCOXEN, Alfred Lewis, 162
Eleanor, 163
Frances Elizabeth, 203
George Lewis, 71, 162
Lewis Clark, 163, 202
Lewis Loyal, 202
Mary L. (Cook), 162
Mildred Belle (Williams), 163, 202
Sara Elizabeth (Ballou), 71, 162
William, 162
WILD, Frank, 33, 116
Grace Read (Ballou) Armington, 33, 116
Idella May, 116
William, 116
WILDER, Ernest W., 160
Gertrude E. (Webb), 50
Jacob, 50
Mabel C., 50
Mary Electa (Lewis), 160
Mary (Kunkel), 160
Patricia Joan, 160
Victor, 160
Webb W., 50
William Ernest, 160
WILIGER, Hiram, 127
Maggie (Gardner), 127
WILKE, Anne ( ), 80
Ruth Anne, 80
William F., 80
WILKINSON, Almira, 10
Joseph, 10
Robert, 5
Samuel, 181
Teris Ann Merritt (Jillson), 10
Waite, 5
WILLARD, Clara J., 75
WILLEY, Albert, 39
Mary (Parsons), 39
Nellie, 12, 39
WILLIAMS, Ada Esther, 66, 157
Beatrice (Killelea), 199
WILLIAMS, Byron, 157
C. L., 147
C. W., 173
Charles, 108, 173
Charles A., 162
Curtis, 117
Della Sarah (Ballou), 108
Eliza (Bradley), 202
Esther B. ( ), 105
Evan R., 164
Flora Belle (Bowen), 162
Frances, 177
Frances E., 108
Frank, 199
George, 202
Gladys Orinda (Nichols), 117
Harley, 141
Helen Erminia, 28
James, 213
Jane ( ), 213
Jane F., 105
Jeanette (Leinaar), 202
Lenoire, 46
Louise, 71
Loyal, 202
Marion Pauline ( ), 213
Marion Pearle, 213
Mary Ann (Loughboro), 108
Mildred Belle, 163, 202
Nathan, 105
Robert Henry, 213
Rose, 151, 199
Sarah Granger, 97
Victoria (Green), 157
Watson W., 109
William, 79
---- ( ), 141
WILSON, Alice, 61
Benjamin, 155
Bernice (Beckman), 134
Burton A., 69
Ethel (Batchelder), 69
Everett B., 134
Everett Beckman, 134
Flora E., 65, 155
Florence, 64
Harry N., 122
John, 29, 61
Margaret Amanda, 29
Mary, 83
Mary Catherine (Jay), 155
May, 212
Pearl L., 16, 17, 69
Rebecca S. ( ), 29
Mr., 201
WINANS, Effie ( ), 193

WINANS, Effie Helen, 135, 193
William J., 193
WINCHESTER, Alice E. (Ballou), 65
Cherrie (Beattie), 65
Gerald H., 65
Hannah (Haynes), 65
Hart, 65
Hooker H., 65
Mabel F., 65
WINKLEY, Marion, 107
Mr., 114
WINSHIP, Sarah, 25
WINSLOW, Clarissa, 4
Verna, 188
WINSOR, Ellen, 130
Fred E., 38
Mabel Louise (Cook), 38
Robert, 199
WINTER, Ambrose, 72
John S., 72
Julia A., 72, 18
Julia A. (Woodward), 72
Lydia (Hogaboon), 73
WINTERS, Sarah, 13
WISE, Daniel Lucius, 19, 78
Julia (Truesdel), 78
Lucius B., 78
Nettie Fannie (Dunbar) Paul, 19, 78
WISHART, Ada Grace, 68, 161
Ada Grace (Thompson), 161
Andrew D., 161
Elizabeth (Newton), 161
James Angus, 161
WISWELL, Alexander, 133
WOLF, Benno, 103
Julian, 103
Robert Grant, 103
Ruth Alice, 103
Ruth Isabel (Grant), 103
Walter Stuart, 103
WOLFE, Bessie Adonia, 190
J. C., 190
Norma (Fleury), 190
WOLFF, Edith (Doss), 169
Elsie Amelia, 95, 169
Emil, 169
WOOD, Charles Carpenter, 151
Clara Lucretia (Ballou), 140, 197
Colbart Harry, 166
Deborah (Mason), 2
Delilah Frances ( ), 151
Emily, 102
Emma S., 87
Esther, 2
Goldie Arline (Drown), 166
Laurier Levi, 166
WOOD, Maria L., 20
Maria L. L., 93
Mary Eugenia, 197
Melissa (Golden), 197
N. A., 76
Noah, 2
Samuel T., 140, 197
Thomas, 197
Vashti May, 151
Wilfred, 166
Mr., 137
WOODBECK, Ala C. (Ballou), 139
J. D., 139
WOODBURY, Agnes ( ), 154
Donna Rae, 154
Esther Edna (Mead), 154
Fred, 154
Larry Lee, 154
Wallace S., 154
----, 154
WOODMAN, Augusta J., 18
George W., 18
Jane A., 32
WOODMANSEE, Charles, 198
Jennie, 142, 198
Susan (Sherman), 198
WOODS, Edith, 71, 163
William, 163
Mr., 98
WOODWARD, Julia A., 72
WOOLEY, J. J., 32, 121
Joseph J., 118
Mary, 32
WOOLLEY, Laura E. (Wells), 91
Lloyd A., 91
WORRALL, Beatrice Emma, 181
Hannah M., 37
Ottowill, 37
Ruth (Hall), 37
Rev., 102
WORRALLS, Cynthia, 139
WORTHINGTON, Iva Madge, 189
WORTHY, Adaline, 179
WOUDUS, Donald, 176
WRIGHT, Abigail, 97
Adah (Mathewson) Taylor, 8
Austin C., 70
Benjamin, 60
C. P., 80
Carrie B. (Ballou) Lynk, 43, 128
Cassandra (Hogan), 52
Charles E., 49
Charles T., 43, 128
Charlotte (Mathewson), 8
Daniel D., 52
Edith (Ballou), 70

WRIGHT, Eunice, 14, 60
Eunice Jane, 8
Georgie, 178
Howard Emerson, 95
Howard Smith, 95
Jennie (Megchelsen), 95
John, 8
John Elijah, 8
Lois D., 52
Margaret Adelaide (Ballou), 95
Martha Ruth, 194
Mary Lou, 129
Ruth Lydia (Cook), 49
S. F., 100
Samuel Smith, 95
Rev., 73
WRISTON, John, 147
WRUCK, Rev., 69
WYBERT, Sygrid, 157

YACKLE, Earl, 57
Grace Fidelia (Coller), 57
John, 57
Virgil Wrey, 58
YALE, Albert R., 77
Lenora Helen (Burgess), 77
Marian Lenora, 77, 180
Victoria, 179
YATES, Matilda Moore, 66
YORK, Gerald P., 101
YOUNG, Alba R., 181
Ann Eliza ( ), 181
Betsey ( ), 181
Ebenezer, 31
Eleanor, 88
Ella, 65
Ella M., 119, 181
Elsa Hopkins, 103, 176
Elsie (Hopkins), 176
Emma Frances (Cook), 88
Erstel, 78
Esther Manton, 203
Eva L., 19
George Warren, 88
Gertrude Atena (Hubbard), 88
Howard Seth, 88
Jayn Kathrine, 78
John, 176
John B., 31
John C. F., 181
Lydia (Ballou), 31
Martha, 97
Naomi Frances (Dunbar), 78
Randall Hubbard, 88
Ruth Frances, 88

ZEIGLER, Lura Ballou (Rowe), 48
R. E., 48
ZIGLER, Eliza, 153
ZIMMERMAN, Rev., 163
ZOUNGLASS, Stella, 162

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 124 3